

FAMILY RECORDS

SB

The town of Rush was purchased
by a Co. of which Joseph Morgan
was a prominent member. & he
was one of the earliest pioneers.

Run the line
Speed the line
Pidgeon notes

old the line new

Wm Pidgeon

We seem to hear
war pleased to serve

Bring in the old

Take out the new

Pidgeon slow as chic + neat
And new Run to hurt the feet

SATURDAY, JULY 23,

1910

Early Rochester Church Records

NO. III.

Anyone possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.



ORIGINAL MEMBERS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

August 22, 1815.

1. Oliver Gibbs, deacon, died May 17, 1826; resided on South Fitzhugh street.
 2. Jane Gibbs, resided on South Fitzhugh street.
 3. Daniel West, deacon, dismissed September 14, 1817, to form new church at Brighton.
 4. Elizabeth West, died.
 5. Henry Donnelly, elder, dismissed September 14, 1817, to form new church at Brighton.
 6. Hannah Donnelly, dismissed September 14, 1817, to form new church at Brighton.
 7. Elisha Ely, dismissed, 1827, to Third Presbyterian church.
 8. Hannah Ely, dismissed, 1827, to Third Presbyterian church.
 9. Warren Brown, elder, died 1815.
 10. Charles Magne, ~~living in 1851 at~~
 11. Polly Magne, living in 1871 at Baltimore.
 12. Aaron Lay.
 13. Sarah Lay.
 14. Sibel Bickford.
 15. Arabella Starks, left the country, 1816.
 16. Huldah Stoddard, left the country, 1816.
- "Having confessed their faith, and entered into covenant, were constituted into a regular Church of Christ."

D. Bur. Old Buffalo Ground

The population of Rochester was then 331.

Rev. Comfort Williams, the first pastor, installed January 17, 1816, "in an unfinished store on Carroll (now State) street." Was dismissed June 6, 1821. Comfort street perpetuates his name.

Q. Was Bur in the old Warm Ave b. 9.

"LEST WE FORGET."

Pittsford.

"A country honors and strengthens itself which honors and respects those who have suffered in its defense."

About a mile south of the village of Pittsford is the "Old South Free Cemetery"—filled with beautiful old headstones, erected with loving care; and many, no doubt at great personal and family sacrifice, going to ruin for the lack of just a little care and attention. The friendly myrtle has tried to conceal the neglect of years, and many stones now lying flat are entirely concealed. Here lie the pioneers of 1789, many of them Revolutionary soldiers. Their families are extinct or gone to other parts, and there is no one left to attend to the sacred duty of preserving what little remains to tell of these brave, loyal men and their loved ones. The venerable sexton is a "Soldier of '65."

Captain Silas Nye was born in ~~Hardwick~~ Hardwick, Mass., 1748. Came to Pittsford in 1791. He died November 12, 1812, in his 65th year. Married November 27, 1766, at Hardwick, Mass., Patience Carpenter. His "consort" was born in 1748 and died November 18, 1806, in her 59th year. He held a commission in the Revolution and was the first supervisor in the town.

Issue.

Nathan, born about 1773; supervisor and justice of the peace of Pittsford; married; died. ~~Sarah~~

Silas, jr., married; died. • Sept 1-18

Caleb married a daughter of Jesihel Farr.

A daughter who married (?) Beckwith.

A daughter who married Carmi Hart, of Pittsford.

Colonel Caleb Hopkins, a descendant of Stephen Hopkins, who came in the Mayflower in 1620, came to Pittsford, N. Y., from Pittsford, Vt., in 1792, and died January 14, 1818, aged 47. He married Dorothy, a daughter of Mr. Maybe, of Perinton. She died August 20, 1847, aged 79. Colonel Hopkins was a man of education, enterprise and wealth. He was prominent in early politics, being collector of the district of Genesee as early as 1809. In the War of 1812 he was colonel of the Fifty-second regiment and served throughout the war. In 1817 he represented Ontario county in the state legislature and died the next year.

The oldest stone found so far at Pittsford is a double one nearly buried in the earth, with this inscription:

Jesihel Farr, died November 7, 1813, aged 64.

Rebecca Farr, died July 17, 1791, aged 39.

Mrs. Farr's death was the first in "Stonetown." Jesihel Farr settled in 1791. He planted the first orchard, procuring his seed from the old Indian orchard on Seneca Point, Canandaigua lake, and Mr. Farr's orchard was several years earlier in bearing than any other in the Genesee county.

Barnstable

*Patience was d of Nathan & Patience Carpenter
She was born April 14 - 1744 or 1748 & 3*

*She d Aug 20 - 1840 at 55
58 at 77*

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
Baptisms.

- Ely, Herman, son of Elisha and Hannah (Dickinson), June 9, 1816.
Ely, Caroline, daughter of Elisha and Hannah, May 1, 1818.
Ely, Mary, daughter of Elisha and Hannah, January 9, 1820.
Ely, John Fellows, son of Elisha and Hannah, November 9, 1821.
Ely, George, son of Elisha and Hannah, April 30, 1824.
Elliott, Frances, daughter of Lebbius and Nancy, January 9, 1820.
Ensworth, Ann (adult), May 6, 1821.
Ensworth, Cath. Mariah, born December 24, 1815, of Ann and Russell, July 11, 1823.
Ensworth, Mary Brockway, born August 2, 1822, of Ann and Russell, July 11, 1823.
Filer, Philip, son of Puella and Philip, January 2, 1818.
Gould, Suszn, daughter of Jacob and Ruby, November 9, 1821.
Gould, Rhoda Susan, daughter of Jacob and Ruby, March 12, 1824.
Gould, Jacob, son of Jacob and Ruby.
Granger, Arabella, January 2, 1820.
Graves, Edmund Wright, son of Samuel and E., September 9, 1820.
Green, Huldah, from Scipio, 1817.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

Baptisms.

Chapman, Lydia (adult), June 29, 1827.
 Chapman, Sarah (adult), June 29, 1827.
 Chapman, Phebe (adult), September 5,
 1828.
 Charles, Marv Elizabeth, daughter of
 Stephen and Jane, December 15, 1823.
 Charles, William Edward, son of
 Stephen and Jane, June 14, 1826.
 Child, Nathaniel Rochester, son of

Jonathan and Sophia E. Child, Decem-
 ber 24, 1820.

(The above is the first record en-
 tered).

Child, William Cumming, son of Jon-
 athan and S. E., December 8, 1822.

Child, William, son of Jonathan and
 S. E., June 19, 1824.

Child, Emily, daughter of Jonathan
 and S. E., September 2, 1825.

Child, Sophia, daughter of Jonathan
 and S. E. (private), October 4, 1827.

Child, Jonathan Henry, son of Jona-
 than and S. E., April 12, 1829.

Christopher, Julia Ann (adult), April
 14, 1827.

Christopher, Elizabeth (adult), April
 14, 1827.

Christopher, Hester (adult), April 14,
 1827.

Church, Elizabeth, daughter of P. and
 ———, Angelica, N. Y., September 6,
 1822.

Church, William Henry, son of P.
 Church, Esq., of Angelica, September
 10, 1826.

Clark, Caleb Lathrop (adult), Decem-
 ber 30, 1821.

Clark, wife of Caleb Lathrop (adult),
 December 30, 1821.

Clark, George Romeyn, son of Caleb
 L. and wife (?), December 30, 1821.

Clark, Thomas McDonough, son of
 Caleb L. and wife (?), December 30,
 1821.

Clark, Rosa, daughter of William and
 Ann, November 28, 1823.

Clark, Mary Jane, daughter of Wil-
 liam and ———, April 3, 1826.

Clark, Sally, daughter of William,
 April 14, 1826.

Clark, John, son of William, February
 8, 1828.

Clark, Mary Jane, daughter of Wil-
 liam and Ann, February 2, 1830.

Clark, Sarah Sophia, daughter of Dan-
 iel and Nancy, March 1, 1830.

Cleveland, Valentine Livingston, son
 of P. and C., May 18, 1823.

Cleveland, Henry Livingston, son of
 P. and C., October 27, 1824.

Cleveland, Catharine Ann, daughter
 of P. and C., May 17, 1829.

Coleman, Catharine Rochester, daugh-
 ter of ——— and C. Coleman, July 16,
 1824.

Colmon, Sophia Elizabeth, daughter
 of Dr. and C. K. Colman, June 30, 1826.

Colman, William, son of Dr. and C. K.
 Colman, June 30, 1826.

Colman, Edward, son of Dr. and C. K.
 Colman, June 10, 1828.

Connelly, Sarah Ann, daughter of
 William and Alice, November 29, 1829.

Cook, Arthur Bedford, son of (?)
 Cook, October 4, 1827.

Cook, Ann Maria, daughter of (?)
 Cook, October 4, 1827.

Cracken, Albert, son of William J.
 and Mary, July 19, 1821.

Craddock, Elizabeth, daughter of
 Joseph, May 10, 1828.

Cutney (?), Charles William, son of
 Charles and Esther, July 27, 1828.

Cuming, Frances Rudd, daughter of
 F. H. and C. A., June 2, 1824.

Cuming, Thomas Barnes, son of F. H.,
 February 6, 1828.

Curtiss, Elizabeth Sheldon, daughter
 of A. B. and ———, June 2, 1824.

Curtiss, John Beach, son of A. B. and
 ———, June 2, 1824.

Curry, William John, son of _____,
October 10, 1824.
Curry, Amelia, daughter of William,
May 9, 1825.
Curry, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of
Robert, February 13, 1829.
Curry, Robert, son of Robert, Febru-
ary 13, 1829.
Cuyler, Augustus, son of William T.,
February 4, 1828.

JULY 30, 1910.

Early Rochester Family Records

IV.

Anyone possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

ELY FAMILY.

John Ely, born West Springfield, 1735; died August 25, 1815, aged 80. His tomb bears the following inscription:

"Sacred to the memory of Mr. John Ely."
"Rest here my flesh, in this dark tomb
And wait awhile—Jesus will come
And take me above the skies."

March 1st—Dorcas Ely, born September 22, 1735; died July 3, 1777.

March 2d—Widow Abigail (Montague) Chapin, May 13, 1780.

Issue.

1. Alexander, born January 4, 1763; died June 15, 1848, at Rochester. Buried at Mt. Hope. He enlisted in the Revolutionary war. Was one of Washington's Life Guards. Was present at the execution of Major Andre.

2. Titus, born 1766; died 1834 (unmarried).

3. Horace, born 1768; died 1809. Resided in Philadelphia.

4. Eunice, born 1773; died 1847. Married John Lyman. Lived in Massachusetts.

5. John, born 1782. Married Mary Sexton. Died Guilford, N. Y., 1853.

6. Elisha, born April 27, 1784, of Rochester, N. Y. Died November 23, 1862, Michigan.

7. Hervey, born January 11, 1791, of Rochester, N. Y.; died November 23, 1862, at Rochester.

6. Captain Elisha, born West Springfield, Mass., 1784. Married first, November 11, 1807, Hannah Dickinson. She died in Rochester August 30, 1832, of cholera "induced by her exertions in the care of the poor and destitute during the epidemic of that year." Married second, in Detroit, 1837, Ann Garrison, born New York city, 1799. She died in Marshall, Mich., February 20, 1873.

Elisha and Hervey Ely located in Rochester in 1813. In 1815 Captain Elisha Ely and J. G. Bond organized a company to run a stage between Rochester and Canandaigua, and the mail was carried between the two places twice each week. Elisha Ely published the first Rochester directory in 1827 (the printer as Everard Peck). He was the first county surrogate. He removed to Michigan in 1833, where he was a member of the legislature and regent of the State university. He died November 23, 1862.

Issue.

1. Alexander Leicester, born Pittsfield 1810; died 1848 in Cedar Rapids.

2. Elisha Dickinson, born Hadley 1814; buried in Rochester.

3. Herman Billings, born Rochester, 1815; died 1856 (unmarried). Was admitted to the bar at Rochester.

4. Caroline, baptized Rochester May 1, 1818; died July 31, 1830 at Rochester.

5. Mary, baptized Rochester January 9, 1820.

6. John Fellows, baptized Rochester November 9, 1821. Married Mary Ann Weaver.

7. George Hervey, baptized Rochester April 30, 1824. Married (first, Hannah Welles, of Penn Yan; second, Amelia Ripka).

8. Samuel Partridge, born October 14, 1827. Married Harriet Greenough.

Hervey Ely, brother of Elisha, born West Springfield, 1791. Married Caroline Partridge July 19, 1820. She died February 21, 1872. They are both buried at Mt. Hope. In 1813 he came to Rochester, bringing men and supplies from Massachusetts and with Elisha erected a sawmill. In 1815 the two Ely brothers and Josiah Bissell, jr., finished the "red mill with four run of stone," afterwards owned by E. S. Beach. He later built a larger mill, which bore his name for many years, and he was long and prominently engaged in that business. He also took an active part in the construction of some of the earliest telegraph lines. He continued in business until 1861, when he retired and died. They had no children of their own.

Haie

"LEST WE FORGET."
In 1840 Edmund Dean established what really was the first theater in Rochester. It was then called Concert hall, on the east side of Exchange street, south of the canal, or what is now Snow's Wire works. "Another story was added to the old building, and it was divided into dress, circle, boxes, pit and a gallery called the family circle." Edmund Dean's wife was Julia Drake, of whom it has been written: "She was the first native-born actress that electrified the western country in 1815."
Their daughter, Julia Dean, who in her time was one of the most beautiful women of the American stage as well as the possessor of talents that afterwards made her one of the greatest of American actresses, made her debut at this theater when but 15 years old. At 25 she married Dr. Arthur Hayne, of the old South Carolina family of that name, and for her second husband James Cooper, of New York. To-day she lies in an unmarked grave in the little county cemetery at Port Jervis, N. Y. At the foot of her grave lies the little child, who was not long enough in this world to need a name. She died in New York in 1866, aged 35, and was transferred to Laurel Grove cemetery, Port Jervis, 1868.

Har

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Baptisms.

Hall, Rhoda, Handen, Conn. (?) 1817.
 Hall, Joanna, William and wife.
 Hatch, Mallalialh Jarvis, son of John
 and Betsey (?) Hatch, August 25, 1816.
 Hatch, Polly Mariah, daughter of
 John and Betsey Hatch, August 25,
 1816.
 Hatch, Jane Elizabeth, daughter of
 John and Betsey Hatch, August 25,
 1816.
 Hatch, Henry, son of J. D. and ———,
 May 29, 1817.
 Hanoocks (?) May, (adult) May 6,
 1821.
 Hanoocks, Eliza Delia, daughter of
 R. D. and Mary, June 10, 1821.
 Hanoocks, George, son of R. D. and
 Mary, June 10, 1821.
 Hanoocks, Ellen, daughter of R. D.
 and Mary, June 10, 1821.
 Hanoocks, Noah, son of R. D. and
 Mary, June 10, 1821.
 Hanoocks, Emily, daughter of R. D.
 and Mary, June 10, 1821.
 Heermance, William Rathbone, son
 of Dr. C. P. and Susan, June 9, 1816.
 Hill, B. W. Burnell, Charles J. and
 Salome, February 7, 1824.
 King, Ruth, Suffield, Mass., 1817.
 King, Moses, 1817.

Union

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

Baptisms.

Danby, Helen Frances Mumford,
 daughter Augustine and Mary E., Jan-
 uary 7, 1821.
 Danby, Augustine G., (adult) March
 11, 1821.
 Danby, Mary E., (adult) March 11,
 1821.
 Douglas, John, son John and Sarah,
 September 19, 1822.
 Doyle, Francis Child, daughter E. and
 B., March 9, 1822.
 Doyle, Mary Ann, daughter E. and B.,
 February 20, 1825.
 Doyle, Edward Wyman, son E. and
 B., December 23, 1827.
 Duncan, Elizabeth, (adult) March 26,
 1830.
 Duncan, Caroline, daughter of Widow
 Duncan, March 26, 1830.
 Dyer, Abigail, (adult) June 29, 1827.
 Dyer, James Franklin, son of M. and
 A., June 29, 1827.
 Dyer, Edwin Henry, son of M. and A.,
 June 29, 1827.
 Ewing, Helen Angelina, (adult) April
 16, 1824.
 Ewing, Sarah Reese, (adult) Septem-
 ber 26, 1826.
 Ewing, Leonora Lydia, (adult)
 March 28, 1830.
 Farnsworth, Lot, (adult) March 6,
 1822.
 Field, Emmeline, aged 15, daughter
 Joseph and Lydia, March 7, 1830.
 Field, Caroline Lydia, aged 13, daugh-
 ter Joseph and Lydia, March 7, 1830.
 Field, Almira, aged 9, daughter Jo-
 seph and Lydia, March 7, 1830.
 Fitzhugh, Charles Carroll, son Dr.
 and Ann, August 8, 1821.
 Furney, Sarah Ann, daughter Wil-
 liam, of Perry, N. Y., July 25, 1829.
 Gillespie, Anthony, of Penfield, Feb-
 ruary 7, 1830.
 Gillespie, Roxilla (wife of A.) Pen-
 field, February 7, 1830.
 Goss, William, son of William, March
 11, 1823.

Gould, Sarah, (adult) June 29, 1827.
 Griffen, child of ———, September 26,
 1826.

AUGUST 6, 1910.

Early Rochester Family Records

V.

Anyone possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

ENOS STONE'S FAMILY.

Captain Enos Stone, sr., the progenitor, came from Lennox, Mass., to Rochester, 1790. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., August 5, 1744, son of Enos and Mary () Stone. He returned to Lennox and did not reside in Brighton until 1815 when he came and stayed with his son, Orringh, and died a few years later. He erected a saw-mill in 1808 for his son, Enos, jr., near the east end of the present aqueduct, which was carried away by a spring flood. Was buried on Revolutionary Hill, Mt. Hope.

Issue.

1. Orringh (or Orange) Stone was born 1766; died April 2, 1839. (Gravestone Records.) Brighton cemetery. Married Elizabeth Maybes, of Penfield. She died January 11, 1814, in her 41st year. (G. S. records.) His will probated, 1839, mentions a second wife, Lavina

Issue.

1. Orange, jr., born, 1808; drowned at Conneaut, Ohio, 1834.
2. Enos, born November 17, 1810. Removed to California; died, 1889. Had several daughters.
3. Sally, wife of Enoch Hibbard, of Fulton, N. Y.
4. Olive, wife of Orson West, Albion, Mich.
5. Malana, wife of Granville Beardslee, Marshall, Mich.
6. Elizabeth, wife of Bronson K. Hatch.
7. Harriet, wife of Charles Hagaman, Brighton.
8. Caroline, wife of Frederick Kingsbury, Marshall, Mich.
9. Eliza.

Orange Stone settled in Brighton in 1790, four miles from the Genesee river, on what is now East Avenue, near the "Rock and Tree," opening a "house of entertainment" or tavern, for all who came this way, and became well known to travelers, hunters and Indian traders.

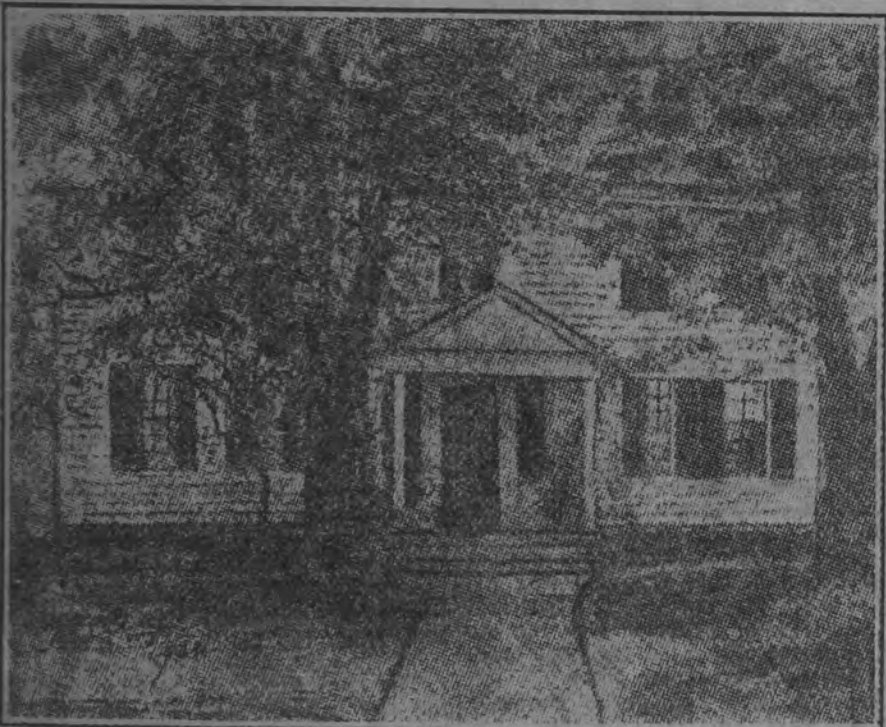
William F. Peck, in his "Landmarks of Monroe County," page 67, says: "The big rock and tree that still remains on East Avenue, the only landmark now in the county that is directly connected with Indian Councils, some of which are known to have been held at that spot."

II.—Colonel Enos Stone, jr., brother of Orringh, born 1778, at Lenox, Mass., settled in 1810. Built on the east side of the river—St. Paul near Court streets—the first framed dwelling in Rochester. Died, May 4, 1850, aged 72; at Rochester. Married Clarissa, daughter of Bryant Stoddard, born 1790, Ct., June 24, 1774. She died 1850.

The first directory gives his residence as Fifth ward, Main street—and says: "The center of the village, east of the river, was part of the farm of Enos Stone."

Colonel Enos Stone's will mentions the following children:

1. James S., born May 4, 1810; died at Charlotte, 1892, age 82.
2. Robert, born —; married. Had a daughter, Emily.
3. Clarissa, born —; married *unnamed*.
4. Louisa P., born —. Married William C. Storrs, of Rochester.
5. Mary, born —. Married George Wales.

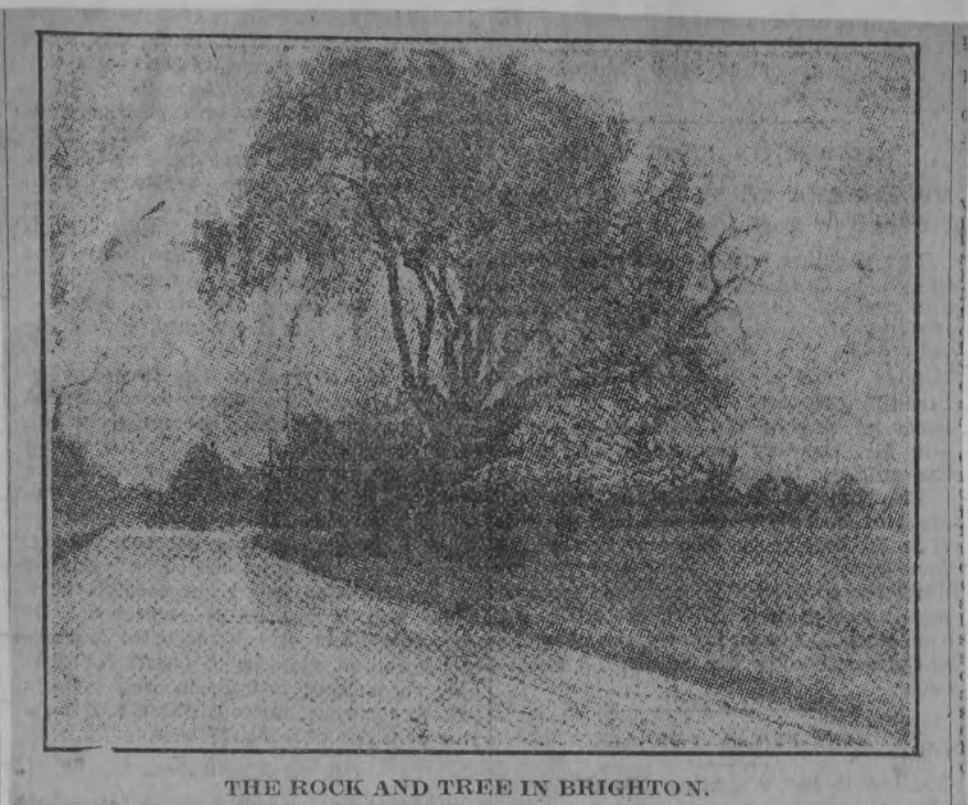


OLD ORANGE STONE HOUSE.

Stone's Tavern, Brighton, N. Y., where the Marquis De Lafayette, in 1824, Louis Phillippe, the last King of France, 1787, and Aaron and Theodosia Burr, 1795, were entertained. Opposite the Council Rock.

+ Capt Enos Stone died Sept 2 - 1815 near Brighton *with*

Recorded at Brighton des of Orringh. Caroline Eunice. Sarah Elizabeth. Major Orange Stone married Mrs Louisa S. Riley at Brighton May - 1820 by Rev Solomon Allen - (Cobb)



THE ROCK AND TREE IN BRIGHTON.

"LEST WE FORGET."

On the east side of Conesus lake, near MacPherson's Point, in a field, well protected, are two graves with the following inscriptions:
"Anson Hartshorn, died March 3, 1852, aged 77."
"Abigail, wife of Onson Hartshorn, died May 15, 1841, aged 60."
There are indications of other mounds but no stones.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Baptisms.

Lay, Sarah Ann, daughter of Aaron and Sarah, July 10, 1820.
 Lay, William Bennett, son of Aaron and Sarah, July 12, 1822.
 Lay, Frederick William, son of Aaron and Sarah, July 12, 1822.
 Lawrence, Catherine, daughter of Horatio and Mary, July 13, 1823.
 Livingston, John Landon, son of James H. and Charlotte, July 12, 1822.
 Livingston, Henry Beekman, son of James H. and Charlotte, January 11, 1824.
 Livingston, Charlotte B., daughter, Born July 11, 1825, to James H. and Charlotte.
 Mallory, Horace (adult), August 29, 1819.
 March, Susannah, May 6, 1821.
 Mastick, Catharine, from Avon, 1817.
 Magne, Lucretia, daughter of Charles and Polly, January 9, 1820.
 Magne, Horace, son of Charles and Polly, January 9, 1820.
 Magne, Edwin, son of Charles and Polly, January 9, 1820.
 Mulligan, Caroline Ely, daughter of Rev. Mr. and Mary Ann, August 25, 1824.
 Needham, Joanna (adult), May 28, 1820.
 Needham, George Francis, son of Joanna and (?), September 9, 1820.
 Needham, Joanna Wright, daughter of Joanna and (?), September 9, 1820.
 Needham, Sarah Ann, daughter of Joanna and (?), September 9, 1820.
 Needham, Elizabeth, daughter of Joanna and (?), September 9, 1820.
 Nefus, George A., son of William and Esther, September 19, 1820.
 Newell, Abijah, June 10, 1821.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Baptisms.

Parker, Frances, from Brookfield to church, 1817.
 Parker, Phineas, of Frances and R. Parker, October 3, 1819.
 Peck, Everard, from Hartford, Conn., to church, 1817.
 Peck, Henry Everard, of Everard and Lblar, (?) November 9, 1821.
 Peck, Norman Porter, of Everard and Cloe, (?) July 11, 1823.
 Peck, William C., son of Everard and Cloe; born May 15, 1825.
 Penny, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Margaret, July 13, 1823.
 Penny, Esabella, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Margaret.
 Ripley, Eli, from Adams, 1817.
 Ripley, Sarah, from Adams, 1817.
 Ripley, Noble Strong, son of Eli and Sarah (?) July 6, 1817.
 Robb, William, from Cattskill, 1817.
 Robb, Sally, from Cattskill, 1817.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

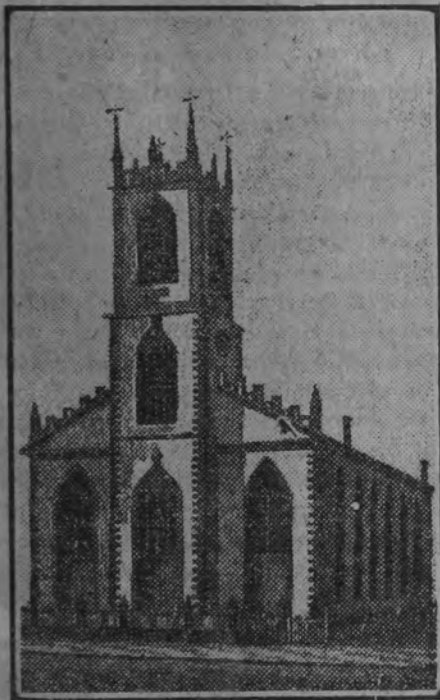
Baptisms.

Hagerman, Helen Louise, daughter of A., December 23, 1827.
 Hanford, Charlotte (adult), March 24, 1822.
 Hanford, daughter of William, of Henrietta, June 7, 1828.
 Harriott, Lucy (adult), Mrs. Rumble, March 28, 1823.
 Hart, Mrs. Eliza (adult), September 26, 1826.
 Hart, Charlotte (adult), September 26, 1826.
 Hart, Wealth Verona (adult), September 26, 1826.
 Hart, Jane, daughter of Mrs. Eliza, September 8, 1826.
 Hart, George, son of Mrs. Eliza, September 8, 1826.
 Hart, Mary Eliza, daughter of Mrs. Eliza, September 8, 1826.
 Hart, Roswell, son of Mrs. Eliza, September 8, 1826.
 Hatch, Amy and Emily (twins), daughters of Harvey and (?), January 25, 1822.
 Haywood, Anna Eliza, daughter of John and Prudence, April 16, 1824.
 Haywood, John son of John, January 25, 1826.
 Haywood, William, son of William, January 25, 1826.
 Haywood, Henry, son of William, January 25, 1826.
 Haywood, Henry, son of John, May 15, 1828.
 Haywood, Adeline Taylor, daughter of William and (?), October 4, 1827.
 Hinds, George, son of (?), June 14, 1826.
 Hocking, (?) Isham, July 3, 1821.
 Hocking, David Nathaniel, July 3, 1821.
 Hocking, Mary, July 3, 1821.
 Hocking, Nancy, July 3, 1821.
 (All children of Mrs. Hocking, of Pittsford.)
 House, Henry David, son of Elias, November 1, 1826.
 Howe, Lucretia Wetherly, aged 13, April 9, 1830.
 Howe, Simon Peter, aged 10, April 9, 1830.
 Howe, William Brewster, aged 7, April 9, 1830.
 (Children of Jacob and Lucretia Howe.)
 Jackson, Eliza Ann (adult), March 24, 1821.
 Johnson, Betsey (adult), March 11, 1821.
 Johnson, Martin (adult), March 12, 1821.
 Johnson, four children of Elisha and Betsey, March 12, 1821.
 Johnson, Julia, daughter of Elisha and Betsey, September 8, 1822.
 Jones, Seth Corbitt (adult), March 26, 1830.

Early Rochester Family Records

VI.

Anyone possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.



St. Luke's Church.

FIRST MARRIAGE RECORDS OF ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

1821.

1. Elijah Parmer to Mrs. Betsey Dean, January 24th.
2. William Charles to Miss Mary D. Tiffany, June 28th.
3. Theodorus Bingham to Miss Matilda Hatch, July 18th.
4. Philip to Sarah, (both free blacks) at Geneseo, August 8th.
5. Silvester H. Packard to Miss Maria Tinker, September 16th.
6. Jesse P. Burdett to Miss Margaret McCrary, November 18th.
7. Stephen Charles to Miss Jane Tiffany, December 6th.

1822.

1. Gerrett Smith of Peterboro to Miss Ann C. Fitzhugh of Williamsburgh, Livingston county, N. Y., at Williamsburgh, January 3d.
2. Joseph Wedge to Miss Sophia Winslow, September 8th.
3. Thomas H. Rochester to Miss Elizabeth P. Cumming, September 26th.
4. Robert Clark of Utica to Miss Mary Haywood, October 1st.
5. Asa Smith to Miss Mary Hinds, October 16th.
6. John Merritt to Miss Margaret Eaton, both of Oak Orchard, October 17th.
7. Calvin Gay to Miss Harriet Wheeler, October 24th.

AUGUST 13, 1910.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

Baptisms.

- King, Harriet Amanda, (adult) April 14, 1827.
- Knean, Julia Ann, daughter of William and Ann, February 13, 1829.
- Knowles, Ann, daughter of John, January 27, 1828.
- Knowles, John, son of John, September 21, 1828.
- Lake, Sarah, daughter of Ruth, (a widow) aged 6 years, March 12, 1830.
- Lange, William Henry, son of William, April 13, 1828.
- Langley, Ann, daughter of Robert, August 27, 1824.
- Lathrop, Mary Caldwell, daughter of C. C., February 6, 1828.
- Lazells, Thomas, son of ———, May 19, 1822.
- Lee, William, son of E. S. and S., April 16, 1824.
- Lee, James, son of E. S., July 23, 1826.
- Lee, Susan, daughter of E. S. and S. Lee, October 4, 1827.
- Linds, James, son of John and Rebecca, November 2, 1823.
- Linn, Ellen, daughter of James and Mary, October 2, 1826.
- Linn, John, son of Mrs., January 25, 1829.
- Lockwood, Charles Clawson, son of R., October 27, 1824.
- Lockwood, John David, son of R., August 24, 1828.
- Lord, Sarah Miller, daughter of R., June 14, 1825.
- Lord, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of R., June 14, 1825.
- Loomis, Isaac (adult) April 14, 1826.
- Lyon, second child of William, October 17, 1825.

"LEST WE FORGET."

Not far from Lakeville, on the west side of Conesus lake, are the remains of what was once a burial place.

A few stones in a fine state of preservation are still standing, the oldest that of Benjamin, son of Jonathan and Isabel Haynes, who died November 3, 1793, aged 15.

Jonathan Haynes died August 2, 1795, aged 28.

Daniel, son of Joseph and Mary Haynes, September 9, 1823.

Benjamin Wynn died March 11, 1814, aged 46.

Isabel, wife of Benjamin, died April 21, 1853, aged 81.

Jonathan Wynn, born March 4, 1803, died April 21, 1878, aged 75.

Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Isabel, died December 10, 1801, aged 6 months.

Anna, wife of Jonathan Wynn, born October 29, 1802, died December 7, 1889, aged 87.

Israel Cook died February 8, 1877, aged 80.

Elizabeth, wife of Israel Cook, died September 14, 1840, aged 41 years and 7 months.

Cyrus B. Cook died May 14, 1851, aged 29.

Permelia Ann Cook died August 29, 1853, aged 21.

Remington Cook died May 25, 1854, aged 24.

John V., son of Henry S. and Adoline Strong, died 1857.

James Hanna died May 11, 1869, aged 86.

Elizabeth, wife of James Hanna, died January 24, 1876, aged 84.

Bardwell Family.

The Bardwell family in England was of high and ancient lineage, having a title and honorable mention. The significance of the name Bardwell is well barred, that is, safe secure or bear the well, and the motto is "nec aspera terrent"—"we fear no danger."

In one of the north windows of the Bardwell church, Suffolk, England, is a figure representing Sir William de Bardwell, born in 1367, in armor, kneeling with lance in hand and shield on arm; and is one of the finest examples as well as one of the best preserved of the ancient windows extant.

Sergeant Robert Bardwell, born in London, 1647, was the first member of this family coming to this country. He settled in Massachusetts in 1670 and because of his activity in King Philip's Indian war his descendants were granted large tracts of land at the Bardwell Ferry, Connecticut river. Married Mrs. Mary (Gull) Foote in 1676 and settled at Hatfield, Mass. Died 1726.

Thomas Bardwell was the seventh

child of Robert Bardwell, born at Hatfield December 8, 1691, married Sarah Belden June 27, 1722. He died February 8, 1781, in the old homestead in Deerfield, owned until recently by his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Kate Allen.

John Bardwell, the fifth child of Thomas Bardwell, born April 5, 1735, married in 1765 Mercy Sheldon and settled in the old homestead. He was first lieutenant in the company of Deerfield Minute Men, was wounded in the leg at the battle of Bunker Hill and crippled for life.

Reuben Bardwell, the first child of Thomas Bardwell, was born April 18, 1760, and married Sally Smead, December 30, 1792. He settled in Conway and was for many years a member of the Massachusetts legislature; he removed to Phelps, N. Y., in 1807, and later to Rochester, bringing with him his slaves. Some of the older citizens can even now recall old Caesar, the last of these slaves, always standing during prayer in the gallery of the old First Presbyterian church. Mr. Bardwell bought largely of land adjoining Oliver Culver's at the head of Irondequoit bay and in 1820 purchased for \$300 two acres of land in the block just beyond the Second Baptist church on North avenue, where he erected the first residence built on that thoroughfare north of Main street, all of the studding being of black walnut, now ninety years old. This place is still among the very best preserved of the old homes of Rochester. Mr. Bardwell, his children and his grandchildren, three generations, have been members of the First Presbyterian church. None of his children are living, although some will recall his sons, Butler and Edward Bardwell, and his daughters, Louisa S. Burke and Jane M. Hall. The former the mother of William Bardwell Burke and the latter of Louise and Sally M. Hall.

Mrs. Freeman Clarke one time remarked to a member of this family: "When I wanted to visit my schoolmate, Louisa, the old squire's daughter, on North street, I was never allowed to pass through the forest between our home, near the corner of St. Paul street and Mortimer street, and her home, without my brothers or the hired man, for fear of Indians, a small band of the Senecas living at that time in this wood; the last of them dying in Mr. Bardwell's stables."

ANSWERS.

A. S. W.—The New York city church records are difficult, so many were destroyed, burned and carried away at the time of the Revolutionary war, that one must depend almost entirely upon land and probate records.
M. F.—If you will send your name

and address, will be very glad to send you the line you wish. The first of the name in this country was Robert, and he settled in Sudbury, Mass., 1640
Jonah Brown, M. D., born in Hillsdale, N. Y., May 1, 1789 (son of Aaron Brown), born, Windsor, Ct., December 7, 1758, and died at Hillsdale, March 11, 1838, age 79, and Elizabeth Gillett, born, Windsor, Ct., March 12, 1763, daughter of Captain Jonah Gillett. (She died in Hillsdale, June 7, 1824.) Dr. Brown was the first physician at Rochester, N. Y., from 1813-28. He removed to Morgan, Ohio, but returned to Rochester in 1834. He died after 1870. Married Huldah Strong, April 18, 1818. She was the daughter of King and Hannah (Noble) Strong, of Pittsfield. She taught the first school opened in Rochester—1813.

Issue.

1. George, born, January 22, 1817; died 1818.
2. Edwin Noble, born November 7, 1819, a farmer near Rochester, unmarried. Died, October 13, 1864.
3. John Strong, born November 1, 1821.
4. Electa Lomyra, born February 10, 1824, married William Weddle, of Rochester. She died, January 14, 1862.
5. Tirzah Maria, born May 24, 1826, married Dr. George W. Peer, of Rochester. U. S. 8-1854

Combine the number from N. J. her father had slaves. sled. spent the " I set family in and E. M. H. Brown

ANSWERS.

The genealogical registers of Rochester are very imperfect, and if any names are omitted, it is because they are not put upon the public records, or are not included in the family records sent in, and because the compiler, after repeatedly asking, has failed to obtain them, has been obliged to publish without them. However these names sent in will be inserted in their proper places for later publication, and are gladly received.

A. R. Hény Cuyler was colonel in the British army. He entered the service in 1782, as an ensign; was commissioned a major in 1797; a lieutenant-colonel in 1800, and colonel in 1810. He died in England in 1841, aged 72. He was not an American soldier.

ANSWERS.

George Hubbard was an early settler in Hartford and had six sons, Joseph, Daniel, Samuel, George, Nathaniel and Richard. The two eldest settled in Middletown, Conn. This George Hubbard was a distinct person from the George who resided in Wethersfield, Milford and Guilford, Conn. The genealogies of their families show this.

(A. X.)—Andrew, Robert and John Warner were sons of Andrew Warner, who emigrated from Hatfield, England, about 1630, who was at Cambridge, Mass., in 1632, and among the early Hartford, Conn., settlers. He was a deacon in the Rev. Mr. Hooker's church



Hervey Ely Mills.

and an influential man in that town. He removed to Hadley, Mass., in 1659, where he died in 1684 at an advanced age.

(J. D.)—Thomas Wetmore came from Wales. He married a daughter of John Hall in Hartford, in 1645, and had two or three children baptized there. He died in 1681, aged 66 years.

(A. S. B.)—There were three brothers, Francis, David and Dr. Matthew Brown. They came from Oneida county. Francis married a daughter of Daniel Penfield. He resided in Rochester until 1821, then removed to Mobile and died 1824. He had two sons, David and Francis, and a married daughter (name not known) who lived in Toledo.

*57
20
17*

*1820 = 5 sons
1795 = 5 sons
1777 = 5 sons
1512 = 5 sons*

Dr Geo. Washington Peer born in Wilkeson, Wayne Co. March 16-1820 (son of Abraham Peer, born in Pegramick, Morris Co. N. J. Aug 7-1777 - son of Major John Peer & Mary Cogswell b. in R. I Oct 6-1795 - whom he mar. in Wilkeson Sept 26-1812, & who d. there March 19-1863 - he died Nov 23-1850) A Physician at R. and child Geo. Edwin b. Rode. June 17-1857

Captain Henry Gale, Died August 13, 1836, Aged 86.

Captain Henry Gale was the nephew of Lieutenant Isaac Gale, and was born in Sutton, Mass., March 22, 1750. He married Elizabeth Drury, January 16, 1772, at Worcester, Mass. He responded to the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, as a private in Captain John Crowell's company, and marched to Cambridge. In 1777 he was in Colonel Cushing's regiment and participated at the surrender of General Burgoyne. In 1790 he removed to Barre, Vt., and a little later to Brighton, N. Y., where he died at the home of his son, ~~Sustus~~ Sustus Gale, August 13, 1836. He was buried in the old Baptist grounds at Pittsford, but these were later converted into a gravel pit, and he was removed to the "New cemetery," at Pittsford. His wife died July 13, 1826, aged 69.

Issue.

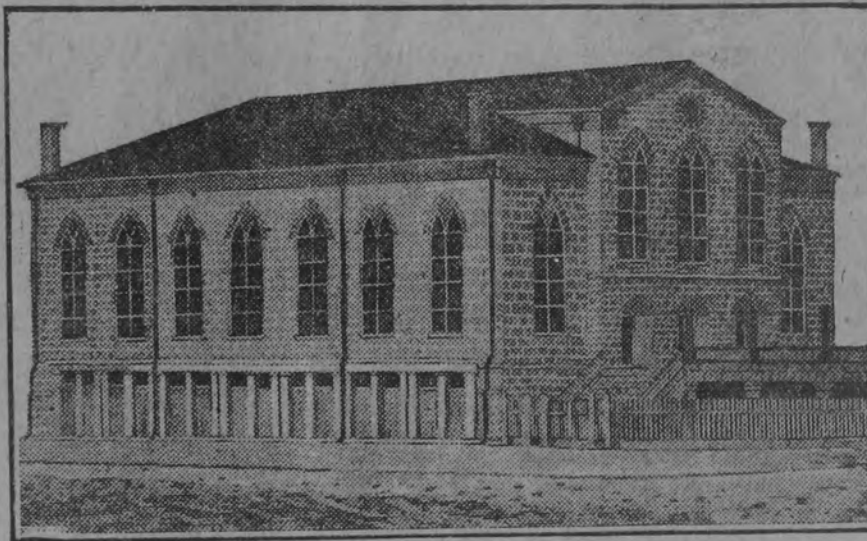
- 1. Lucy, born, January 20, 1772; died, 1773.
- 2. Ebenezer Brooks, born November 10, 1773, a prominent man of Barre, Vt., where he died, September 13, 1846.
- 3. Brooks, born 1802.
- 4. Thomas Drury, born December 3, 1778; died October 19, 1850.
- 5. Henry, born October 26, 1781, married Sally (?); died July 31, 1829.
- 6. Sampson, born February 19, 1786; died July 23, 1836.
- 7. Justus W., born February 20, 1788; married Philinda Root; died January 12, 1865.
- 8. Josiah, born July 5, 1793; died September 24, 1831.
- 9. Jonathan, born January, 1790; died at Pittsford (?)

AUGUST 27, 1910.

Early Rochester Family Records

VIII.

Anyone possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.



First Methodist Church.

"Walk about Zion. Consider her palaces; that ye may tell it to the generation following."—Psalms XLVIII.

The first Methodist meeting was held in June, 1817, at the home of Fabritius Reynolds, near the corner of Buffalo (now Main) and Fitzhugh streets, service being conducted by Elder Elisha House. These informal services were held in private dwellings and school-houses until September 20, 1820. Then a building was erected on South St. Paul street, just south of the Cook Opera house, the lot being the gift of Elisha Johnson and Enos Stone.

The rapidly increasing numbers soon made it necessary to have a larger building near the "center of population," so in 1830 a massive and spacious stone edifice was erected on the corner of Fitzhugh and Buffalo streets, where the Duffy-McInnerney store stands now. "This sanctuary was dedicated to the worship of Jehovah in the fall of 1831, but on the 5th of January, 1835, became a mass of burned and unsightly ruins." It was rebuilt and dedicated for the second time in 1839.

THE FIRST FAMILY OF ROCHESTER.

To Ebenezer Allen, better known as "Indian Allen," belongs the distinction of being the first permanent white settler, with a family. — Who his parents were is mere conjecture, but that he belonged to the family of Chief Justice William Allen, of Pennsylvania, seems quite certain. There is on record a deed of land from William Allen, son of the chief justice, to Isaac and Ebenezer Allen in Trenton, N. J., and another from Isaac and Ebenezer to William Allen, for land in Philadelphia county. As Ebenezer sent two of his progeny to Trenton to be educated and a son to Philadelphia, and made frequent pilgrimages himself to Philadelphia for goods, it seems quite evident that he had connections in both places.

The entire Allen family were avowed loyalists. The much discussed, original "one hundred acre tract" was given to Ebenezer by Oliver Phelps, of the Phelps & Gorham Purchase company, in consideration of which he was to erect a saw and grist mill at the Genesee Falls. The 100-acre lot was to commence at the center of the mill and extend an equal distance up and down the river, then far enough west to contain the given amount in a square form. Ebenezer became acquainted with the Seneca Indians during their incursions against the white settlements on the Susquehannah River and from his intimate associations with them was dubbed "Indian Allen." He was greatly disliked by the white settlers, but whatever his faults and vices, and they were many and varied, he will still go down to posterity as Rochester's first settled inhabitant, first mill builder and first miller.

In 1789 he built the sawmill and November 12th and 13th of the same year the grist mill was commenced. Indian runners were sent out; (he usually had a dozen or more at work for him, and in return supplied them and their families with everything required, including "firewater"), to invite every white man in the valley to the "raising." The entire party that assembled numbered fourteen. Rum was procured from a trading boat at the mouth of the river and all hands made merry.

The run of stones for the mill were made from boulders found on the surface of the ground near the mill and, with the assistance of his Indian helpers, Ebenezer himself cut and dressed them. The mill stood halfway between the present aqueduct and Graves streets, where is now the Aqueduct building, and was destroyed by fire in 1807, the stones having been sold in 1804 and removed to a mill on Allen's creek in Brighton. Their stay here was short, for in two years they were again sold and carried to a mill on Irondequoit creek, then in a few years to Henrietta, to be placed in a horse-mill. Captain Enos Blossom and Isaac Barnes purchased them in 1825 for a grist mill on the west bank of Allen's creek, a short distance from East ave-

building of the new City hall the sundial was taken away and the stones became the foundation for two lamp posts at the entrance. After a varied career, lasting a century, Mr. Foster Warner found a final resting place for them in the hall of the Court house on the second landing, and they have been appropriately marked by the Rochester Historical society.

Ebenezer Allen married first a "Seneca squaw" named Sally, by whom he had two daughters, Mary, born in 1780; Chloe, born March 5, 1782. He sent them to Trenton, N. J., to be educated. He married second Lucy Chapman, and had one son, named Seneca Allen, who was sent to school at Philadelphia. Married third a half-breed daughter of Captain Sunfish. Married fourth Millie McGregor, daughter of an English Tory, by whom he had six children.

In 1797 he moved to Delaware-town on the De Trench, in Upper Canada, and died in 1814, leaving two white widows and one squaw. His will makes no mention of any but his wife, Millie, and her children. Ebenezer had a sister, who married Christopher Dugan, an English officer, and he had charge of the mills after Ebenezer moved away, and has been called by one historian the second family of Rochester.

About 1820 Seneca Allen, the son of Ebenezer, paid a visit to Rochester and put in a claim for his mother's right of dower in the 100-acre tract. How it was settled or what came of his visit, remains untold.

nue. In 1837 these old stones, past grinding, were taken by Mr. Barnes to his home and used as doorsteps, and there they rested until 1859, when, through the combined efforts of Lorenzo D. Ely, Oliver Culver, Isaac Barnes and the Junior Pioneer society, a petition was presented to the Board of Supervisors of Monroe county, who resolved that "the Junior Pioneer society have leave to place in the rear of the Court house a pair of mill stones said to have been the first ever used in the county.

The stones were placed directly in front of the First Presbyterian church and on them a wooden, iron bound sundial made by Rev. Joseph Penny, the second pastor of that church. At the

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

Baptisms.

Nath. Susan Minerva, daughter of William, September 7, 1823.
 Orton, Lucinda, daughter of Thomas and —, September 19, 1822.
 Orton, John, son of Thomas and Sarah, September 19, 1822.
 Parks, Sally (adult), September 26, 1826.
 Pease, William Hubbard, son of William and —, December 15, 1823.
 Pease, Francis Stebbins, son of William and —, December 15, 1823.
 Pease, Mrs. Electa (adult) June 14, 1826.
 Pease, Jane Charlotte, daughter of William, August 4, 1826.
 Penfield, Mary (adult), at Penfield, July 19, 1826.
 Perrit, Jane (adult), September 7, 1828.
 Pitkin, Ann Eliza and Eliza Ann, twins of William and Eliza, December 15, 1823.
 Pitkin, Caroline Morgan, daughter of William, July 23, 1826.
 Pitkin, William Theodore, son of William and E., May 15, 1828.
 Prentiss, Mary Jane, daughter of Stephen, February 13, 1829.
 Quinn, Thomas, son of Phillip, November 30, 1828.
 Rallston, William Valentine, son of William and Mary (Charles), September 8, 1822.
 Reed, Anna, wife of Reuben, February 7, 1830.
 Reed, Frances Emmeline, daughter of Anna and Reuben, February 7, 1830.
 Reed, Abigail Jane, daughter of Anna and Reuben, February 7, 1830.
 Reed, Sarah Almira, wife of John Lyman, February 7, 1830.
 Rochester, Thomas Fortescue, son of Thomas H. and L. E. P. Rochester, December 15, 1823.
 Rochester, Nathaniel, son of Thomas H. and L. E. P. Rochester, September 2, 1825.
 Ross, Sarah (adult), March 26, 1830.
 Rossiter, William Nathaniel, son of William N., March 4, 1830.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Baptisms.

Thompson, Julia, daughter of John H. and Electa (?), November 14, 1823.
 Wakelee, Charles son of Amanda and Abner, September 19, 1820.
 Wakelee, Erastus, son of Amanda and Abner, September 27, 1822.
 Wakelee, Charles H., son of Amanda and Abner, April 30, 1824.
 Wakelee, Harriet S., daughter of Amanda and Abner, April 30, 1824.
 Warren, Daine and Phillinda (members) 1819.
 West, Amelia, from West Springfield, Mass., 1817.
 Williams, Lucy Ann, daughter of Comfort and Lucy, May 3, 1818.
 Williams, Charles (adult), August 29, 1819.
 Wilshire, William (adult) August 29, 1819.

Hincher Family.

The first recorded settlement in the town of Greece, village of Charlotte, was made by William Henschler, August, 1791. The name has been variously spelled, Henschaw (in the early records) Henschler, Hinshaw 300 years ago, and by this branch Hincher. The first mention of this name is Thomas Henschaw in the Woburn, Mass., "Record" in a "list for the meetin' house," 1672. He married September 24, 1677, Hannah, daughter of Moses Cleveland. He was a soldier in King Philip's war and was wounded and left for dead by the Indians, but lived an invalid until January 16, 1699.

Issue.

1. Elizabeth, born July 30, 1678, married John Manser, June 3, 1701.
2. Thomas second, born November 17, 1680, married Mary Brooks, May 26, 1712.
3. Hannah, born May 21, 1683, married Thomas Leffingwell, 1706.
4. William, born November 25, 1685, at Woburn, Mass.
5. Samuel, born March 13, 1688, married Mrs. Abigail (Benjamin) Remick.
6. Ebenezer, born March 1, 1691, died 1756.
7. Josiah, born March 1, 1695, married Mary Sweetser.

Thomas second, born 1680, married Mary Brooks (born April 1, 1688, daughter of John and Mary (Richardson) Brooks. He died at Woburn, September 11, 1726, aged 45.

Issue.

1. William, born December 21, 1715, died September 17, 1801, married first at Woburn, Mass., Priscilla Read, of Cambridge, March 8, 1739. She died November 24, 1748.

Married second Ruth Wilcox. He was a man of wealth and influence (N. E. Gen. Reg. XIV., P. 185, etc.) They had ten children—their second.

William, jr., born May 9, 1742 (Brookfield records). Married first Ruth Bollinger, of Brimfield, Mass. Married second Mehitable Moffet, May 9, 1771, intentions published 1770. She was born 1746, and died April 12, 1839, aged 93.

Issue by Second Wife (Brookfield Vital Records.)

1. Mehitable, born February 22, 1772, married Thomas Lee (second marriage west of the river at Pittsford).
2. Mary (Polly), born March 10, 1774, married Bartholomew Maybee, went to Ohio.
3. Sarah, born August 25, 1776, married ~~Abel Rowe, of Parma.~~
4. Chloe, born June 7, 1778, married Stephen Lusk. ~~He died 1801, aged 46.~~
5. William, born April 17, 1780, married Lucretia ?. She died September 28, 1849, aged 62. He removed to Alleghany county.
6. Persis, born May 3, 1782, married Captain Jonathan Leonard, of Parma.
7. Amy, born April 16, 1784, married ? Clement, of Cleveland, Ohio.
8. Hannah, born September 26, 1786, married Donald McKenzie, of Caledonia.

William Hincher was a genuine pioneer. He was a soldier in the Revolution, from Brookfield, and a supporter of Daniel Shays during the Massachusetts Rebellion. In 1791 he purchased one-eighth of the second township, west of the Genesee, at the mouth of the river, 672 acres, at 2 shillings, 6 pence an acre. He built a hut, roofed with wild grass, in 1792, and continued to live there until 1802, when he erected a log house near the site of the old lighthouse, built in 1818. He supported his large family by carrying on a traffic with boatmen and Indians, in skins, fish and other articles, and lived to see a family of seven daughters become the wives of other pioneers and settled in their own homes, before he passed away. He died at Charlotte, June 21, 1817, in his seventy-sixth year.

"Death is a debt to Nature due Which I have paid and so must you."

*with Andrew Henshaw Wash Esq
31
Boston*

*- his 2nd wife
died at Woburn Sept 11 - 1726. age 45
May 26 - 1706
died 1756.*

*Priscilla d Nov 24 - 1748
Brookfield Vital Recs.
Ruth Wilcox - died June 2 - 1812*

*by 1st wife had son Thos. born May 8 - 1761 who
d. June 7 - 1848 & M. Sarah Lamb May 22 - 1786
also by Ruth - Abigail b. April 16 - 1770
died 18 - 1764 - Priscilla - 167 * May 8*

CORRECTIONS.

Hincher, Sarah, not Chloe, married Stephen Lusk. She was born August 25, 1776. Married first — ? — Davis of Charlotte. By her first husband she had one son, Franklin Davis, born September 30, 1797, died October 14, 1871. Married second, Stephen Lusk, of Pittsford, 1801. She was Stephen's second wife, his first, Chloe Boardman, who died 1799, leaving a daughter, Elizabeth, who died April 27, 1807, aged 17.

*Abigail Henshaw ds of Wm & Priscilla Read
marl Richardson of Genesee County*

** Priscilla m Capt Jos Richardson Aug 8 - 1786*

*Chloe perhaps
married Abel Rowe
of Parma*

*Warist
Davis of Charlotte
who died*

*M2nd 1801
Stephen Lusk
of Pittsford*

*□ Lucretia Tranger
see Tranger Family.
He Wm 2. died at
Anderson N.Y. May 8 - 1868
see in child den. see
activities No.*

"LEST WE FORGET."

The old grounds at Charlotte, just across from the High school, contain several historically interesting monuments, and also the unmarked remains of Sam Patch, which were removed from the triangle when the ground was taken for school purposes.

A large double stone, broken and lying on the ground, is inscribed with the names of the first settlers in the town of Greece, who built their home at the mouth of the Genesee river in 1791.

William Hincer, died June 21, 1817, aged 75.

Mehitable M. Hincer, died April 12, 1839, aged 93.

A fine old boulder surmounted by a cross bears the following inscriptions: James Stoddard Stone, 1810-1892. (The first child born in Brighton, son of Enos Stone).

Sophia Coe, wife of James Stoddard Stone, born February 22, 1814, died November 3, 1870.

William Linton, Co. F, 108th regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, died March 17, 1870, aged 48.

Rev. A. Ferguson, first pastor of the Presbyterian church at Charlotte, died December 20, 1856, aged 39.

Captain David White, died April 11, 1854, aged 61.

"He is gone where the sea is calm,
The winds and the waves disturb him not."

Sacred to the memory of James Boyce, accidentally killed at the blast furnace, Charlotte, N. Y., on the 5th of February, 1871, aged 23. Erected by his fellow workmen.

ANSWERS.

Edmund Wilcox, son of Thomas Wilcox, born October 7, 1748. Married Elizabeth Scrantom, daughter of Captain Ichabod Scrantom (in French war) December 20, 1769. He died May 7,

1795, aged 47. She died in Bergen, N. Y., August 25, 1813, aged 66. They had ten children, all born in Madison, Conn., and all died young except the following:

I. Pitman, born September 22, 1770, died July 13, 1828, aged 58, at Bergen. Married Elizabeth Wilcox. Removed to Riga, N. Y., 1810, then to Bergen, where he was deacon and one of the founders of the First Congregational church, organized west of the Genesee river.

Issue.

1. Thomas Frederick, born ?
2. Abel Edwin, born August 12, 1801.
3. Edmund, born June, 1803.
4. Herman, born December 25, 1805.
5. Pitman, born January, 1811.
6. Noyes, born November, 1812, died 1819.

II. Captain Austin, born August 18, 1779, married Clarissa Nettleton, of Killingworth, March 27, 1805. Removed to Bergen, 1815.

Issue.

1. Chloe, born May 11, 1806.
2. Polly, born May 17, 1808.
3. Clarissa, born April 28, 1810.
4. Austin S., born April 22, 1812.
5. Elizabeth, born May 27, 1814.
6. Harriet Adelia, born January 31, 1817.
7. William Seward, born April 25, 1819.
8. Henry H., born October 24, 1822.

III. Lieutenant Hamilton, born February 27, 1788. In the War of 1812, and in the battle with the British

troops at Buffalo, December 30, 1813, was wounded and died January 27, 1814.

IV. Elizabeth A., born March 21, 1788, married Rev. Josiah Pierson, of Bergen, November 2, 1816. He died January 11, 1826. One child, Rev. Hamilton Wilcox, of Louisville, Ky., born September 22, 1817, graduated from Union college in 1848.

WATER

You won't quarrel with your head
if you wear King - net buttons

Lang Co

"It will all come out in the Wash"

Rockwell Ice Cream Co

A cream which arrests
compacted ice - pure
as snow, and shorter as
ice.

We're strong for
you

A perpetual feast of sweetened
arrests - where no crumb
is left behind

As the motor through
the town, stop
& rest by the way

Ice Cream - mystic cement of the soul
Sweetener of life - The solder of society

The goods the gods provide you -
We please to serve
We serve to please

Ring the bells
the men to cheer

Men come to business, some to pleasure take
But every woman is at least a page
See how the world its Veterans rewards
A youth of battles an old age of cards

The plumb honorwards ride his Lizzie Tim
and Barr & Gullman

With Bar

Bar none

Chaste as ice
Pure as snow
Sweeter than hay
Sweet as civil war days

Ring the Bells
Shout the news
Prayer narrows
Lakes the news

Chic & neat
without the feet

Paul Baker & Eunice Pelton Mer
& Pitts find Mass May 6-1786

The Pioneer Lawyer.

John Mastick, born 1780, was the son of ? and Mary ? Mastick. He married Catharine Berry, daughter of Gilbert R. Berry, the first settler of Avon. Gilbert Berry married a daughter of Wemple, the Indian trader, who was located at the mouth of the Genesee river, 1789. Mr. Berry's other daughters married George Hosmer, of Avon; E. Clark Hickok, of Batavia, and George A. Tiffany, of Canandaigua.

John studied law with George Hosmer, of Avon, was admitted to the bar and commenced his practice at Charlotteburg (now Charlotte) previous to 1811. During the War of 1812 he removed to Rochester and opened an office in a small wooden building on Carroll (now State) street, near what is now the entrance of the Elwood building. He was the first and then only lawyer in Monroe county. His wife was admitted to the First Presbyterian church from the Avon church September 7, 1817. His will, dated October 28, 1826, mentions his mother, Mary Mastick, of Grafton, Windham county, Vt.; "Catharine, my wife, now deceased;" Abigail Cleveland, Catharine Tiffany, daughter of George, of Avon; Polly Wemple, of Avon; Cousin Luke Putnam, of Grafton, Vt.; two nephews, sons of Luke Whitcomb, and "Harvey Allen, the young man brought up by me." He died October 25, 1827. His funeral was held from St. Luke's church and he was buried in the Buffalo or West cemetery. When the removals were made he was interred in Mt. Hope, "Buffalo ground."

It seems strange that John Mastick should have owned at one time the original tract of land that is now Mt. Hope cemetery; but the deeds remain to show that in 1821 he purchased the land from Eli Stillson, and resold it to Silas Andrus, of Hartford, Conn., and now he is lying there in public ground, Rochester's first lawyer.

A small stone marked in memory of John Mastick, who died in 1827, aged 47. By his side, Catherine Masti—(the rest is illegible).

Hendrick

Mastick, Catharine Bery, wife of John Mastick, was the daughter of Maria Wemple and Gilbert R. Bery. Maria Wemple was the daughter of Hendrick Wemple. (Avon.)

ADDITIONS.

Parentage of John Mastick.

The town clerk of Grofton, Vt., J. Henry Stowell, has very kindly send the following information regarding John Mastick's father and mother, which was omitted in the article two weeks ago.

"Children of Joseph and Mary Mastick. Said Mastick born in the state of Massachusetts, June 19, 1753. Said Mastick died in this town, October 1, 1786. Said Mary, born at Harvard, Mass., June 19, 1760. John Mastick, son to the above parents, born in Rockingham, in this state, January 25, 1779-80. Sally Mastick, daughter to the above born in this town, March 20,

1781, and died January 29, 1814. Polly Mastick, daughter to the above born in this town, August 19, 1784, died March 9, 1811. January 31, 1814, then recorded the above.

"Attest Peter Whitcomb Town Clerk." Luke Whitcomb married Sally Mastick, September 25, 1813, at Grofton. In the Revolutionary war records of Massachusetts, is found the following: Joseph Mastick from Weston "Guarding British Troops at Cambridge." In marriages at Winchendon, Mass. Joseph Mastick and Mary Putnam, September 14, 1779. Hannah Mastick and Edward Putnam, September 28, 1779. John Mastick's will made in Rochester, October 28, 1826, mentions Cousin Luke Putnam and two nephews sons of Luke Whitcomb.

It was also decided at last night's meeting to appoint a committee of five to report on what action should be taken by the Bar Association in the centennial celebration to be held in honor of the founding of Rochester, and also to report on the suggestion which has been made that a memorial tablet be erected over the grave of John Mastick, in Mt. Hope centery. Mr. Mastick was the first attorney to practice in Rochester, and for a number of years he was the only lawyer in the town. He was buried in the old cemetery on the site of the present City Hospital, but later the remains were transferred to Mt. Hope.

CULVER FAMILY.

Oliver Culver came to the Genesee country in March, 1796, from Oswell, Vt., but did not settle until 1800, when he purchased a farm in Brighton and died. He erected a tavern on the Rochester and Penfield road about three-quarters of a mile west of Brighton, where he also built and ran a distillery and another at Stoneburner's, north of his residence. In 1822, when the Erie canal was completed as far as Rochester, Oliver Culver constructed a packet boat at Brighton, which was the first one built so far west and the fourth one ever put on the canal. He was supervisor from 1838 to 41-44. He married Alice, daughter of John Ray, of Pittsford, and became a permanent resident of Brighton in 1805. He buried two sons. His only daughter, Caroline Cornelia, is now Mrs. Lorenzo Douglas Ely, of Brighton.

Lorenzo Douglas Ely, of Brighton, born 1809, died 1881, son of Denison and Phebe (Lay) Ely. Married Caroline Cornelia Culver, born in Rochester in 1818, daughter of Oliver and Alice (Ray) Culver.

Issue.

1. Oliver Culver, born 1842.
2. Alice Elizabeth, born 1844.
3. Caroline Cornelia, born 1847, died 1848.
4. Lorenzo Douglas, born 1850.
5. Cornelia, born 1859.

Early Rochester Family Records

XII.

Anyone possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

"GOD'S ACRES."

Charlotte.

Earney, Jane C., wife of B. F. and daughter of John and Polly Stevens, died November 17, 1859, aged 46.
Burns, Rebecca, wife of Terry, died August 5, 1833, aged 28.
Burns, Statira, wife of Terry, died March 19, 1865, aged 67.
Boyce, James, died February 5, 1871, aged 23.
Currier, Catharine, wife of James, died August 18, 1818, aged 33 (among the first settlers).
Currier, Elizabeth, "My dear mother," died April 13, 1812, aged 28.
Collins, Horace T. (monument) E. Augusta, wife of W. J. Babcock, died August 30, 1833, died March 26, 1863.
Cook, Barbara, wife of H. D., born in Dundee, Scotland, April 17, 1847, died in Charlotte, May 2, 1874.
Cook, Cuyler, died August 18, 1853, aged 33.
Day, Ruth, wife of James A., died November 27, 1838, aged 65.
Eaton, Joshua, born March, 1805, died August 27, 1879; the first elder of the Presbyterian church.
Emerson, Dr. Amos, died March 19, 1840, aged 36.
Emerson, Sarah, wife of Dr. Amos, died January 10, 1862, aged 62.
Emerson, Eleanor, died July 5, 1861, aged 54.
Ferguson, Sarah, daughter of Rev. A. and M. A., 1854.
Ferguson, Rev. A., died December 20, 1856, aged 39.
Fisher, Michael, died March 15, 1842, aged 71.
Fisher, Margaret, his wife, died July 31, 1863, aged 60.
Hives, Clarissa, wife of Monroe D. Searl and Timothy G. Hives, died August 29, 1890, aged 68.
Hincher, Lucretia, wife of William second, died September 28, 1849, aged 62.
Hincher, William, sr., died June 21, 1817, aged 75.
Hincher, Mehitable M., wife of William, sr., died April 12, 1839, aged 93.
Hickox, Erastus W., died April 24, 1824, aged 42.
Holden, Ruth, died April 6, 1840, aged 74.
Holden, Hiram, died April 6, 1823, aged 26.
Holden, Giles, died April 29, 1867, aged 79.
Holden, Susan, died October 10, 1880, aged 82.
Holden, Mary E., wife of Giles, jr., died April 26, 1862, aged 32.
Holden, David S., died May 2, 1866, aged 56.
Holden, Richard W., died November 28, 1865, aged 60.
Jones, Dr. Ambrose, born September 21, 1803, died August 23, 1883.
Jones, Sylvia, wife of Dr. Ambrose, born August 2, 1810, died October 23, 1892.
Jones, Lucretia, their daughter, died May 24, 1868, aged 24.
Jones, Elizabeth, died September 28, 1870, aged 96.
Kimball, Harriet A., wife of Henry, died March 15, 1850, aged 19.

Kirk, Margaret, wife of John M., died May 3, 1872, aged 50.

Latta, Samuel, died February 4, 1827, aged 50 (agent for Phelps & Gorham).

Latta, Lydia, died November 26, 1866, aged 80.

Linton, William, Co. F., 108th New York volunteers, died March 17, 1870, aged 48.

Marshall, Stephen, died August 16, 1874, aged 73.

Marshall, Belinda, wife of Stephen, died August 16, 1854, aged 50.

Marshall, Rachel, wife of Stephen, died —.

Moxon, Martha, wife of John, died August, 1829.

Neely, Elizabeth, wife of John, died January 6, 1828, aged 58, also her grandchildren and children of Daniel and Sarah H. Waters.

Patterson, Maria, wife of John, died January 9, 1829, aged 22.

Patterson, Jimima Hinchey, wife of John, born in Charlotte March 28, 1805, died May 26, 1877.

Patterson, John, died December 9, 1866, aged 67.

Stutson, Charlotte, wife of Caleb, died December 10, 1851, aged 72.

Searl, Monroe D., died June 25, 1848, aged 27.

Searl, Eugene, son of Monroe D. and Clarissa, died November 2, 1871, aged 25.

Stone, James Stoddard, 1810-1892.

Stone, Sophia Coe, wife of J. S., 1814-1870.

Stone, Jennie Filer, wife of William T., 1845-1906.

Stone, James Bryant, died November 27, 1864, aged 27.

Stone, Harriet, wife of J. B., died November 28, 1867, aged 23.

Stone, Sarah L., wife of M. O., died March 23, 1874, aged 21.

Tennison, John, died October 2, 1860, aged 76.

Tennison, Sarah, died April 3, 1853, aged 71.

Warren, Orra A. (monument).

Warren, Mary S., his wife, 1844-1876.

Warren, Frances A., his wife, 1839-04.

White, Captain David, died April 11, 54, aged 61.

Waters, Elijah, died April 7, 1884, aged 77.

Waters, Lydia, his wife, April 28, 81, aged 73.

Waters, Fanny, wife of William B., arch 1, 1862, aged 30.

The following are the names of the persons who were confirmed by the Rt. Rev. J. H. Hobart, D. D., bishop of the diocese, February 20, 1821, St. Luke's church.

John Mastick (the pioneer lawyer, died October 25, 1827).

J. N. Stebbins (removed to Jersey City, 1860).

Gilbert Scramton.

N. S. Rochester (died May 31, 1830).

Ann Cornelia Rochester (Mrs. Bishop).

Dorothy Stebbins (removed to Jersey City 1860).

Frances Tiffany (Mrs. Charles).

Sarah Madon (black).

LEST WE FORGET.

Joseph Spencer was the son of Isaac second and Lucretia (Colt) Spencer, of Hartford, Conn., married November 15, 1781, and grandson of General Joseph of the American Revolution, born December 29, 1789. Isaac was state treasurer seventeen years. Joseph graduated from Yale in 1811, when he was but 18 years old. He commenced the practice of law in Rochester in 1816, a pioneer lawyer. Was at one time state senator. He married Elizabeth Seiden, daughter of Calvin and Phebe (Ely) Seiden, of Lyme, Conn., September 24, 1818. She was born 1796. For her second husband she married General Amos B. Eaton, U. S. A., in 1831, and died 1868. She lived for several years in Geneseo with her brother-in-law, Major William H. Spencer.

"Joseph Spencer was possessed of fine talents, with the promise of professional success and eminence." He died May 2, 1823, at Albany, leaving one daughter, Elizabeth, born December 5, 1819. She married Elisha Colt, of Hartford.

"Early Rochester Records."

Editor Post Express:

Permit me to thank you for the publication of the Saturday articles entitled "Early Rochester Family Records," and I also wish to thank the author of the same. They are very interesting and have been of much value to me. If readers could but realize the great difficulty the genealogist has in securing correct data of early settlers of Monroe county they would take a little time and copy their family records for publication.

M. C. Elwood, Genealogist.
Rochester, September 24th.

J. H.—Rev. Mr. Rosecrants, from 1763 to the close of the last century, kept church records, which can be seen at the Albany State library, which show that the Hess family were numerous in the Mohawk Valley. Augustine Hess was the patentee of Lot No. 10 at Little Falls, and also one of Stanley's first and second tracts. He was killed July, 1782, by the Indians, near Fort Herkimer, on the south side of the river. He was shot while on his way to the fort for protection with his family. He was a very aged man and among the last survivors of the Palatines.

J. G.—Babbitt—Edward Bobit (Plymouth Records) of Taunton, Mass., about 1643. In court 1649. Married in Boston, July 7, 1653. Sarah, a daughter of Miles Tarne.

Issue.

I. Edward, born July 15, 1655.

II. Sarah, born March 20, 1657; mar-

ried Samuel Pitts March 25, 1680.

III. Hannah, born March 9, 1660.

IV. Damaris, born September 15, 1663.

V. Elkanah (a daughter) born December 15, 1665.

VI. Dorcas, born January 20, 1666; died 1674.

VII. Esther, born April 15, 1669.

VIII. Ruth, born August 7, 1671.

IX. Deliverence, born December 15, 1673.

Administration granted widow, Sarah, March 6, 1676-7. "Eldest son double portion (Vol. 3, p. 56, Plymouth county wills) other children equal shares." Edward was slain by the Indians and buried near the spot where he fell. His headstone may be seen by the side of the road, near Taunton, near the bridge on the Bekley side of the river. The rude inscription is scarcely visible, "E. Bobbet, killed June, 1676."

I.—Edward, born July 15, 1655, died 1727 (Taunton Records). Married first, Abigail, daughter of John and Sarah (Walker) Tisdale February 1, 1683. (John Tisdale was also killed by the Indians at Taunton 1676). Married second, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Harvey) Thayer, of Taunton, December 20, 1698. His will, dated February 5, 1727, spells his name "Babit." The name is found quite frequently in Taunton Records spelled Babbitt, Babit, Bobit and Bobbitt.

The following was found on Norton, Mass., Records:

Dr. Nathan Babit, Revolutionary war. Married Anna Newcomb, had son, Nathan, born Norton, Mass., February 12, 1787; died at Beloit, Wis., March 11, 1867. Went to Westmoreland 1790. Married Eunice, daughter of Edmund Brewster, of Westmoreland.

F. F. R.'s.

ELY FAMILY.

Rev. David Ely, born June 7, 1749, died 1816 (not the same family as Elisha and Harvey Ely). Married 1777 Hepzibah Mills. She died 1803. Married second, Anna Curtis. She died 1849.

Issue.

I Hepzibah, born October 23, 1778, died 1864, married Gold S. Silliman.

II. David, born 1780, died 1857, married Priscilla Sturges, of Fairfield, Conn.

III. Elisha, born 1782, died 1846, married Eloise Curtis.

IV. May, born 1785, died 1871, married John McGregor.

V. Isaac Mills, born 1787, died 1845.

Issue of David and Priscilla (Sturges) Ely.

1. Dr. William Watson, of Rochester, born April 30, 1812, at Fairfield, Conn. Married Sarah Ann Allen. Died March 27, 1879. Graduated at Yale Medical college 1834. Came to Rochester about 1840. His sons, Dr. William S. Ely and Joseph Ely. The University of Rochester conferred upon him its highest degree.

2. Harriet Mills, born 1813, died 1816.

3. Elizabeth Miller, born 1815, died 1842.

4. Isaac Mills, born 1819, died 1880, married 1868 Harriet Eliza Rogers.

5. David Judson, born 1820, died 1905.

6. Jonathan Sturges, born 1822, died 1890. Married first, Euphemia Graham Hicks, 1855. Married second, Susan DeLafeld Munson, 1866.

7. Priscilla Sturges, born 1826.

Issue of Elisha, born 1782, at Huntington, Conn., (brother of David) died 1846, married 1815, Eloise Curtis. She was born 1782, died 1863; daughter of Henry Curtis and Anna (Tomlinson) Curtis.

1. Louisa Maria, born 1815, died 1842, married Robert D. Gardiner.

2. David Henry, born 1819, died 1841, married Anna F. Seagrove.

3. Elisha, born 1819, married Asenath Narcissa Campbell.

4. John McGregor, born 1822, died 1849, married Emily Punderson.

5. Harriet, born 1824, died 1849.

6. George Mills, born 1827, died 1858.

7. Edward, born 1830, married 1854, Esther Bowditch.

8. Douglas, born 1833, married 1859, Mary Jane Howell.

9. Oliver Curtis, born 1836.

STRONG FAMILY.

Ezra Strong, M. D., was born in Warren, Conn., August 21, 1777, married Betsey Dunning, 1798. She was born September 19, 1777, in Warren, Conn. They removed to Scipio, N. Y., 1799, to Rochester 1821, when he died. "In the faith of Christ" September 12, 1846, aged 69. She died March 19, 1852.

Issue.

I. Myron Strong, born July 13, 1800, married January 4, 1827, Jane Hopkins. A merchant in Rochester and deacon in the First Baptist church for more than twenty years.

II. Clarissa, born September 7, 1807, married Dr. John J. Treat.

III. Alvah, born July 18, 1809, married Catharine Hopkins, December 16, 1834. He was associate publisher and proprietor of the Rochester "Democrat" from its commencement, 1834, to 1864, when he retired. Deacon in the First Baptist church for more than twenty years. His children:

1. Rev. Augustus Hopkins, born August 3, 1836, married Harriet Louise Savage, November 6, 1861. Graduated at Yale, 1857. President of the Rochester Theological seminary.

2. Henry Alvah, born August 30, 1838. Married first, Helen Phebe Griffin, August 3, 1859. She died January 5, 1904. Married second, Hattie Corrin Lockwood, June 14, 1905. Born October 24, 1862.

3. Kate, born August 11, 1842, married Lieutenant John Sidney Munn, September 17, 1859.

4. Belle Alice, born January 29, 1848, married Dr. Henry S. Miller May 15, 1872.

IV. Ezra, born August 30, 1811, died Rochester, August 4, 1824.

V. William Reed, born May 12, 1817. Married first, Elsie Jane Brewster, December 16, 1841; died 1908. She died Rochester, December 16, 1842. Married second, Mrs. Jane Eliza (Davis) Martin, August 31, 1854.

OCTOBER 1, 1910.

Early Rochester Family Records

XIII.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

ENGLISH SETTLEMENT AT PITTSFORD.

A family of English settlers, nineteen in all, came to America in one ship in 1802, and in 1804 settled in Pittsford. The family consisted of Richard Priestly, his wife, Ann, with their sons and daughters, their wives and husbands, and grandchildren. Most of them lived to advanced years, as the records show. Among the in-law families were John Parker, a native of Leicestershire, England. Died in Pittsford February 4, 1841, aged 52.

Hannah Priestly Parker, born in Hackthorn, Lincolnshire, England, October 20, 1796; died at Pittsford June 11, 1881.

William Parker died March 28, 1849, aged 64.

George Parker died August 20, 1859, aged 71.

Michael Parker died May 3, 1863, aged 80.

Robert Heath.
Zechariah Wilson (unmarked).

Mary Priestly, wife of Zechariah, born in England January 20, 1796; died in Pittsford January 24, 1872.

Edward Wilson died December 20, 1876, aged 83.

George Wilson died December 3, 1877, aged 86.

William Hill, born in Goltho, near Lincoln, England, in 1814, came to Pittsford in 1831 and died in 1895.

Mary Armstrong, wife of William Hill, 1812-1902.

Richard Priestly (?)
Elizabeth Priestly (?)

Priestly Hill, born January 13, 1804; died March 8, 1888.

Euphena, his wife, born March 5, 1812; died June 12, 1888.

William Hill died December 11, 1861, aged 84.

Hannah, his wife, October 2, 1849, aged 71.

All were members of the Baptist church in 1809.

Hannah Parker

*Organized 1809-following in
Second Baptist Church of Boyle*

*Priestley Richard
" Ann*

*Heath Robert-
Roworth John*

Brown Daniel (Pastor)

*English Settlement at
Pittsford*

of Brighton

BLOSSOM FAMILY.

Children of Thomas and Thankful Blossom.

1. Enos, born August 18, 1750.
2. Thomas, born March 11, 1753.
3. Thankful, born January 6, 1756; married John Howes April 30, 1773.
4. Sarah, born July 13, 1758.
5. Eza, born May 10, 1761; removed to Lennox.

This family lived at East Dennis, near the Baker's Pond. (The above was copied from town clerk's records at Yarmouth, Mass.)

5. Captain Ezra married Mehitable Foster, born July 20, 1762. She died in Brighton May 16, 1834. (Grave stone record.) He resided first in Lennox, Mass., and removed to Brighton, N. Y., in 1808, where he opened the first tavern. Died April 3, 1821.

Issue.

1. Sally, born April 3, 1781; died July 30, 1823, unmarried.
2. Fanny, born September 4, 1782; married Elijah Gates and died in Lee, Mass.
3. Thomas, born in Hardwick, Mass., October 11, 1784; died in Brighton December 10, 1844. Married first Hannah Yale May 25, 1803, only daughter of Justus and Margaret (Tracy) Yale, born at Lee, Mass., August 25, 1783. She died July 4, 1841. Married second, Laura Washburn. He erected the first house in Brighton. Was supervisor in 1827.

Issue.

1. Elisha Yale, born October 22, 1811, at Lennox, Mass. Died in Brighton in 1892. He married, first, Harriet M. Lander, born in 1815, died in 1842. He married, second, Maria S. Cowles in 1844.
2. Frances Augusta, born August 22, 1812; married Timothy Chapman and had one daughter, Mary, who married George W. Sill and lives in New Jersey.
4. Thankful, born February 10, 1787; married Levi Hoyt, of Brighton.
5. Benjamin, born February 14, 1790, died July 31, 1866. He married his cousin, Mehitable Foster. Was postmaster at Brighton thirty years. In early days he carried the mail from Cenandaigua to Rochester on horseback. Had a daughter, Maria, who married Thomas C. Bates, and their daughter, Mary, married Dr. Porter Farley. A son, Freeman, who married Catherine Beckwith.
6. Daniel, born June 25, 1792, died May 8, 1814, at Lennox, unmarried. On a roadside monument at Lee, Mass., is the following: "On this spot was found (the lifeless corpse of) Mr. Daniel Blossom, of Lennox, son of Captain Ezra and Mrs. Mehitable Blossom on the 8th day of May, 1814, in the 22d year of his age. Walking here alone he was suddenly called into eternity without any earthly friend to console him in his last moments or to close his dying eyes. Reader! Pause and consider the vast importance of being always prepared to meet thy God; 'For thou knowest not the time, nor the place, nor the manner of death.'"
7. Betsey, born September 12, 1794, died June 10, 1795.
8. Betsey, again born May 10, 1796, died February 25, 1798.
9. Mary (called Polly), born February 21, 1799; married William C. Bloss and died in 1879.
10. Lucinda F., born May 25, 1801, died September 29, 1883. She married one of Rochester's early lawyers, Anson House, who died August 15, 1864, leaving a daughter, Sarah, who married (?) Van Epps. Mrs. House witnessed the first deed recorded in Monroe county.
11. David F., born September 30, 1803, died March 25, 1897.
12. Mehitable, born January 27, 1808, died 1860. Married, first, Henry Culver. Married, second, S. Haskins.
13. Sally, born in 1811, died in 1823. (Gravestone record).

Information wanted of the following: Deacon Benjamin Blossom, died September 12, 1827, aged 39.

Jane, his wife, died May 17, 1857, aged 67.

Children of Above.

1. Enos, baptized September 19, 1820. Married Harriet Hull. He was killed at Carr's Rock April 15, 1868. His widow married, second, William M. Post, and died October 2, 1885, aged 88.
2. Nathan H., baptized September 19, 1820. Married Mary A. Marett. He died March 28, 1859, aged 44. She died in 1896, aged 76.
3. William, baptized in First Presbyterian church June 10, 1821. Died at Dayton, O., June 6, 1861.

Whose children were Jerusha, Mary, Laura, Hannah and Eliza Blossom?

The ancient rule of baptism, curiously general if not in the great majority of cases absolute, which prevailed among the early colonists of naming the first born son after the paternal grandfather, the first born daughter after the maternal grandmother, the second son after the maternal father, the second daughter after the maternal mother, and so on, will be found of much assistance in the very early records, and often furnishes an important clue to the genealogist.

and
Wm. Cowles son of Ruth
was Eliza Yale
Blossom
son of Ruth

ALLING.

Roger Alling was born in Kempston, Bedford, England. Emigrated to New Haven, then to Quinnias, in 1638; died there in 1674.

Oldest son, Samuel first, born in New Haven in 1645, died in 1709.

Samuel second, born in New Haven in 1668, moved to Newark, N. J., in 1701, died in Newark in 1735.

Samuel, son of Samuel third, born in New Haven in 1698, died in Newark in 1793.

John, son of Samuel, born in Newark in 1723, died in Newark in 1753.

John, son of John, born in Newark in 1746, died in Newark in 1795.

Young Stephen, son of John, born in Newark in 1775, died in Sodus, N. Y., in 1831.

Stephen Young, son of Young Stephen, born in Milton, N. Y., in 1807, died in Rochester, N. Y., December 18, 1891. Married Sarah Maria Mackaye October 21, 1829, born Argyle, N. Y., January 3, 1808, died December 31, 1904. Seven children issue of the marriage of Stephen Young Alling and Sarah Maria Mackaye. All born in Rochester, N. Y.

1. William Cory, born July 29, 1830, died August 9, 1832.

2. Frances J., born July 21, 1832, died June 1, 1886.

3. Martha A., born August 13, 1824, died July 19, 1885. Married Horace F. Rush October 6, 1859 (one son, Frederick Morison Bush, born October 20, 1863.)

4. James Morison, born July 12, 1837, died September 3, 1895, in London, England. Married Eliza Richmond Spencer October 18, 1862. (One son, Rev. Stephen Howard Alling, born January 11, 1870).

5. Mary A., born March 13, 1842, died May 29, 1842.

6. Millicent Backus, born March 20, 1845.

7. Arthur Kenneth Young, born August 6, 1849.

"LEST WE FORGET."

42

First Judge of Monroe County.

Judge Ashley Samson was the son of Daniel and Betsy (Gilbert) Samson. He was born in Cornwall, Vt., March 9 1790. He graduated at Middlebury. He was preceptor of an academy in Ballston, where he studied law with Colonel Samuel Young in 1812 to 1817. In 1817 in partnership with Simon Stone second, of Pittsford. In 1819

removed to Rochester, where he resided until his death, November 12, 1857. In 1823 he was appointed the first judge of Monroe county; resigned in 1825; was reappointed in 1838 and held this office until 1843. He was an early justice of the peace in Brighton; was representative in the legislature from Monroe in 1844. He married, first, Naomi Gregory, and about a fortnight before his death Mrs. Maria Bryan, widow of Jacob B. Bryan, of Penfield. She died April 20, 1869, aged 72. He left no issue.

"In person he bore a marked resemblance to Jackson and Calhoun. He was a learned and acute lawyer, a man of rare intellect and severe critical judgment." For many years elder in the First Presbyterian church. Sabbath school superintendent, 1829 to 1831. An ardent advocate of temperance and in the early movements of 1827-29 formed the first temperance society in Western New York.

Answers.

J. A. S.—The following was copied from the records at Lennox library, Mass.: Enos Stone was born in Litchfield, Conn., August 5, 1744, and was in Lennox as early as 1771. He signed the non-consumption agreement in 1774; represented the town in the General Court for three years and held various town offices; was a captain in the Twelfth Massachusetts regiment from the 1st of January, 1777, but being taken prisoner at Hubbardton July 7, 1777, and not exchanged, was obliged to retire from the army. Captain Stone was a leading citizen of Lennox for many years. He removed to Rochester, N. Y., in 1815, where he had large landed interests and where his sons had previously settled and where he died September 3, 1815.

M. D.—Joshua Danforth, of Pittsfield, was born at Western (now Warren), Mass., November 26, 1759. He was an officer in the Revolution. Went to Pittsfield in 1784. A member of the General Court, a member of the governor's council, United States revenue collection, etc. The first postmaster of Pittsfield, and held that office until his death, January 30, 1837.

THE
OF WOOD

a Rev. & al

+

x

p. 99
Bent
9/25

+ Cladius Victor Brighten was the son
of Hyeekiah & Huldah (Wilson) Brighten
born in W. Stockbridge Mass Aug 15. 1784 mar. in
Victor N.Y. May 17- 1802 to Betsey Boardman
born Dec 30- 1782 & settled in Pittsford where
she died Nov 7- 1815. He mar 2nd time 24- 1817
Clarissa Beecher Hotchkiss born Feb 2- 1784 & Rem
to Canandaigua - The town of "Victor" was named
for him. & U. S. presented him with a sword "For
valuable services rendered in the war in the
Niagara frontier 1813- He died at Phelps N.Y.
Nov 10- 1831 - There were 3 children of each marriage

PK 995-

Cutler.

Captain Theophilus Cutler was the son of Captain Benoni Cutler, born at Killingby, Conn., August 17, 1737. Married Laurana Leavens December 16, 1763. She died February, 1823. He served in the French and Indian war. Was captain of the militia at Killingby at the commencement of the Revolution, 1775. In the spring of 1784 he settled at Guildham, Vt., and died, 1807, at Northumberland, N. H.

Jeremiah, his son, was born May 5, 1792, in Northumberland, N. H. Received at Guildhall, Vt., an academic education. In 1815 he removed to Lima, N. Y. He married Pamela E. Kelsey, of Storkey, Yates county, April 27, 1820, and removed to Buffalo, but in 1824 came to Rochester as deputy county clerk for Monroe county, a position he held for the remarkable time of ~~xxx~~ years. He died January 11, 1883. He was one of the earliest members of the First Presbyterian church. "His long years of service and his extensive acquaintance, coupled with his own good qualities, cannot fail to make him ever remembered as a public official, who served faithfully to the last and passed his life in service to the people."

Issue.

1. William K., born March 3, 1824; died in California.
2. James E., born September 17, 1826. He removed to Washington, where he was clerk in the adjutant-general's office.
3. Harriet N., born August 21, 1828.
4. Charles S., born September 18, 1830.
5. Emily, born September 5, 1832.
6. Alexander K., born August 25, 1837. Served as captain in the 108th Regiment, New York volunteers. He was in the battle at Antietam and the first battle at Fredericksburg, after which he resigned and was later appointed assistant quartermaster in U. S. A. service. This position he also resigned in 1863. He married in 1867 or 1868; Maria, daughter of Henry O'Reilly, and resided in Rochester until his death, in 1881.

"LEST WE FORGET."

Hon. Augustive G. Dauby was born in Mansfield, Mass., December 17, 1795. His father was a Frenchman and accompanied LaFayette to this country during the Revolutionary war. His boyhood was passed in Whitestown, Oneida county, and in 1810 he was apprenticed to Ira Merrill in the office of the Utica "Patriot." He came to Rochester in 1816 when the population consisted of about 300 persons, bringing with him a "Ramage Press and some other materials," established and printed the first weekly paper called the "Gazette," which he continued to publish until 1821, when he disposed of it to Levi W. and Derrick Sibley. After the organization of Monroe county, 1821, the title of the paper was changed to the "Monroe Republican" and continued as such until 1827. Mr. Dauby was the first man who was made a Mason in Rochester. May 22, 1829, he was appointed past-master of Utica, his incumbency lasting twenty years through the administration of four different presidents. He was a controlling power in the democratic party of Oneida county, and was one of those who early won for Utica its political eminence. He was one of the first presidents of the Oneida bank and remained a director up to the time of his death November 27, 1876.

BACKUS.

Rev. Azel Backus, D. D., was the eldest child of Jabez and Deborah (Fanning) Backus, of Norwich "West Farm" now Franklin, Ct., and a nephew of Rev. Dr. Charles Backus (Yale, 1769), born, October 13, 1765. Five years later his father died and he went to reside with his Uncle Charles. When he was seventeen he went to Somers to finish his preparation for college, and there became for the first time the subject of religious impressions. He graduated from Yale, 1787. Married in Wethersfield, Ct., Mellicent, daughter

of Josiah Deming, February 7, 1791. She died October 23, 1833, aged 87. After his marriage he was in charge of a grammar school in Wethersfield, later studied theology with his uncle, and was licensed to preach June 1, 1790. Removed to Bethlehem, Ct., to supply the pulpit of the Congregational church and was ordained its pastor April 6, 1791. Princeton college honored him with the Degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1810. In 1812 he was elected first president of Hamilton college. He died December 9, 1817, aged 52. His son, Dr. Frederick F. Backus, was born June 15, 1794. Graduated from Yale, 1813. Licensed to practice, 1815. Married, Rebecca Ann Fitzhugh, daughter of Colonel William, 1818. Removed to Rochester, 1816. Was state senator, 1844 to 1847. Died in Rochester, November 5th, 1858. For ten years after the incorporation of the village of Rochester he was city treasurer. He was choir leader in the First Presbyterian church for a great many years.

Issue.

1. Frederick William, baptized May, 1821; died 1864 or 1865, a soldier. Married Emily Montgomery.
 2. Wealthy Ann, baptized October 14, 1821; married Henry J. Brent; died in Dresden, Germany. *March 3-1854*
 3. Robert, baptized August 24, 1822; died young. *1824*
 4. Gerit Smith, baptized June 11, 1825; married Fanny Johnston; died in Lima, Peru. *over*
 5. Dr. Azel, baptized May 8, 1825; married Mary J. Ogden, of Pittsburg, in 1857. *June 7-1857*
 6. Henry Martin, baptized July 4, 1830; unmarried; died in Peru.
- In a letter written August 12, 1843, to the Yale alumni, he says: "Tell my friends that I came to this place in the spring of 1816, soon after finishing my medical studies. It then numbered 350 inhabitants, now 23,000 or more. I was married in 1818 and have five children living. Have adhered to the steady habits of my forefathers in New England and am a reluctant believer in new theories of religion, morals, government, medicine, etc."

45.

Deborah Fanning
b. Gorton Ct. Mch 9th 1760
Mar 1st April 4 - 1764
Soley Backus son of
" Fanning (Kingsbury)
of Bathing Ct. C. T. and
23 - 1741-2 - Had
Baptized Feb 20 - 1770
She d. Rochester Dec
1820 at 75 - 1820
Mar 2nd Mch 25 - 1772
Was 75 1/2

* Fanning Dec. say had
Oct 26 - 1816 -

@ Oct 28 - 1818
Also a member of
the convention that
revised the constitution
of N. Y. State 1846

born Aug 16 - 1818
dr of H. of Roch 1864
born Aug 21 - 1826
- born Mch 5 - 1820
S. Chester b. 1826 d. 1842

dr of John S. Huntington
of Geneva. No. issue

Killingby

60

MARRIAGES.

1827.

January 8th, George Edward Herral,
M. D., to Miss Juliana Neafus.
January 31st, Patrick Garrity to Mrs.
Elizabeth Lindon.
February 21st, James Counelass to
Bridget Rowan.
February 8th, John R. Clute to Miss
Catherine Hotchkiss.
March 22d, Henry Talbot to Miss Al-
mira Richardson.
April 15th, Bartholomew Travers to
Judy Mullen.
May 2d, Nels Thomson to Berta
Crane (Norwegians).
May 15th, David Moody to Miss
Caroline Clark.
May 17th, George King to Miss Emily
Melville.
May 17th, John Talman to Miss Maria
Antoinette Livingston.
June 27th, Quincy Stoddard to Miss
Mary Caroline Flinn.
September 9th, Isaac Ward to Miss
Margaret Young.
November 18th, Jesse Thurston to
Miss Althea Ketchum.
November 20th, Samuel Bemis to
Miss Letitia Vance.
November 23d, Jesse Wellard to Miss
Jane Morgan.
December 24th, John Tate to (?)
December 25th, John Church to Miss
Mary Leonard.

DEATHS RECORDED.

1826.

November 24th, Mr. Tousey, of Camp-
beltown, 25 years.
December 8th, John Goss, about 35
years.

1827.

January 14th, Alpheus Bingham,
about 28 years.
January 6th, Colonel Markham, at
Avon, 66 years.
January 23d, Mr. Harris and Mr. Eb-
ner, killed by falling from a building.
July 16th, Mrs. Peeples, about 28
years.
August 14th, Mr. Hinds, 30 years.
August 31st, Mrs. Oughton, 35 years.
September 17th, Mr. Keyes, of Pen-
field, 34 years.
September 23d, Grove Stevens, 23
years.
October 7th, Benedict Harford (of
England), 68 years.
October 10th, J. Matthews (at Pen-
field), 30 years.
October 23d, John Mastick.
October 28th, Josiah Ware.
November 2d, Mr. Atwater, 34 years.
November, Dean Oliver Tiffany, died
this month at Natchez, of yellow fever,
24 years.
December 26th, Caroline Abigail
Cuming, died this morning, 27 years.

(Hanford.)

Rev. Thomas Hanford is mentioned in Cotton Mather's list of Students of Divinity who came from England and finished their education in the colonies. Rev. Thomas was at Scituate, 1643. He commenced preaching in 1652, was ordained in 1654 and died in 1693, after laboring in the ministry most forty-one years. Admitted freeman of Massachusetts 1650. Removed to Norwalk, Conn., 1652; was the first Presbyterian minister of Norwalk. He married first, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Newberry. She died in 1660, leaving no children. He married second, October 22, 1661, Mary Miles Ince, daughter of Richard Miles and widow of Jonathan Ince, the New Haven scholar. She died September 12, 1730, aged 100.

Issue.

- I. Theophilus, born July 29, 1662.
- II. Mary, born November 30, 1663.
- III. Hannah, born June 28, 1665, married Joseph Platt, was his second wife; died January 26, 1704.
- IV. Elizabeth, born January 9, 1666.
- V. Thomas, born July 18, 1668. He was chosen schoolmaster February 1, 1692, at Norwalk. He married Hannah ?. She died December 28, 1745, aged 69. He died June 7, 1743.

Children.

1. Thomas, jr., who married —?— and had two sons, Thomas and Gershom, who went to North Salem, Westchester county, N. Y.
 2. Catharine.
 3. Hannah.
 4. Sarah.
 5. Elnathan, born January 23, 1709. There may be others, but do not find them in Norwalk Records.
- Gershom, of North Salem, N. Y., married —?— and had
1. Gershom, jr., who married —?—.
 2. Lewis.
 3. John.
 4. Josiah.
 5. Thomas.
 6. Nehemiah.
 7. Stephen.

1 Rev thos.

2 Thomas

3

had 4 thos & Gershom.

1 had
Mary who m. Went with.

OCTOBER 15, 1910.

Early Rochester Family Records

XV.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

F. F. R.'S.
Whitney.

John Whitney, son of Joshua and Mehitabel (Wilson) Whitney, was born in Leicester, Mass., May 5, 1751. Married Rachel Hiscock; born 1760, died 1824. He resided at Westfield, Mass., for two years and then removed to Hoboken, N. J. He served one year in

Issue.

I. Caroline, born Plymouth, August 28, 1812; married General John Williams June 19, 1833. She died December 23, 1836.

II. Olive, born in Verona, June 19, 1814; married General John Williams January 2, 1840. She died August 24, 1867.

III. Lois Ann, born October 8, 1816; married Hon. Samuel George Andrews, mayor of Rochester, May 19, 1842.

IV. George Jay, born January 26, 1819; married Julia Bullard.

V. James Mordoff, born, Rochester, February 24, 1821; married Martha Louise Pond, of Brockport, September 7, 1852. He died May 24, 1893.

VI. Laura Jane, born 1824; married Colonel DeLancey Floyd Jones June 18, 1852. She died 1852.

VII. Wilson, born 1826; died 1834.

WILLIAMS.

General John Williams was born at Utica, January 7, 1807, and was the son of Daniel and Mary (Elliott) Williams. (Daniel was born, 1762, and died October 11, 1810. His wife was born July 11, 1775; died June 11, 1860.) He married first, Caroline Whitney, June 19, 1833. She died December 23, 1836. He married second, Olive Whitney, January 2, 1840. She died August 24, 1867. (His wives were sisters, daughters of Warham Whitney.)

Issue.

I. Edward Warham, born October 20, 1840; married Agnes E. Mudgett, June 18, 1863. He died March 25, 1893.

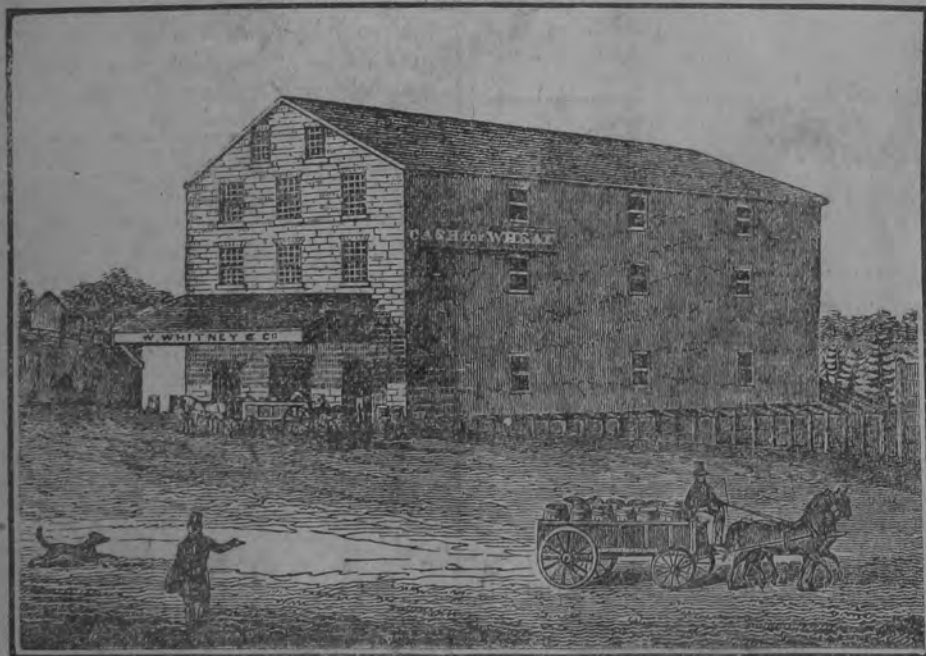
II. George Daniel, born February 22, 1843; married Georgiana A. Stillson; died June 28, 1880.

III. Whitney, born August 6, 1845. Married Edna Hinkston February 2, 1876.

General Williams was one of Rochester's most distinguished and representative men. He came here in 1824, and was a partner with Mr. Whitney in the "Whitney Mills." Was mayor in 1843; elected to congress in 1854; city treasurer three terms, and held many other positions of trust and honor.

His military career commenced in 1827 as paymaster of the First Regiment of Rifemen of the state, and his commission was signed by Governor DeWitt Clinton.

In 1838 the Williams Light Infantry was organized, and was known as The Company of Western New York. The parade grounds were on Brown's square and Jones Common, and the company was famous for its balls held in the old Eagle Tavern. They were organized as a State Battalion of Artillery in 1839 and the commission of major given Mr. Williams. The company was disbanded in 1849, and Major Williams was appointed brigadier-general of the Twenty-fifth brigade in 1862. Later he was made major-general of the Seventh division, and was in command until his death March 23, 1875.



WARHAM WHITNEY MILLS.

the Revolutionary war, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. Died in Rochester, September 19, 1828.

His son, Warham Whitney, born in Massachusetts April 27, 1786, married Nancy Mordoff June 30, 1811. She was born February 2, 1792, and died October 21, 1843. He died March 14, 1840. Resided at Plymouth, Verona and Rochester, N. Y. He erected at the second falls in 1826, what was known as the Whitney Mills, with five pair of stones. His farm on Jay street is known as the Whitney tract. Was trustee of the village, 1821-22-24.

Nye.

Captain Silas Nye, of Pittsford, born at Barnstable, Mass., December 27, 1744, was the son of Caleb Nye, born at Sandwich, Mass., June 28, 1704, married Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Crocker) Bodfish, October 28, 1731. She was born February 12, 1712, at Barnstable and died March 7, 1779. In 1736 Caleb removed to Barnstable, and in 1756 to Hardwick. His will dated Hardwick, December 13, 1775, proved June 5, 1787. Captain Silas Nye married at Hardwick, November 27, 1766, Patience, daughter of Nathan and Patience (—) Carpenter. She was born April 14, 1744, according to Hardwick records, but her grave stone at Pittsford says she died November 18, 1806, in her 59th year. He served in the Revolution as follows: Corporal, Captain John Black's company, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Regiment, muster roll dated August 1, 1775. Enlisted April 20, 1775, served three months

and thirteen days, from Barre. A petition signed by Captain Silas and others belonging to Captain Black's company, Colonel Brewer's Regiment, asking for allowance for articles lost in battle at Bunker's Hill, June 17, 1775. Said Nye claimed compensation for loss of "One great coat," allowed by resolve of May 10, 1776. Also in Colonel Job Cushing's regiment, enlisted July 28, 1777, discharged August 29, 1777, served one month, seven days, and five days travel included. The company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under General Stark. Also Captain Benjamin Nye's company, enlisted September 26, 1777, discharged October 18, 1777, served twenty-nine days, including travel home. He marched under command of Major Jonas Wilder to reinforce the Northern army for thirty days. Residence, Barre. After the close of the war he removed to Salem, Washington county, New York state, and in 1791 to Pittsford, where he died November 12, 1812, during the typhoid fever epidemic. He was the first supervisor of Monroe county—1796; and also served, 97 and 99.

The first sermon preached in Pittsford was on the Nye farm in the open

air by James K. Guernsey (not a regular clergyman, however).

Issue.

1. Sarah, born January 13, 1768, at Hardwick, Mass. Married Carmie Hart.
2. Hannah, November 22, 1769, at Hardwick, Mass. Married (?) Beckwith.
3. Nathan, born January 5, 1772, at Hardwick, Mass. Married (?).
4. Caleb, born July 5, 1774, at Pittsford. Married (?) Farr.
5. Prudence, born September, 1776, at Pittsford. Married Alexander Dunn. He died.
6. Silas, jr., born December 1, 1780, at Pittsford.
7. Amos, born July 31, 1784; died April 9, 1789.

III. "Squire" Nathan, born 1772, at Pittsford; died February 15, 1859. Married, first, Cynthia (?). She died April 26, 1814, age 39. Second, Martha (?). She died March 26, 1870. He was assessor, 1814, supervisor, 1815-16, justice of the peace for thirty years. His sons removed to Cacombe county, Michigan. He built the first distillery in the country, about 1804; much of the whisky being traded with the Indians for furs.

1. Heman, born about 1812. Married about 1834, Mary Ann, daughter of Nathaniel Garvin, of Rush.
2. Albert, born (?) Unmarried.
3. Nathan, born (?)
4. Jefferson, born June 9, 1802; died in Michigan May 3, 1856.
5. Alvin E., born (?); married Sylvia (?). Removed to Michigan.
6. Merana N., born in Penfield, September 23, 1816. Married Elvah F. Pierce and lived in Centerville, Mich.
7. Delora, married William Myers—no issue.
8. Manilla, died young.
9. Alvin E., born March 24, 1831. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua and Jane (Pugsley) Fowler, October 20, 1857. She was born November 10, 1837, and died June 22, 1881; age 44, and he died July 3, 1908; age 77.

IV. Captain Caleb served as captain in the War of 1812, and had command of a battalion in Colonel Caleb Hopkin's company regiment at the battle at the mouth of the Genesee. Married (?), daughter of (?) Farr. His family removed to Macomb county, Michigan.

Issue.

1. Horatio.
2. Mark.
3. Oliver, born in Penfield. Married Mary Waite. Removed to Attica. His son, William, was born in Pittsford, August 11, 1829. In Company A, Third New York Cavalry, and died at the Soldiers Home at Bath.
4. Caleb, jr.
5. Cuyler.

VI. Silas, jr., born 1780; died September 1, 1858, at Pittsford. Married Sarah Stone. She died August 30, 1840, age 55.

Issue.

1. Veline, married Ira Mann.
2. Lorin, born 1809; married Eliza Huntington, daughter of Samuel. She died June 16, 1904, age 85. He died September 19, 1881, age 72.
3. Cyathia, married Fayette L. Robinson ("Yankee Robinson"). She died June 15, 1840. She was his first wife.
4. Hiram, born 1803; died March 23, 1870, age 67. Unmarried.
5. Sarah, married Ira Clark.

GOD'S ACRES.

Old Pittsford.

Cook, Sarah, age 72.
 Cleveland, John, September 30, 1875, age 90 (?)
 Cleveland, Sarah Cook, wife of John, January 23, 1834, age 42.
 Cleveland, James, October 28, 1862, age 42.
 Cleveland, Elizabeth Wood, wife of Charles, October 2, 1906, age 71.
 Cleveland, Thomas, died after 1830.
 Cleveland, Eva, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth.
 Colt, William, October 20, 1846, age 73.
 Colt, Sarah Miss, July 11, 1839.
 Dunn, Alexander, August 24, 1811, age 59.
 Davis, Evan T., August 19, 1828, age 55.
 Dunning, Catharine, wife of Jehial, February 24, 1832, age 26.
 Doud, Elihu, April 9, 1836, age 79 (from Vermont).
 Doud, Susannah, wife of Elihu May 16, 1823, age 66.
 Doud, Menzer, "For nine years an Itinerant Minister of the M. E. church."
 Doud, Elihu, March 6, 1813, age 28.
 Dryer, Catharine, wife of James, January 26, 1821, age 25.
 Dryer, Lydia, March 7, 1835.
 Eldridge, Lois, wife of Goath, died April 25, 1819.
 Eckler, Jared Milton, son of John and Polly, April 27, 1872, age 35.
 Ellsmore, William, February 29, 1852, age 56.
 Ellsmore, Elizabeth, February 6, 1842, age 51.
 Ellsmore, Maria, August 10, 1856, age 35 (?).
 Eaton, Abel, March 7, 1834.
 Ferguson, Elizabeth, wife of John, January 26, 1837, age 57.
 Fox, Cynthia, wife of John P., September 14, 1832, age 52.
 Fowler, Joshua, December 28, 1852, age 78.
 Fowler, Jane, wife of Joshua, March 30, 1866, age 78.
 Felt, Angeline C., 1831-1907.
 Fowler, Joshua, son of J. and J., January 3, 1842, age 21.
 Farr, Jeshel, November 7, 1813, age 64.
 Farr, Rebecca, wife of ~~Dave~~ ^{Anna}, July 17, 1791, age 39 (first death in Pittsford).
 Fox, Cynthia, wife of John P., September 14, 1837, age 52.
 Gallagher, Esther.
 Gurnsey, James K., March 6, 1841, age 72.
 Gldersleeve, Emily, wife of Dr. W., September 15, 1823, age 30.
 Gilbert, Hannah, July 30, 1863, age 69.
 Gilbert, Mrs. Sarah, July 16, 1860, age 70.

MARRIAGES RECORDED.

1828.

January 10th—Jacob Wheeler to Miss Julia C. True.
 March 16th—Samuel Barker to Miss Fatha McGuire.
 April 8th—Hobert Ford to Miss Sarah A. Ford.
 April 18th—Austin Seymour to Miss Martha Miller.
 May 15th—William Caldwell to Miss Sarah Bolton.
 June 25th—John Clark to Mrs. Mary Atwater.
 September 26th—William (?) to Miss Jane Curry.
 September 26th—John Cartwright to Mary Ann Shales.
 October 2d—Royal Herrington to Miss Lucina Barker.
 October 7th—Dr. D. Marble to Miss Grace Ann Trobridge.
 November 25th—Isaac Loomis to Miss Lydia Chapman.
 December 21st—Augustus Garret to Miss Mary Tuttle.
 December 25th—Lot Bean to Miss Nancy Grey.
 December 30th—Daniel Coit to Mrs. Charlotte Adams.

Agiton

DEATHS RECORDED.

1828.

January 12th—Mrs. Doctor M. Brown.
 February 17th—Churches hung black for Governor Clinton.
 March—Mrs. Gaylord, 65 years.
 April 5th—Mr. Charles, 22 years.
 June 18th—Mrs. Moore (at Brighton), 70 years.
 August — Mrs. Hibbard, about 25 years.
 September 13th—Ignatius Bartlett, 39 years.
 September 18th—Mr. Whitney, 77 years.
 September 21st—Inace W. Clark, 39 years.
 September 23d—Julius Catlin, 27 years.
 October—Mr. Pechin, 28 years.
 Mrs. Henry Livingston, 55 years.
 November 1st—Mrs. Butler, 47 years.
 December 8th—Mr. Solomon Cleveland, 39 years.
 December 24th—Mrs. John I. Tallman, 21 years.

1829.

January 5th—Mr. Theodore Pitkin, 66 years.
 March 2d—Mrs. Sarah W. Barnard died this day at Washington.
 March 24th—Mr. Plowman (England), about 42 years.
 May 1st—Brightwell Bates (U. S. A.)
 July 3d—Mrs. Palmer, 27 years.
 July 14th—Elisha Taylor, 42 years.
 November 26th—Mrs. Abijah Beach Curtiss, 30 years.
 December 28th—Caroline, daughter of Reuben Reed, 24 years.

F. F. R.'s.

Buell.

William Buell, born in England about 1610. First at Dorchester, Mass., was an early settler of Windsor, Conn., and died November 16, 1681. He married Mary —?—, November 18, 1649. She died September 1, 1684. Samuel, their eldest son, was born September 2, 1641. Married Deborah, daughter of Edward Griswold, November 18, 1662. He removed to Killingworth, Conn. and was one of the founders of the town, and justice of peace in 1716. He

died July 11, 1720. His wife died February 7, 1719. Their fifth child was Deacon John, born February, 1671, died April 9, 1746. Married Mary Porter Loomis, of Windsor, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Porter) Loomis, November 20, 1695. She died November 4, 1768, aged 90 or 95. Epitaph at Litchfield:

"Here lies the body of Mrs. Mary, wife of Dr. John Buel, Esq. She died November 4, 1768, aged 90, having had thirteen children, 101 grandchildren, 274 great-grandchildren, twenty-two great-great-grandchildren; total, 410; 336 survived."

They had thirteen children, all born at Lebanon, Conn. Their son, Captain Jonathan Buel, was the eleventh child, born at Lebanon, Conn., December 13, 1717; died at Goshen, Conn., August 20, 1796. Married Lydia Landon, of Southampton, L. I., December 10, 1741. She died June, 1812, aged 90. He was captain of West company, Goshen, Conn., lieutenant in 1759. In Captain King's company in 1761 and also served in the war of the Revolution.

Their son, Deacon Timothy, born at Goshen, Conn., May 3, 1757; married Olive, youngest daughter of Colonel Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Norton, of Goshen, Conn. He removed to East Bloomfield, February 1, 1799, and died there January 26, 1850. The original land purchased by him is still occupied by his descendants.

Issue all born in Goshen, Conn.

- I. Lucy, born April 7, 1778.
- II. Eunice, born August 11, 1780.
- III. Jonathan, born October 11, 1784, died April 15, 1864.
- IV. Theron, born May 22, 1789.
- V. Timothy, born December 8, 1791.
- VI. Eben Norton, born April 8, 1798.
- III. Jonathan, born 1784, removed with his parents to East Bloomfield, where he died April 15, 1864. Married Sally Rice, of East Bloomfield. She was born May 10, 1789, and died November 29, 1845.

Issue.

- I. Mortimer, born November 11, 1808, died January 27, 1885.
- II. Pomeroy Baldwin (unmarried).
- III. Henry, married Sarah Mather, died 1910.
- IV. Anne (unmarried).
- V. Mary Saxton, married E. F. Wilson.
- VI. Emily, married —?— L. Wilson.

I. Mortimer, born 1808, died January 27, 1885, at Rochester. Married Edna, daughter of Jared and Olive (Stone) Boughton of "Boughton Hill," Victor, N. Y. She was born December 25, 1812, and died February 16, 1906.

Issue.

- I. Katharine, married Samuel Collins Hart of Canandaigua.
- II. Augusta, married Martin W. Cooke of Rochester.
- III. Arthur Stone, died unmarried.
- IV. Albert Mortimer, died unmarried.
- V. Walter, died unmarried.
- VI. Dr. Jesse W., married Mabel E. Roberts, of Rochester.

VI. Eben Norton, son of Deacon Timothy and Olive Buell, born 1798. Removed with his father to East Bloomfield. Married in Rochester October 4, 1825, to Rebecca Root, of Rochester, by the Rev. Comfort Williams. They came to Rochester 1835.

Issue.

I. George C. Buell, born October 12, 1822, married first Elizabeth Bloss.

Issue.

1. George Clifford, married Gertrude A. Ackerman, of Chicago.

2. Edward.

3. Mary Blossom, married William Holt Averill, of Rochester. Married second, Alice Ely, daughter of Lorenzo D. Ely, of Rochester.

Issue.

4. Ely, married Lulu MacAllaster, of Rochester.

5. Henry Douglas, married Cornelia Robinson.

6. Alice Ray, married Rev. Du Bois Schanck Morris, October 11, 1910.

II. Wealthy A. Buell, born January 23, 1825, married Henry Haight, of San Francisco, where she died.

III. Mary S., born June 25, 1827. Married D. Bethune Duffield, of Detroit, Mich.

IV. Henry Tryon, born January 12, 1830.

OCTOBER 29, 1910

Early Rochester Family Records

XVII.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

MARRIAGE RECORDS—1832.

January 12th—Asbury Huntoon to Maria Metzles, both of this place.

January 14th—William Christian to Ann Cavendish, both from Isle of Man.

February 25th—Charles Cretnay to Esther Tagart, from Isle of Man.

March 24th—George Ford to Alice Good, both from Ireland.

May 23d—Thomas Garratt to widow, Jane Quirk (Isle of Man).

June 6th, _____ White, of Oswego, to Christiann Marckly.

June 12th—Jerome McAllister to Ellinor Growdy (widow).

July 5th—Marcus Morse to Elizabeth Sawyer.

November 14th—Ariel Wentworth to Maria Blane; Samuel Drake to Miss _____ Covert.

December 17th—Erasmus Darwin Smith to Miss Janet Morrison Griffin, daughter of Eben. Griffin, esq.

December 19th—Joseph Emmingham to Jemima Vickers.

1833.

January 5th—In St. Luke's church, Henry Polkinghorn to Elizabeth Keil.

January 10th—At Hampton, Livingston county, Lieutenant I. Williams Swift, U. S. N., to Isabella, daughter of Colonel W. FitzHugh.

January 28th—Michael W. Byrne to Miss Cynthia Crippen, both of this place.

February 28th—George W. Hempstone to Ann Frost, widow and daughter of Colonel Histed, of this place.

April 18th—Cornelius Van Slyck to Jane Messler, daughter of _____; Theodore Byrnes Hamilton to Miss Julia Maria Gibbs, daughter of Dr. O. Gibbs.

June 8th—In St. Luke's church, John Full Lovecraft to Ellinor Gaskin.

June 11th—Silas Frink to Miss Sophronia Wilson.

July 22d—Milton Moore, of Newark, O., to Henrietta Mary, daughter of Captain John T. Trowbridge.

October 4th—Edward Parnam to Elizabeth Edwards.

October 15th—Rufus Keeler to Phoebe Vellen at the house of Mr. Graves.

December 26th—George W. Crosby to Miss Amanda Langworthy at the house of Mr. Russel Green, jr.

GOD'S ACRE.

Old Pittsford Grounds.

Janes, John F., August 16, 1906, aged 75.

Janes, Sarah Stone, wife of John F., December 15, 1904, aged 75.

Janes, Lavina Isabella, wife of William, February 9, 1837, aged 61.

Janes, Seth, January 13, 1835, aged 80.

Keeler, Sarah Ann Slater, wife of John C., born July 20, 1815; died (?), aged 65.

Keeler John C., born January 9, 1813, died February 9, 1902.

Kinter, Charles, May 25, 1862, aged 86.

Kinter, Elizabeth, wife of Charles, April 24, 1840, aged 57.

Kinter, S. L., 1815-1895.

Kingsley, Seth, February 19, 1833, aged 45. (See Stayman).

Kingsley, Seth, March 31, 1857, aged 41.

Kingsley, Desire, wife of Nathan, July 7, 1850, aged 61.

Kellogg, Marvin, died 1831.

Linnell, Zerviah, November 7, 1827, aged 42.

Linnell, Luranai (?) 1824, aged (?).

Linnell, Thankful, wife of Uriah, February 20, 1831, aged 68.

Linnell, Joshua, died March, 1833.

Linnell, Sarah, wife of Joshua, August 23, 1834, aged 38.

Linnell, Uriah, died November 8, 1836, aged 81.

Linnell, Caroline, died 1831.

Lake, Betsey Murray, wife of Charles, born in Addison, Vt., June 9, 1805, died in Pittsford, N. Y., March 28, 1869.

Leonard (?), Julia, daughter of Sarah Clapp, February 26, 1837, aged (?)

Loomis, Fanny, relict of Rev. Amasa, July 17, 1810, aged 48.

Lane, Martha, wife of John, November 22, 1825, aged 55.

Loomer, James, M. D., September 15, 1821, aged 35.

Loomer, Harriet Smith, wife of Dr., June 5, 1819, aged 30.

Loomer, Rebecca Wright, wife of Dr., May 4, 1874, aged 83.

Loomer, James, son of Dr. and Rebecca, aged 18.

Leavens, Thurlow, October 9, 1827, aged 53.

Lothrop, Alden, died 1831.

Lusk, John, died 1814, aged 66.

Lusk, Stephen (son of John), born April 26, 1775, died 1860.

Lusk, Chloe Boardman, first wife of Stephen, died October 3, 1799, in her 22d year.

Lusk, Elizabeth, daughter of S. and C., April 27, 1807, in her 17th year.

Lusk, Sarah (Hincher) Davis, second wife of Stephen, daughter of William Hincher and widow of Franklin Davis, born August 25, 1777, died June 1, 1856.

By her first husband one son, Franklin Davis, born September 30, 1797; died October 14, 1871, unmarried.

Lusk, Dennis, son of Stephen, October 10, 1882, aged 82.

Lusk, Olevia Hazard, wife of Dennis, October 23, 1892, aged 78.

Lusk, Henry, son of Stephen, May 16, 1867, aged 63.

Lusk, Harvey, son of Stephen, July 16, 1807, aged 3.

Lusk, Chloe, wife of John Freer and (?) Wilcox, born September 1, 1807.

Lusk, Heman, born August 18, 1812, died April 22, 1856.

Lusk, Hetta, wife of Heman, July 15, 1843, aged 27.

Lusk, Matilda Eckler, wife of Heman, born November 2, 1813, died March 11, 1882.

F. F. R.'S.
Peck.

Deacon Paul Peck, born in Essex county, England, in 1608; came to America in 1635. Remained in Boston a year and then removed to Hartford with Rev. Thomas Hooker and his friends. Named in list of proprietors in 1639. He was a prominent man and deacon in the Congregational church. There is a square in Hartford now known as "Peck's Lot." He died December 23, 1695. His will mentions wife Martha. His son, Samuel, was born in 1647 and resided in West Hartford, where he died January 10, 1696. He married Elizabeth Bayse. Samuel, 2d, was born in West Hartford in 1672 and settled in Berlin, Conn. He died December 9, 1765. Married Abigail, daughter of Joseph Collier, May 6, 1701. She died October 28, 1742.

Their Son.

Abijah, born December 28, 1709; resided in Berlin, Conn., where he died March 13, 1797. Married Abigail Galpin, of Middletown, Conn., June 10, 1742. She died July 21, 1775.

Issue.

1. Abigail, born February 2, 1744; married Ozias Bronson.
2. Abijah, born July 11, 1747; married first, Lucy Percival; married second, Huldah Boardman; married third, Mrs. Abigail Owen. Removed to New York state in 1812 and died in Cayuga county May 18, 1828.
3. Joseph, born July 6, 1749; died in 1822 unmarried.
4. Anna, born January 21, 1752; married Thomas Thompson; died July 24, 1790, leaving seven children.
5. Jesse, born March 3, 1754.
6. Mercy, born March 29, 1756; married (?) Thompson; died in 1790.
5. Lieutenant Jesse Peck, born in 1754; married Philoma, daughter of Rev. Samuel Cook, born July 14, 1761; died March 16, 1815. He served as lieutenant in the Revolutionary war from Connecticut, and died in Rochester April 29, 1823.

Issue.

1. Everard, born November 6, 1792, in Berlin, Conn.
2. Henry, born January 3, 1795; married Jerusha Clark. Was mayor of Hartford.
3. Jesse, born January 19, 1798; married Evelina Hayes, daughter of Colonel Hayes, of Newark.
4. Emily, born March 31, 1802; married Hon. Thomas Kempshall, mayor of Rochester, in 1837.

1. Everard Peck, born in 1792. He married first Chloe Porter at Berlin, Conn., October 12, 1820.

Issue.

1. Henry Everard, born July 27, 1821, in Ohio; died June 9, 1867.
2. Norman Parker, born April 25, 1823; died June 18, 1849.
3. William Cooke, born May 15, 1825; died July 13, 1828.

4. Emily Kempshall, born May 31, 1827; died November 29, 1856.

5. Charles, born August 18, 1829; died August 12, 1857. Chloe Porter Peck died December 5, 1830, and he married second Martha Farley, of Waldoboro, Me., September 21, 1836.

Issue.

1. William Farley Peck, born February 4, 1840; died December 7, 1908. The author of the "History of Rochester" and "Landmarks of Monroe County."

2. Edward Willard, born December 21, 1845.

3. Alice McKeen, born June 25, 1847; died 1848.

Martha Farley Peck died February 16, 1851, and he married third Mrs. Alice Bacon Walker. She died December 2, 1881.

Everard Peck learned the book-binders' trade in Hartford, Conn.; removed to Albany and then to Rochester in 1816. He was one of the five trustees of the village in 1817. He was editor, publisher and printer of the second weekly newspaper, "The Rochester Telegraph," the first number issued July 7, 1818. He also printed the first Rochester directory in 1827. He was prominent in both educational and religious institutions. He continued in the book selling and book-binding business until 1831, when he became vice-president of the Commercial bank, continuing as such until his death on February 9, 1854.

Thomas Kempshall } Purchased lot in West Hope 1839
 d. Jan 4, but Jan 18 } Emily his wife bur. Nov 30 - 1839 }
 1865 a.e. 69. Born in } lived in St Paul St
 England. Mayor of R. } Par Everard.
 1837. Alderman in the } " Henry bur. May 12 - 1868 a.e. 35
 1st Common Council } dr Susan d. Brooklyn bur at West Hope
 Rep. from N.Y. to the 26th } Aug 6 - 1873 a.e. 36
 Congress as a Whig

PITTSFORD'S EARLY FAMILIES.

58

Stone.

Israel and Simon Stone came to the Genesee country in the summer of 1789 from Massachusetts and purchased from Phelps & Gorham 13,296 acres of land, including what is now Pittsford. They were to pay eighteen pence an acre "as the land runs." Only thirty dollars was paid, however, and the price of land rapidly advancing, the Phelps & Gorham company were anxious to retain this, so they offered to give them half of the land if they would relinquish the other half, which they did; so for \$30 half of the land in Pittsford became the property of Simon and Israel Stone. They selected this spot as being directly on the Indian trail from Avon, northward to Irondequoit, and for the existence of a fine spring near which Israel built his home. They at once cleared and planted a few acres of wheat and then returned East to spend the winter. In the following spring Simon returned, bringing his wife and year-old son, Orrin (he died in 1875). The first child born in Pittsford was his son, Alfred, in 1792. (In 1818 he went as a pioneer to Painesville, O.)

Painesville

Simon built a sawmill in 1794. He was also a nail maker and furnished the boards and nails for the first frame house. In 1816 he was shot in the eye by an "unknown party during a dispute over land" and never recovered his sight. He died April 2, 1838, aged 72; born in 1766.

Simon and Israel in 1794 gave three acres of land "one mile south of the village" for public purposes, and on this was erected the first school house; one continues there to-day, and the old cemetery was laid out, where sleep more pioneers of Monroe county than can be found in any other spot, and in a few years nothing will be left to show the location of their graves, simply for the lack of a little care and attention.

Lucy

Israel died before 1808 (no records.) His widow married successively Paul Richardson (an early settler, 1790), S. McClintock and Moses Barr, and as the widow Barr instituted suit in lieu of her dower rights as the widow Stone that caused the good folk of Pittsford much annoyance and resulted in the legislature passing a law requiring widows to make their demands for dower within twenty years after the death of their husbands. She died about 1830 in moderate circumstances.

Will probated 1795

The Stone family that came in from Washington county soon after 1792 were numerous, among them Aaron, who was overseer of the poor; Deacon Samuel, an original member of the Congregational church in 1809. He was a Revolutionary soldier, although only a young boy at the time. He was born October 7, 1760, and died September 3, 1836, aged 75. His wife, Mrs. Amy Stone, was also an original member of the church in 1809. She was born April 5, 1771, and died December 9, 1816. They had twelve children:

1. Theophilus, born October 19, 1792.
2. Samuel, jr., born July 28, 1794.
3. Simon, born March 11, 1796.
4. Zelotus, born December 18, 1797.
5. Theodore, born April 13, 1800.
6. Amy, born June 25, 1802.
7. Elijah, born August 10, 1804.
8. Eben, born January 14, 1807.
9. Submit, born January 29, 1809.
10. Betty, born November 4, 1810.
11. Suetra (?), September 25, 1813.
12. Samantha, born February 21, 1816.

Eben

Simon Stone, 2d, born in Salem, Washington county, March 2, 1786, who died June 26, 1828, at Pittsford, aged 42, was the son of Abner, elder brother of Israel and Simon Stone. He married Sally Gilbert on January 20, 1814, in Pittsford. He was born July 22, 1791, and died August 15, 1843, aged 52. He was supervisor from 1818 to 1826, the first Monroe county clerk in 1821, and an early lawyer of Pittsford.

Issue.

1. Susan Blackman, born May 5, 1816; died August 3, 1878, unmarried.
2. Elisha Gilbert, born January 20, 1818; died July 24, 1837.
3. Harriet Newell, born August 4, 1820; died May 23, 1897.
4. Cynthia, baptized May 1, 1821; unmarried.
5. Hannah Maria, born September 17, 1824; married Enos Boughton, of Pittsford. They had one son, who died in 1910.

(At one date there were five Simon Stones in Pittsford).

(A. H. B.)—Daniel Dennison Hatch was the son of Major Reuben and Eunice D. Hatch, of Norwich, Vt. Born September 17, 1784; married Fanny Newcomb, born October 31, 1791. He was a merchant in Keene and afterwards in Rochester, N. Y., where he died December 17, 1837. He was buried in the old Buffalo cemetery, but was removed to Mt. Hope.

Issue.

1. Fanny Newcomb, born November 19, 1811; married Levi Burnell April 15, 1830. He was born in Chesterfield, Mass., May 27, 1803. They settled first in Rochester, but removed to Ohio.
2. Henry Denison, born December 7, 1815. (I think went to Lockport).
3. Frederick William, born November 6, 1817; married September 23, 1843, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Sarah Clapp.
4. Maria Allyn, born December 12, 1824; married Riley Bristol November 2, 1843; born 1811, son of Richard and Roxa Bristol, of Harwinton, Conn.
5. Ellen Ann, born December 29, 1826; married October 30, 1846, Walter H. Taylor, of New York city.
6. Emily Stearnes, born September 11, 1831. (I find nothing more of her). The birth of Patty Newcomb is recorded born June 1, 1796, who married in Rochester, N. Y., Dr. Martin Johnson, May 14, 1823.

(E. D.)—Can you give the parents of Lieutenant-Governor Andrew Oliver of Massachusetts?

Andrew Oliver, lieutenant governor of Massachusetts, was the second son of Hon. Daniel Oliver, son of Captain Peter Oliver (one of the founders of

the Old South church in Boston in May, 1669.) He was one of the first merchants in Boston and held many public offices—Justice of the peace, representative, and one of "His Majesty's Council." He married the daughter of Andrew Belcher and had several sons who graduated from Harvard college (records). He died in July, 1732, in the 69th year of his age. In his will he bestowed a large house called the "Spinning School," for which use he designed it, "for the benefit of the poor children, that may learn to read the Scriptures."

(Pittsford.)—Solomon Stoddard was considered one of the greatest divines in New England. He was pastor of a church at Northampton. He was born in Boston in 1642. Anthony Stoddard was his father; his mother was a sister of George Downing. He graduated at Harvard in 1662. Cannot find birth of Huldah.

(A. R.)—You will find records in "First Settlers of Passaic Valley," by Littell, page 145.

J. E. Avoca, N. Y.)—Am working on that family. There were three brothers settled here and one went to Attica; one settled at Parma, and the other I have not been able to locate as yet. Please do send me what you have.

(Mrs. L. P.)—Thank you very much. I am only securing records up to 1850, but appreciate your offer just the same. Can't you find some earlier ones?

*Lord
in Sophia
56*

"Gillmore—John Gillmore was born March 4, 1795, in Washington county; died in Chili, Monroe county, August 12, 1881. He left a will bearing the date November 21, 1876, leaving no widow, child or descendants. The next of kin mentioned in the petition of William Volke are the heirs of Samuel Gillmore, deceased brother of testator, whose names are as follows:

Samuel Gillmore, residing at Indian Falls, N. Y.

William Gillmore, residing at Goodland, Ind.

John Gillmore, residing at Hart Oceans Co., Mich.

Mrs. Mary Ann Bingham, residing at Columbus, Wis.

Mrs. Emeline Sawen, residing at Dansville, Ingham Co., Mich.

Hiram Gillmore, residing at Point Arena, Mendoceno Co., Cal.

James Gillmore, residing at Molana, Clackamas Co., Oregon.

Mrs. Hannah M. Lewis, residing at 384 North Division street, Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.

R. F. Gillmore, residing at Town Line, Erie Co., N. Y.

Charles Gillmore, residing at Marshall, Mich.

The heirs of Benjamin Gillmore, deceased are unknown to your petitioner and cannot within a reasonable time be ascertained.

These are all of the heirs-at-law and next of kin of the said testator, whose names and places of residence can, after diligent inquiry by your petitioner, be ascertained.

(Signed) William Volke.

September 13, 1881.

A little later may be able to tell you more.

QUESTIONS.

Will any descendants of the Lee family, an early family of Pittsford, kindly send their names and addresses to this column?

Can any one give information of Jesse Dane, an early Rochester lawyer?

The names of the children of Isaac Tomlinson and Jemima Bacon, married at Woodbury, Conn., in 1784?

David Tomlinson and Lorena Bacon, married at Woodbury, Conn., in 1784?

DEATHS RECORDED.

1834.

March 25th—Mr. Vance, 72 years.
April 1st—Richard Nibb, 31 years.
April 8th—Miss Ann Wallace, 24 years.

April—Mrs. Aaron Wilcox.
July 26th—Mrs. Deborah Selye, 34 years.

August 15th—Mr. Richard Van Kleek.
December 12th—Letitia, wife of William Kidney, 52 years.

December 23d—John Higginbotham, from Ireland, 48 years.

1835.

January 2d—Caroline, wife of Samuel Stone, 30 years.

March 14th—Knox, aged 24, native of Ireland.

April 9th—Katherine K., wife of Anson Colman, M. D., 36 years.

April 26th—Anna Reed, wife of Reuben Reed, 56 years.

April 30th—Charles Funnell, from England, 59 years.

May—Nancy Delano, wife of Ebenezer Watts.

August 19th—Levi Taylor, 38 years.

August 31st—Henry Livingston, native of England, 65 years.

September 17th—John Hall, 30 years.

October 13th—Mrs. Charity Avery, 65 years.

NOVEMBER 5, 1910.

GOD'S ACRES.

Old Pittsford Grounds.

Matthews, Edward, from North Wales, Europe, October 5, 1821, aged 63.
 ✓ Matthews, Mary, wife of Edward, January, 1850, aged 84.
 Maxfield, Barnet, January 20, 1866, age 77.
 Maxfield, Hannah, wife of Barnet, August 25, 1870, aged 82.
 Maxfield, John, January 17, 1868, age 42.
 Maxfield, Harriet, born January 3, 1822; died September 12, 1898.
 Mann, Ira, April 17, 1872, aged 74.
 Mann, Velina, wife of Ira, May 15, 1884, age 75.
 McLaughlin, Hugh, son of Patrick and Jane (?), 1828-1839.
 McLaughlin, Robert, son of Patrick and Jenette, — 1838.
 Matthews, Edward G., March 23, 1871, age 36.
 Matthews, Charlotte, wife of E. G., born June 7, 1838; died May 14, 1884.
 Miles, Ann, wife of Rev. S. and daughter of William and Mary Agate, July 8, 1886, age 89.
 Miles, Rev. Stephen, died January 6, 1851, age 63.
 Miles, Polly, wife of Rev. Stephen, died May 10, 1848, age 66.
 Miller, James, February 2, 1832, age 47.
 Miller, wife of James, March, 1834, age 44.
 Mitchell, Levi D., born March 16, 1816; died May 6, 1882.
 Mitchell, Almira, wife of Levi D., born August 26, 1819; died April 14, 1907.
 Mitchell, Mary, daughter of L. D. and Almira, June 2, 1843, age 24.
 McCune, William, October 12, 1850, age 64.
 Munson, Caleb, July 16, 1844, age 62.
 Munson, David C., November 5, 1831, age 18.
 Munson, Ashahel C., August 21, 1830, age 3.
 Maxwell, Mary E., wife of Henry, May 4, 1862, age 30.
 Matthews, Elias, July 24, 1851, age 44.
 Matthews, Mehitabel, wife of Elias, August 24, 1857, age 49.

Early Rochester
Family Records

XIX.

Anyone possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

The Second Congregational church in Northfield (Pittsford), was constituted on the 11th day of May in the year of our Lord 1809, by the Rev. Solomon Allen, and the following were the original members. (The First Congregational church was formed at Perrinton a few years earlier.):

1. Deacon Thomas Ramsdell.
2. Deacon Samuel Stone.
3. Michael Beach.
4. Glover Perrin.
5. Joseph Shepherd.
6. Henry E. Dennis.
7. Josiel Farr.
8. Andrew Miller.
9. Hannah Miller.
10. Leah Packard.

MARRIAGES RECORDED.

1834.

January 8th—Charles Thomson to Mrs. Melinda Bingham in the church.
 February 25th—Theron Taylor to Miss Dorcas Southwick, at the house of Mrs. Hall.
 February 26th—At Mr. Haywood's, Alfred C. Hough, of (?), to Miss Mary Taylor.
 February 26th—Samuel S. Wright, of Macedon, to Louisa Jane, daughter of Mr. Asa Weston.
 May 10th—William Warren, of Toronto, to Harriet, daughter of Green-slade.
 July 15th—At Pittsford, S. L. Petrie, of this place, to Miss Elizabeth Ferguson, of Penfield.
 August 23d—William Patterson to Miss Betsey Javeoa.

1835.

January 7th—At the house of Mrs. Luce, Charles H. Taylor to Miss Abby Morgan Safford.
 January 14th—At the house of K. Van Rensalaer, Buffalo street, Ira S. Hatch to Miss Julia F. Moore.
 May 2d—Timothy Cozzens from England, to Hester Taggart Cretnay (widow from Isle of Man).
 May 4th—Martin Briggs to Hannah C. Scrantom.
 May 19th—Martin Clapp to Miss Clarissa Smith.
 June 16th—Richard Penn Allen, to Rebecca Sweetman.
 June 24th—Israel Dana to Charlotte Stanley.
 July 28th—Nicolas Tiemann to Mary Ann Rothgaugal.
 September 5th—William Fraser to Lucretian Hengstone.
 September 15th—Jeremiah Cartwright to Ann Allen.
 October 12th—Francis Marshall to Rebecca Rose.
 October 13th—Peleg Ross to Mary Jane Rash.
 October 14th—George Smith to Sophia Hoffman.
 October 16th—Thomas Bemis to Eliza Beasley.
 October 21st—John Beasley to Eliza Miller.
 October 23d—Ezekiel Wilson to Eliza Hilliard.
 October 25th—Lyman Metcalf, of Palmyra, to Harriet Bate, of Gates.
 November 26th—Dennis Connor to Mrs. Maria Moore.
 December 21st—Joshua Blackmore to Alice Bemish.
 December 23d—George Wilson to Mary Osborn.
 December 29th—Albert Ball to Charlotte I. Cull.

THE DESCENDANTS OF COLONEL
JOSIAH FISH AND ELIZABETH
HAZELTON FISH.

Colonel Josiah Fish, son of John and Deborah Fish, was born in Mendon, Mass., February 11, 1755. He married Elizabeth Hazelton, of Upton, Mass., August 24, 1774. She was the daughter of Colonel John and Jane Wood Hazelton, and was born August 9, 1755. She died in Rochester, N. Y., March, 1798. In 1799 Josiah Fish married Zeruah Phelps Holcomb, widow of Eli Holcomb, who was born October 10, 1763. Zeruah Phelps was born July 5, 1764. She died September 14, 1842. Josiah Fish died in Rochester, N. Y., May 10, 1811.

Copy of certificate of service:
State of Vermont,
Adjutant-General's Office,
Montpelier, August 5, 1898.

"I hereby certify that the following is a correct transcript from the records on file in this office, regarding soldiers who served in the Revolutionary war. Extract:"

"Josiah Fish served as lieutenant from August 2d to November 30, 1780, three months, twenty-seven days, in Captain William Hutchin's company, Major Ebenezer Allen's detachment, in the service of the state of Vermont and received L 31, 8, 5. Also served as captain from the beginning of campaign, 1781, to the 2nd of June, (time not given), in Colonel Samuel Fletcher's battalion, and received L37, 6, 8. And served as captain from July 15th to November 21, 1781, 141 days, under same command and received L47, 0, 0. And served as a captain from September 10th to the 29, 1782, under same command, 'assisting the sheriff,' and received L1, 11, 0."

"T. S. Peck,
Adjutant-General."

Children of Josiah and Elizabeth Hazelton Fish, all born in Townshend, Windham county, Vt.

Hazelton, born September 26, 1775; died, —, 1786.

Sullivan, born August 3, 1777.

Sophia, born February 21, 1779. Married Frederick Hosmer in Rochester, 1805.

Libbeus, born November 22, 1781. Married Polly Holcomb in Rochester, January 1, 1805.

Philotheta, born October 3, 1783.

Josiah, born November 28, 1787.

Irmi, born —, 1789.

Elijah Stanton, born February 11, 1791.

Betsy, born —, 1793; died —, 1794.

Children of Josiah and Zeruah Fish. First known births on the site of what is now the city of Rochester:

John, born February 24, 1800. Married Sarah King, 1829, in Batavia. She died September 18, 1850, and he died November 2, 1862, in Chicago, Ill.

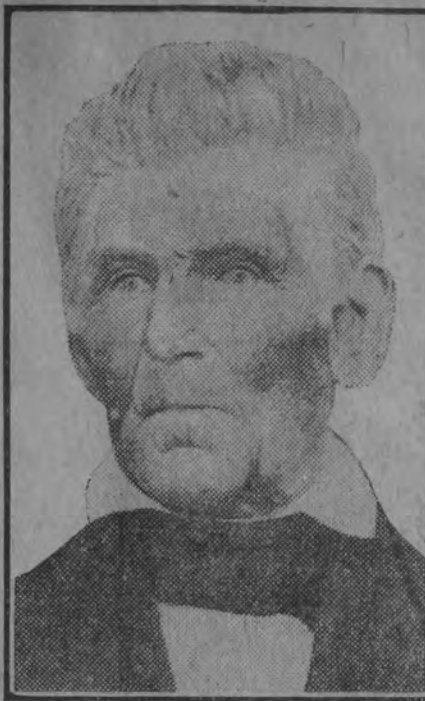
Delinda, born October 11, 1802.

Leroy, born November 14, 1804.
George W., born, June 6, 1807.

From Phelps and Gorham Purchase.
"Colonel Josiah Fish, the early supervisor of the wide region of Northampton, purchased a farm at the mouth of Black Creek on the Genesee river, 1795. They went to board with Sprague, who was then in charge of Allan Mill at the Falls. In November, 1796, Mr. Williamson hired Colonel Fish to take charge of the Allan Mill and the family moved down to the Falls." He remained in charge of the mill until 1804, when he moved back to his farm, so his son John, born February 24, 1800, must have been born in the old Ebenezer Allan Mill.

The following was copied from a family Bible in possession of one of the descendants of Colonel Josiah Fish:
Josiah Fish, born February 11, 1755.
Elizabeth Hazelton, born August 9, 1755; married August 24, 1774.
Elizabeth Fish, died March, 1798.
Zeruah Phelps, born July 5, 1764; married, 1799.
Josiah Fish died May 10, 1811.

Lebbius Fish married Polly Holcomb in Rochester, January 1, 1805. She was the daughter of Eli and Zerulah (Phelps) Holcomb and was born December 24, 1787. She died in Batavia,



LEBBIUS FISH.

May 16, 1829. He married (second) Rebecca Carter Vaughn, February 17, 1830. He died in Batavia, June 28, 1859. She died in Jackson, Mich. His eldest son, John, was born in Rochester (then Mill Town), January 10, 1806. His other children born in Batavia where he had removed.

From the original manuscript.)

Letter written by Libbeus Fish, November 24, 1850, to O. Turner, esq.

"Dear Sir—In reply to your letter of October 26th, I will state, from the best of my recollection, the events about which you enquire. My father, Josiah Fish, was born in Mendon, Mass., February 11, 1755. He moved while young to Townshend, Windham county, Vt. From thence he emigrated with his family in 1796 to the then wilderness and settled on a farm at the mouth of Black Creek, about six miles above the falls of the Genesee. He had previously visited that country and in the spring of 1795 he took me with him. I was at the time 13 years old. We made the journey on horseback. We crossed the Green mountains at Manchester, the North river at Stillwater—my father pointing out to me Burgoyne's headquarters, the points occupied by the different armies and the place of the surrender. I think my father must have been present at the surrender. We struck the Mohawk at, or near, the Lime Kilns, followed up the north bank and crossed at Whitestown. After leaving Whitestown we found but few inhabitants and no roads that had been worked. The trees were cut out and that was about all that had been done.

"At Cayuga lake was a family at each side, who kept a small sailboat for a ferry. We arrived at the Genesee river in ten days, at a place called Canawagus, where the village of Avon now stands. Here we put up with Gilbert R. Perry, who kept a tavern, store and ferry. My father bought his farm, perfectly wild, of Charles Williamson, agent of the Putney estate. He then took me with him and we began work upon the farm. We cut some poles and branches of trees with which we built a lodge and encamped on the farm. He obtained from Peter Shaeffer the use of two yoke of oxen and a plow and broke up four or five acres of the flats—on which there was no timber—and planted it with Indian corn. At this time there were but six families between Canawagus and the mouth of Genesee river, to wit: Jeremiah Olmstead, Christopher Dugan, Mr. Utley, Isaac Scott and Mr. Shaeffer. 'Allen's Mill' at the falls was then vacant. Allen's brother-in-law, Dugan, had moved away previous to 1795, and Mr. Sprague went to the Falls in August to take care of the mill and we boarded with them some time. Sprague was poor and our living pretty hard. Bread was very inferior and not always to be had; they had no meat of any kind but wild, and that consisted mainly of raccoon. It was raccoon for breakfast, coon for dinner and the same for supper. We had no vegetables or sauce of any kind, no milk or butter. The only eatable beside coon meat was coon cake, made after the following recipe: 'Take what flour you have, mix with water, shorten with coon oil and fry in coon fat.' For drink we had nothing better than warm river water. I began having ague in July and had it hard every day without intermission until winter, and I became so excessively bloated that all thought I had dropsy. In November my father harvested his corn, which proved a full crop, and returned to Vermont for the rest of his family, consisting of his wife, two daughters and three sons. They arrived in February in sleighs and we all went to the farm to live. My father had previously put up the body of a log house and got some Indians to cover it with bark. It had neither floor, door, window or chimney. We lived in this hut until the following November. Early in the summer all the family, excepting father and myself, were taken sick and we suffered many hardships.

"Our nearest neighbor was Joseph Morgan, five miles up the river. The next nearest was Mr. Hinchey, at the mouth of the river. On quitting the hut in November we went to the Falls and took charge of Allen's Mill. I well remember that on our way to the Falls we met a detachment of United States troops on their way to take possession of Fort Niagara. They had come on the lake as far as the mouth of the river, when a violent snow-storm compelled them to land and follow an Indian trail on foot through the wilderness.

"Our situation in the mill was not much better than at the farm. We had two small rooms, partitioned off in the mill to live in—partitions were of rough boards, there was no place for a fire. The windows were without glass but supplied with close shutters, so that when we shut out the storm and wind, we also excluded light. There was a little slab-covered shanty three or four rods distant, which we used for a kitchen and where we could warm ourselves in the day time. We lived in this way about a year, when my father built a log house against a perpendicular ledge of rocks. The ledge was about ten feet high and made one side of the house, serving at the same time for the back to the fire place. In this house we lived more comfortably; but, having room for only two beds in it, a part of the family continued sleeping in the mill. Soon after we moved to the mill, a family by the name of Atchison arrived on their way to Braddock's Bay, where they settled, being the first family settled west of the river, about twelve miles west of it, and about six miles from the lake.

"Soon after Messrs. Granger, King and Kent commenced a settlement four miles below the mill; since called 'King's Landing' and 'Hanford Landing.' This must have been in 1797 or 1798. My mother died in 1798, aged 43 years. In February, 1800, my father had a son by his second wife, who is now living in Chicago, Ill. In 1806 I had a son born there, who is now living in this village.

My father was agent of O. Phelps, for the sale of lands in the township at the Falls, for several years. He

was justice of the peace and supervisor of the town for several years, when the town extended from the Genesee river west to the Pennsylvania line, having the whole western part of the state under his jurisdiction. The county seat was Canandaigua. In the fall of 1798 I was with my father at Niagara on business, when a suit was brought before him by the officers of the garrison, against a man named McBride, for selling whisky to the soldiers without license. Court was held at Lewiston.

"In 1804 my father moved upon his farm at Black Creek, remaining there three or four years, when he sold the farm and bought one on the Ridge road, about ten miles west of the river. After making some improvements he sold again and bought another lot a mile or two farther west, where he resided until the time of his death in 1811. He was buried at King's Landing. He was 56 years old when he died. In 1804 I bought a ninety-acre lot, next below the 'mill lot' at the Falls, and built a small log house. In 1806 I moved to the Black Creek farm and in the fall of the same year I moved to Batavia, where I resided until 1833, when I came to this village. I have often heard my father speak of the battles of the Revolution. He was with the Continental troops on Lake Champlain. I have heard him speak of being sent with a flag of truce, but I cannot recall the occasion. I have seen in his possession considerable Continental money. At the time we first went to the Genesee river there were but few Indian inhabiting the country. I recollect one family who lived near Braddock's Bay. The Indian's name was Charles. He was a trapper of the Tuscarora tribe. He was very successful in taking furs, which he carried and sold to Mr. Hinchey at the mouth of the river. He was ordinarily temperate and industrious.

He would not touch a drop of liquor until he sold his furs and received his pay in coin. Then he would commence drinking whisky and drink until his money was all gone, and then go home and remain sober until he collected another good lot of furs. On one occasion, in winter after selling his furs and drinking as usual, he and his wife returned to their lodge and were seated by their fire when they became crazy from the effects of the whisky. They thought they could see 'old Hinchey' up in the tree tops and in their fright the Indian sprang into his canoe and paddled across the bay about four miles, to the house of Mr. Atchison. In the course of the night he cut his throat with a razor, but the wound being soon well dressed did not prove mortal. He was then removed to Canandaigua and placed in charge of the Indian agent. Early in the following spring (1798), he came to my father's to get assistance to help find his wife. My father went with him to their old camping ground; they found the body of the Indian woman in a reedy swamp about one hundred rods from the camp. In her fright she had taken up a pack of clothes and furs which were found near her body.

"I have hastily related such incidents as occurred to my mind. If you can find anything to aid you in your work I can only say you the welcome to use it.

"L. Fish."

(Dr. Hubbard, Hornell, N. Y.)

I. William Hubbard came from Northumberland county, England, to Dorchester, Mass., and applied to be made freeman, 1630. In 1635 or 1636 he removed to Windsor, Conn. Wife's name unknown. He died in 1694 at Northampton, Mass.

II. John, his son, born (?); married in 1671, Mary Baker. She died, 1707, and he died 1713.

III. John jr., born 1676; died 1737; married Ruth —. She died March 27, 1720.

IV. Daniel, born Westfield, Mass., 1714. At his mother's death he was adopted by Thomas and Mary (Hubbard) Ponder. He married Naomi Root, 1736. Removed to Pittsfield, Mass., 1759. He spelled his name Hubbard and was known as Captain Daniel Hubbard. He served in the Revolutionary war and was a surveyor; one of the original members of the Pittsfield church, organized in 1763. Died of camp fever December 19, 1777. His wife died January 29, 1800, age 82. A marble shaft to their memory in "Saints Rest," Pittsfield cemetery, bears the following:

"They were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they are not divided."

V. Zadoc, born in Westfield, Mass., 1749; died in Aurora, N. Y., 1814; married Lois Pomeroy. He resided in Pittsfield, Lanesboro, Lennox, Mass., and Lisle, N. Y.

Issue.

- 1. Zadoc, born 1773; died 1827; married 1795, Polly Blossom.
- 2. Nathan, born Lanesboro, Mass., February, 1775; died in Middlebury, Vt., 1813. Married in Lennox, Mass., Alma Belding. He was a surveyor, merchant and lumberman. His children: (a) Franklin Belding, born October 21, 1801; married 1828, Marie E. Seymour. He died March 1, 1865, at Mercer, Pa. (b) Chauncey Pomeroy, born Pittsfield, Mass., November 17, 1803; married May Wells. (c) Fanny Belding, born December —, 1805; died May 28, 1857, in Batavia, N. Y.; married Dr. Ezra Gleason. (d) Nathan, born March, 1813, in Battle Creek, Mich.

Dr. Ezra and Fanny Belding (Hubbard) Gleason's Issue.

1. Caroline Hubbard was born in Boston, Mass., September 22, 1832; married in Rochester, February 11, 1851, Henry Belden, born in Le Roy, N. Y., October 17, 1832. He died in New York city, 1902. She died in Rochester, 1869.

Issue.

- Henry R. Belden, born, Rochester, January 21, 1858.
- Gertrude Belden, born, Rochester, December 21, 1860.
- II. Frances M., born in Mercer, Pa., March 1, 1834; married in Rochester, November 22, 1854, Hon. William F. Poole, LL.D., born in Salem, Mass., December 24, 1821. Died in Chicago, March 1, 1894. Author of Poole's Index; librarian in Boston, Cincinnati, and Chicago.
- III. Alma B., born Boston, Mass., August 22, 1838; died, Boston, January, 1905; married, October 7, 1856, William Goodrich, a merchant of Rochester, born Wethersfield, Conn., December 8, 1829; died, Rochester, January 16, 1859. He was the son of William and Sally (Whitmore) Goodrich.

Luther Tucker was born at Brandon, Vt., May 7, 1802, the son of Stephen and Olive (Green) Tucker. He married first at Rochester, November 19, 1827, Naomi Sparhawk, born in Vermont, October 19, 1807, died in Rochester, N. Y., August 4, 1832, a daughter of Deacon Ebenezer and Azuba (Jefferson) Sparhawk. He married second his first wife's sister, Mary, October 14, 1833. She was born September 23, 1805, and died in Albany March 8, 1844. He married third Margaret Lucinda Smith June 8, 1846. She died at Albany August 26, 1893. Luther Tucker was apprenticed to Timothy Strong, of Middlebury, Vt., in 1815 to learn the printing business. He removed to Palmyra in 1817. In 1826 he removed to Rochester and established the Rochester "Daily Advertiser," the first daily paper west of Albany (now the "Union and Advertiser.") He also in 1831 established the "Genesee Farmer," which periodical was the ancestor of "The Country Gentleman," first published in Albany by him in 1853. His children born in Rochester:

- 1. Charles Henry, born December 1, 1828; died here August 9, 1832.
- 2. Julia Naomi, born January 16, 1832; died in Albany December 2, 1881.
- 3. Luther Henry, born October 19, 1834; died in Albany February 23, 1897.
- 4. Mary Louisa, born November 15, 1836; married John Stuart Porter May 8, 1855.
- 5. Samuel Sparhawk, born March 13, 1839; died in 1839.
- 6. Martha Ellen, born January 19, 1842; died in Albany in 1843.
- 7. Frances Laura, born February 4, 1844; died in 1845 at Albany.
- 8. Gilbert Milligan, born in Albany August 26, 1847.
- 9. Willis Gaylord, born in Albany October 31, 1849.

Early Rochester Family Records

XX.

Anyone possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for inspection in this column.

MY EARLY HOME.

"Back on the misty track of time,
In memory's flickering light,
I see the scenes of other days
Like meteors in the night.
The garden, with its low-bullt fence,
With stakes and withes to tie it;
The rude log-house, my early home,
And one wild maple by it."

—Edwin Scranton.

F. F. R.'S.

SCRANTON FAMILY.

1. John Scranton, the progenitor, came from England and made a settlement at Guilford, Conn., in the fall of 1639. He was born in 1611, made freeman in 1661, and died August 27, 1671. His wife, Joanna, died July 22, 1661. Married second Adeline, widow of Robert Hill, in 1663. She died in 1685.

2. Thomas, their son, was born about 1643. He married first Mrs. Deborah (Ludley) Thompson, widow of Ebenezer Thompson. She died in 1681. He married second Elizabeth Griswold. (Savage says Elizabeth Goodrich).

3. Samuel was born in ———. He died March 18, 1730. He married Elizabeth Bishop January 30, 1712. She was born October 14, 1690.

4. Abraham was born in 1724; died May 5, 1780. He settled in Durham, Conn. Married first Beulah Seward. She died in 1756. Married second Eleanor ——— in 1760. She died in 1797.

5. Lieutenant Abraham, jr., was born December 3, 1749; died January 28, 1836. He served in the Revolutionary war and was a pensioner. He was member of the general assembly of Connecticut from Durham for several sessions. By trade he was a shoemaker and tanner. Married first Hannah Camp, January 1, 1772. She died April 18, 1796. Married second Louisa Fairchild January 1, 1811. She died in 1839.

Issue.

1. Hamlet, born December 1, 1773; died in April, 1851, aged 78.

2. Henry, born May 10, 1775; died in Nova Scotia in 1787.

3. Israel, born April 4, 1778; married first, Ann Curtis in 1800; married second, Clarissa Pardee in 1812.

4. Jay, born March 7, 1881; died April 17, 1817; married Dinah, daughter of Abijah Curtis, of Durham, May 5, 1802.

5. Content, born March 11, 1783; died May 28, 1839. Married Wedworth Wadsworth May 5, 1802. He was born July 3, 1782.

6. Amanda, born April 13, 1785; died in September, 1849. Married Robert G. Clark.

7. Abraham, third, born May 3, 1787; died September 8, 1802, in Louisiana.

1. Hamlet Scranton was born in 1773. He went first to Lewis county, N. Y., where he was justice of the peace and a County court judge. He removed to Rochester in May, 1812, and was the first white resident on the west side of the river, occupying the log cabin that was the first dwelling in Rochester. Here on the 4th of July was held the first celebration and the first house-warming. He married Hannah, daughter of Daniel and Thankful (Merriman) Dimmick, August 20, 1794. She was born in Durham, Conn., May 22, 1774, and died (?) He died in April, 1851, at the home of his son-in-law, Martin Briggs, on State street, aged 78, "much esteemed and respected."

Issue.

1. Della, born July 30, 1795; married Jehiel Barnard (first marriage in Rochester).

2. Henry, born October 30, 1796; married Ardelia, daughter of Eli Moore, November 30, 1823, and had:

- 1. Edward, born (?), died in 1841.
- 2. Frances Ardelia, born July 23, 1827.
- 3. Theodore Elbert, born January 22, 1836.

4. Ellen Loretta, born July 23, 1846.

3. Hamlet T., jr., born March 10, 1799; died 1804.

4. Elbert William, born August 21, 1800; died February 26, 1855. Married Elizabeth Child and had Henry. He was city treasurer in 1849-1851.

5. Edwin, born May 9, 1803.

6. Hamlet D., born June 24, 1806; unmarried. Was mayor of Rochester in 1860, and after proprietor of Congress hall hotel. Died in 1881.

7. Hannah, born July 2, 1811; married Martin Briggs.

8. Jane, born May 15, 1815; unmarried.

5. Edwin Scranton, born in 1803, came to Rochester when a little boy. He was educated to the printing business, in which he continued until about 1835. After that he became an auctioneer and commission merchant. He was an active and influential elder in the Second or Brick church. He married Mary Ann, a daughter of Asa and Irene Sibley, of Walpole, N. Y., October 26, 1825. She was born December 18, 1804, and came to Rochester when she was fourteen years old, and kept a school near the "Rapids," afterwards when her brothers, Derick and Levi Sibley, purchased the Rochester "Gazette" she assisted them in setting type. She died in 1870. (Edwin O. Hall, the first missionary to the Sandwich islands and one of the king's cabinet, was a nephew of Mrs. Scranton). He died (?).

Issue.

1. Stella Beates, born January 12, 1827; married Galusha Phillips, born in Ashfield, Mass., October 3, 1828; (no issue).

2. Adrian George, born October 26, 1828; married Mary, daughter of Josiah Sheldon, a merchant of Rochester.

3. Cora Irene, born June 28, 1830; married John E. Sabine, of Fulton, N. Y., November 28, 1848.

4. Edwina Jane, born September 24, 1832; died young.

5. Beulah Mary, born January 15, 1835; married Isaac H. Weaver January 17, 1855, a merchant of Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

6. Hamlet Edwin, born in 1837; died in 1838.

7. Edwin Levi died young.

8. Clifford Sibley died young.

9. Melford Clark died young.

10. Bertha Sibley, born November 29, 1848; married James Poole.

The following was copied from the original manuscript:

Edwin Scranton d. Oct 3-1860

ae 77 yrs + 5 mos.

ABRAHAM SCRANTOM.

Was born December 13, 1750. Was married when 22 years and 18 days old to Hannah Camp, aged 18 years and 8 days, who died September 11, 1810, aged 67 years. Was joined in marriage January 1, 1772.

Births of Children.

- Hamlet Scrantom, born December 1, 1772.
- Henry Scrantom, born May 10, 1775, who died December 21, 1788, at Manchester, N. S.
- Israel Scrantom, born April 4, 1778.
- Joy Scrantom, born March 7, 1781; died April 17, 1817.
- Content Scrantom, born March 11, 1783.
- Amanda Scrantom, born April 13, 1785.
- Abram Scrantom, jr., born May 3, 1787; died at Natches September 8, 1820, aged 33 years.

January 1, 1811.

Abram Scrantom was again married to Louisa Canfield. As the above is birth and death, I would remark as follows: When I look around on the past and passing scenes, it appears I look almost like the last survivor of a fallen forest or the hoary representative of departed generations. I am on this day 30,722 days old; am one of the four generations from my ancestors who came to this country in the year 1652, or thereabouts, hoping here to enjoy the privilege that heaven has ordained for the happiness of the human family; was one of those that on board of the Confederation with my old Captain 76 and others, most of whom were of the stage where we pledges our lives, our property and our sacred honours to defend our country's cause against Great Britain. Seventeen different times I left an aged parent and a weeping wife expecting to meet the enemy of our country in deadly combat, where we, like Israel of old, waded through a red sea of blood, withstood the thundering of British fury, but at last arrived with the ark of our country's liberties safe on this, our favored land, and now I here present you this continental money I took for 40 bushels of wheat—the flour of which was used to feed the first troops that General Washington called from Connecticut to Boston, and the Continental bills I took for my wages

at the capture of Burgoine. The money I leave with the request to have it kept with some one of my posterity as long as it will hang together, that generations yet unborn may see what money was taken in payment where America gained a greater blessing than any other nation on earth now enjoys.
—Abraham Scrantom.

MARRIAGES RECORDED.

1836.

- January 6th—William Allen to Ann Allen.
- February 4th—Joseph Buchanan to Rebecca Vanuce.
- April 3d—In St. Luke's church, Daniel Boyle to Mary McDonald, both of Rochester.
- April 12th—Joseph Roycraft to Frances Bemish.
- May 7th—Joseph Pocock to Sarah Jane Rogers.
- May 16th—In St. Luke's church, John M. Winslow to Harriet Childs.
- May 24th—Samuel Witherspoon to Eliza Messler. In the city of New York.
- June 11th, Otto Henry Miesegaes to Basilisa del Carmen Padron.
- June 15th—In the city of New York, Nathaniel T. Rochester to Catherine, daughter of the late James Cummings.
- July 13th—Peter Lindsay to widow Elizabeth Cooke.
- September 22d—Erasmus Peshine Smith to Miss Anna Beatty in St. Luke's church.
- September 24th—John Bemish to Alice Bemish.
- October 27th—Dr. Matthew Brown to Mrs. Charlotte Rawson.
- November — —Ansel Roberts to Sarah Hatch, publicly in St. Luke's church.

1837.

- January 4th—Mr Charles Lewis, of Buffalo, to Miss Heiter Christopher.
- January 10th—Mr. Thomas Ross to Miss Mary Levis.
- February 11th—Mr. George C. Willson to Miss Mary Ann O'Ragan.
- March 29th—Mr. ——— Roberts to Miss Julia Dyer.
- September 2d—Mr. Robert Hutchinson to Miss Sarah Darling.
- September 13th—Mr. H. E. Whittlesey, of Hudson Columbia City, to Miss Jane A. Sheldon.
- September 19th—Mr. Andrew Jackson Langworthy to Miss Marietta McKracken.
- September 25th—In St. Luke's church, Monday morning, Mr. Henry Dally, of Davenport, London district in Upper Canada, to Miss Keturah Blanca Upjohn, of Pittsford; Joseph Hunt to Ann Melville.
- November 3d—John McCaughley to Margaret Stewart.
- November 26th—Henry Godden to Mary Beard.
- December — —John Moriarty to Eliza Bemish King (widow).

OLD PITTSFORD GROUNDS.

Norton, Augustus, November 20, 1803—July 27, 1852.
 Noble, Dr. Henry, October 5, 1827, aged 56.
 Nye, Captain Silas, born in Hardwick, Mass., in 1748, came to Pittsford in 1791, died November 12, 1812.
 Nye, Patience Carpenter, wife of Captain Silas, born in 1748; died November 18, 1806.
 Nye, Silas, September 1, 1858, aged 77.
 Nye, Sarah, wife of Silas, August 30, 1840, aged 55.
 Nye, Hiram, March 23, 1870, aged 67.
 Nye, Lorin, September 19, 1881, aged 72.
 Nye, Eliza, wife of Lorin, June 16, 1904, aged 85.
 Nye, Alvin E., July 3, 1908, aged 77.
 Nye, Elizabeth Fowler, wife of Alvin E., June 22, 1881, aged 48.
 Nye, Nathan, born January 5, 1772, died February 15, 1859.
 Nye, Cynthia, wife of Nathan, April 26, 1814, aged 39.
 Nye, Martha, wife of Nathan, March 26, 1870.
 Newcomb, Horace, January 10, 1877, aged 71.
 Newcomb, Betsey, wife of Horace, January 15, 1895, aged 83.
 Newcomb, George, 1833-1901.
 Newcomb, Julia B. Tobey, wife of George, 1837.
 Noakes, George, June 6, 1823—May 23, 1872.
 Noakes, Mary Oliver, wife of George, September 15, 1821—December 15, 1897.
 Parker, William, born in Legsby, Lincolnshire, England, October 28, 1746; died January 12, 1818.
 Parker, Margaret, widow of William, born in Harwick, Lincolnshire, England, October 7, 1760; died October 14, 1829.
 Parker, John, a native of Leicestershire, England, February 4, 1841, aged 52.
 Parker, Hannah, born in Hackthorn, Lincolnshire England, October 20, 1796; died at Pittsford June 11, 1881.
 Parker William, March 28, 1849, aged 64.
 Parker, George, August 20, 1859, aged 71.
 Parker, Michael, May 3, 1863, aged 80.
 Pitkin, Elizabeth, May 25, 1861.
 Pettinger, John, April 27, 1863, aged 77.
 Pettinger, Sabrina, wife of John, June 18, 1838, aged 40.
 Packham, Marie, wife of Eldridge and daughter of William Thornhill, August 6, 1861, aged 64.
 Patterson, Sarah B., daughter of Hutchinson and Elizabeth, December 3, 1863, aged 46.
 Perrin, Glover, November 11, 1830, in his 69th year. (Joanna, wife of Glover, married Andrew Huntington).
 Perrin, Rachel, wife of Glover 1st, August 16, 1808, in her 78th year.
 Patterson, Jane Ann, daughter of Reuben and Dolly Hecox and wife of A. B., September 15, 1853, aged 34.
 Patterson, Ezra A., son of A. B. and J. A., first sergeant Co. C. 108th N. Y. Vol. Wounded at the battle of Antietam, September 17th. Died of his wounds at Carver hospital October 26, 1862, aged 21.
 Patterson, Philander, January 20, 1837, aged 34.

wife of Jesse

ROCHESTERIANS OF ROYAL DESCENT.

1. James the First, King of Scotland, married in 1224 Lady Jane, daughter of John de Beaufort, Marquis of Dorat, and had:
 2. Princess Janet Stuart, widow of James, third Earl of Augus; married second, James Douglas, created Earl of Morton, who died in 1458.
 3. Lady Janet Douglas, who married Thomas 9th Lord Erskine, and had:
 4. Lady Mary Erskine, who married William Livingston, of Kilsyth, and had:
 5. William Livingston, of Kilsyth, who died in 1540, leaving only son.
 6. William Livingston, of Kilsyth, who died in 1540, leaving only son.
 7. William Livingston, of Kilsyth, father of.
 8. Barbara Livingston, who married Rev. Alexander Livingston, minister at Monyabrook, Sterlingshire, and had:
 9. Rev. William Livingston, minister at Lanark, who married Agnes, daughter of Alexander Livingston, of Falkirk, and had:
 10. Rev. John Livingston, of Ancram, born at Monyabrook June 21, 1603, died

in Holland in 1672. Married Mary, daughter of Bartholomew Fleming, of Edinburgh. Their son

11. Robert Livingston, born at Ancram in 1651, died in New York in 1728. He came to America in 1676 and purchased land in New York and found, "Livingston Manor." He married in 1683 Alida, daughter of Philip P. Van Schuyler and widow of Rev. Nicholas Van Rensselaer, of Albany, N. Y. He was a member and speaker of the provincial assembly 1713-25.
12. Their sixth child, Robert G. Livingston, married Catharine McPheadres and had:
 13. Henry Gilbert Livingston, of Harlem, who married Ann Nutter.
 - Issue.
 1. Catharine, who married Palmer Cleveland, of Rochester, N. Y.
 2. Sarah, who married Daniel D. Barnard, of Rochester, N. Y.
 3. Antoinette, who married John T. Talman, of Rochester, N. Y.
 13. Gilbert R. Livingston (a brother of Henry G.) married Martha Kane and had James Kane Livingston, of Rochester, N. Y. He was sheriff in 1828, president of the Bank of Monroe in 1829, and collector of the port in 1841.

Palmer Cleveland was born in Pomfret, Conn., February 14, 1782. He was the son of Solomon Cleveland, a Revolutionary soldier, and Hannah Sharp, the heroine of the Revolutionary "Pink Satin." He married Catherine Ann Livingston May 4, 1821. She was born in New York city June 25, 1795; died in Rochester June 28, 1849.

Issue.

1. Caroline Antoinette, born December 25, 1822; married Lawrence Waterbury, of Westchester, N. Y.
2. Henry Livingston, born November 10, 1826; married Eleanor Josephine Bond, of Worcester, Mass.
3. Catharine Ann, born September 8, 1828; married Theodore R. B. Eldridge. She died October 16, 1883.
4. Louis Wilkins, born in March, 1840; died in 1851.
5. Valentine Nutter, born March 6, 1836; removed to the West.
6. Sarah Livingston, born April 6, 1838; married Robert K. Gregory in 1856. He was from Edinburgh, Scotland.

Palmer Cleveland graduated from Brown university, Rhode Island, in 1806. In 1821 was practicing law in Rochester, where he passed the remainder of his life. He died September 23, 1851.

F. F. R's.

COBB.

Jacob

Captain John Cobb was born at Norwich, Conn., November, 1743; died at Orwell, Vt., 1815; married Mary, daughter of Joseph Fuller, 1782. She died at Rochester, 1840. He enlisted under Israel Putnam in Lexington Alarm, at Cambridge, Banker Hill; joined Second regiment, General Joseph Spencer, 1776, fourth company, Canterbury, first corporal; fought at Peekskill, Germantown, 1777, in Major-General William Heath's wing on the Hudson, 1779, under Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs, Morristown, Stone Point, 1781, consolidated 1782, Captain Kimberly roll 1783; "enlisted 1777 for the war" of Pawlet, Orwell, Vt.

Issue.

I

1. Henry Cobb, born 1783, at Pawlet; died at Moscow (Livingston county) 1811; married Esther Bennett in 1805.

Issue.

1. Eliza Cobb, born 1806; married C. Buckland, of Rochester. She died 1893; he died 1892 at Albion. Their children, Henry, Eliza and Edward.

2. Mary, born 1808; married Benjamin Cowles 1830, of Brighton. Their children, Norman, Henry and Roswell.

II

II. Colonel William Cobb, born Pawlet, Vt., 1787; married Laura, daughter of Benjamin Fitch. First lived in Rome and then in Rochester. Here he established the first water-power factory for edge tools, farm implements, etc. He was colonel of his regiment, president of Rochester village, chairman of village council.

Issue.

1. Lucy, born 1810, Oneida county; married N. —?— Calhoun, of Rochester, in 1822. Removed to Michigan.

2. Julia Ann, born 1814, Rome; married William Hanford, 1834, of Rochester.

3. Mary Willard, born 1816; married David McCormick. Removed to California.

4. Weltha, born 1819; married Leonard White, of Buffalo.

5. Abigail Mayo.

6. Lora Fitch.

III

Gideon Cobb, born Pawlet, Vt., 1791; married Roxana Worden, of Rochester, 1819. He died in Rochester, 1864. She died in 1863. When volunteers were called for taking Fort Erie, he enlisted.

Issue.

1. Lucina, born 1820; married N. Haggaman, 1838. Their children were John Gideon, born 1840; Roxa, born 1842; Virginia, born 1844, married J. B. Titus; Libbie Maria, born 1848; Frederick Oscar, born 1851.

2. Margaret Sherrill, born 1825; married Professor John Adamans, 1853, and died 1867.

3. James Dyer, born 1825.

4. William Henry, born 1829; married first, —?—. Married second, Edna Buckland.

5. Maria, born 1830; married Liberty Hall.

6. Frances, born 1835; married William Coles, 1857.

IV. Dr John Cobb an early physician of Ogdun 1816

XXI.

Anyone possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

"LEST WE FORGET."

The Rev. Soloman Allen was born in Northampton, Mass., January, 1751. When the War of Independence was declared he was just 25 years of age and with four of his brothers he enlisted and served to the close. He rose to the rank of major and the following is related of him August 15, 1777: Informed of the presence of Indians at Cambridge and of their attack upon the party of Americans there, Colonel Symonds, with a body of Berkshire militia, arrived. Among them was Rev. Soloman Allen, of Pittsfield, whose bellicose ardor was of the most glowing kind. Before daylight, and while the rain was yet falling, the impatient shepherd, who had many of his flock with him, went to General Stark, and said, "General, the people of Berkshire have often been summoned to the field without being able to fight, and, if you do not now give us a chance, they have resolved never to turn out again." "Well," said the general, "do you wish to march now while it is dark and raining?" "No, not just this moment," replied the minister of peace. "Then," said Stark, "if the Lord shall once more give us sunshine, and I do not give you fighting enough, I'll never ask you to come out again." Sunshine came with the morrow and "fighting enough" was given the parson and his men, for the battle of Bennington commenced. Rev. Soloman was also one of the number who conducted Major Andre to West Point and carried the despatches taken from him to the commanding officer at West Point. He was also prominent in quelling the disturbances caused by Daniel Shay's Rebellion in Massachusetts. At the age of 40 he became interested in religious subjects, and at 45 he was chosen deacon in his home church. He had a most ardent desire to "go forth and preach the gospel," but was discouraged by his age and lack of education. In his extremity he went to Dr. Timothy Dwight, president of Yale college, who aided him to enter the ministry. He was 53 years of age when he was licensed. For a short time he remained in Massachusetts, when he decided to come as a missionary to the wilderness of New York state. His was a labor of love, as he received no remuneration for his services, beyond the supply of his personal wants. For sixteen years he thus lived and toiled in this region, and during that time gathered and organized four churches and commenced the first Sunday-school in Brighton in 1816. He first preached in Naples, where he was ordained December 5, 1805, and remained five years. He organized the church in Pittsford in 1809 and supplied it two years, at the same time holding services at Penfield, Riga and other towns. He removed to Brighton in 1816 and settled among his old neighbors from Massachusetts, and although not a great preacher, he was a most devoted pastor and endeared himself to all classes of the community. He and his faithful horse were familiar with every path or trail that led to the home of a settler for miles around, and he never passed a house without calling to leave a kindly greeting or to administer comfort to one in need. He closed his labors in Brighton in 1820 and died at the home of his son, Moses, in New York city, January 19, 1821, aged 70.

MARRIAGES RECORDED.

January 1st, James Hunt to Elizabeth Hayes.
 March 22d, John Coughlen to Eliza Connell.
 April 24th, John Connell to Ann Attridge.
 May 30th, in St. Luke's church, Obadiah J. Clark, M. D., to Jane Keith.
 May 30th, by Rev. W. Prevost, at same time and place, Horatio Wolcott to Martha Sibley, daughter of General Hubbard.
 June 11th, in St. Luke's church, Carlos Cobb to Emeline, daughter of Joseph Field.
 June 25th, Daniel Clancy to Ellen Grogan.
 July 7th, Thomas Knowles to Mary Bemish.
 September, Thomas Hahvey to Daphna, daughter of Benjamin Smith.
 September 20th, George Stokes to Mary D. Goff.
 October 21st, in St. Luke's church, John C. Ackley to Miss Mary Moore, daughter of Ephraim Moore.
 1839.
 January 28th, at the house of Dr. Simon Hunt, Heman A. Moore, of Columbus, O., to Mary A. Hunt.
 February 19th, Richard Matthews to Dora Williams.
 March 13th, Nathan Brand to Margaret Clark.
 April 11th, at the house of Dr. Brown, William P. Lathrop to Miss Jemima White.
 May 23d, Richard Kingston to Ann Knowles.
 June 7th, Daniel Bowland to Mary Ann Morgan.
 June 25th, John Owens to Margaret

Jane Robinson, daughter of Matthew Robinson.
 July 11th, in St. Luke's church, Lewis P. Beers to Alpina, daughter of Joseph Field.
 July 13th, John McElroy to Mary Evans.
 July 24th, William Goodenough to Maria Kidney.
 August 31st, Peter Fluett to Nancy Jane Kellogg.
 October 3d, John Crone to Elizabeth Bemish.
 October 4th, Orrin Jones to Ann Connell.
 October 10th, in St. Luke's church, Horace F. Horton to Miss Sarah D. Snocke.
 October 16th, in St. Luke's church, John Ray to Mary Ann Middleton (widow).
 October 17th, John Carlton to Alice O'Neal (widow).
 October 24th, Henry Turner, of Buckingham, Eng., now of Canada, to Miss Sarah Armstrong, late of Ireland.
 October 24th, Edward Hingstone to Miss Sarah Justice, all of Rochester.
 October 30th, by the Rev. Dr. Bruce, Montgomery Sherwood, of Tompkins county, to Catharine A. Roberts.
 November 1st, John Cornell, musician U. S. A., to Mary Oliver.
 November 26th, at the house of Samuel Bemish, Thomas Nicholson to Thomasa Bemish.
 December 5th, Andrew Attridge to Letitia Ross.
 December 27th, William Campbell to Isabella Attridge.

GOD'S ACRES.

Old Pittsford Grounds.
 Ray, Eliza M., wife of Hiram and daughter of William and Mary Agate, May 18, 1832, aged 30.
 Ray, Dr. John, June 1, 1821, aged 48.
 Ray, Betsey, first wife of Dr. John, October 2, 1803, aged 27.
 Ray, Sabra, second wife of Dr. John, February 28, 1821, aged 39.
 Ray, William A., December 29, 1875, aged 48, son of Hiram and Eliza (Agate) Ray.
 Ray, Eunice P., wife of Chauncy, August 14, 1824, aged 25.

William A., born Rose, N. Y., March 16, 1829.
 Ray, Bertha, daughter of William and Miranda, died 1879, aged 14.
 Ray, Florence E., born Pittsford July 14, 1858, died January 15, 1883.
 Ray, Wellington L., born Pittsford, February 15, 1867, died July 5, 1891.
 Rich, Elizabeth, wife of Marvin, September 5, 1872, aged 65.
 Rogers, James ~~or Joseph~~ F., November 4, 1888, aged 73.
 Rogers, Martha, wife of J. F., October 6, 1894, aged 73.
 Rogers, Sarah J., daughter of Martha and James F., January 9, 1895, aged 39.
 Rogers, Rutherford, May 3, 1849, aged 58.
 Rogers, Sarah, wife of Rutherford, October 8, 1831, aged 34.
 Rogers, Rebecca Haywood, daughter of Rutherford and Rebecca, May 1, 1844, aged 5.
 Robinson, Cynthia, wife of F. L. and daughter of Silas and Sarah Nye, June 15, 1840, aged 23.
 Robinson, Silas F., 1840.
 Robinson, Manurva, June 25, 1838, aged 15.
 Robinson, Samuel H., October, 1801, in his 39th year.
 Rood, Dr. Daniel, August 19, 1824, in his 68th year.
 Rood, Dorothy, wife of Dr. Daniel, November 24, 1811, in her 61st year.
 Rood, widow Polly, "departed this life," June 28, 1818.
 Rood, Lucy, daughter of Dr. Daniel and Dorothy, died 1793.
 Rood, Horace, November 11, 1817, in his 23d year.
 Rood, George, son of Elisha and Hannah, May, 1815, aged 12.
 Rood, Harriet, wife of Elisha, December, 1805, in her 23d year.
 Rood, Daniel W., March 25, 1817, in his 29th year.
 Read, George, son of Lewis and Laura, September, 1840.
 Rose, Mrs. Rebecca, April 21, 1831.
 Richardson, Marcia, September 4, 1834.
 Stone, Simon, died April 2, 1838, aged 72.
 Stone, Affa Maria, born May 1, 1798, died August 19, 1886.
 Stone, Simon, jr., died 1834, aged —, 5—.
 Stone, Mary Jane, born March 11, 1827, died May 24, 1883.
 Stone, Esther M., born March 23, 1831, died May 8, 1903.
 Stone, Amy A., daughter of Simon, born December 28, 1823, died May 29, 1873.
 Stone, Minnie T., wife of Addison J., born November 21, 1861, died March 18, 1893.
 Stone, Simon, Esq., June 26, 1828, aged 42.
 Stone, Sarah, wife of Simon, August 15, 1843, aged 52.
 Stone, Susan B., August 3, 1878, aged 62.
 Stone, Harriet, May 23, 1897, aged 77.
 Stone, Deacon Samuel, died September 3, 1836, aged 75.
 Spellman, Asenath, wife of John, March 14, 1856, aged 53.
 Sanborn, Sarah, wife of Benning, February 12, 1837, aged 37.
 Sweeten, Cornelia, wife of Imos and daughter of J. and S. Thornell, January 9, 1873, aged 31.
 Stayman, Polly, wife of John, formerly wife of Seth Kingsley, March 23, 1843, aged 52.
 Slater, Stephen, June 3, 1833, aged 48, son of Sarah Ann Sprague Family.
 Sanders, Mary Jane, daughter of John and Martha, January 23, 1862, aged 23.
 Sutherland, John, May 21, 1837, aged 35.
 Stiles, Seth G., born November 18, 1800, died March 24, 1872.
 Stiles, Sarah T., wife of Seth, December 15, 1861, aged 61.
 Shearer, Margaret, daughter of Robert and Mary, March 3, 1870, aged 60.
 Stoddard, Walter, a native of Airth, Scotland, September 16, 1828, aged —, 2—.
 Stoddard, Orry, died —, 1831.

Dr Daniel + Dorothy Robinson married at Base Wars March 27-1777

Bascom.

I. Thomas came to the country about 1634 and settled at Dorchester, Mass. In 1639 he removed to Windsor, Conn.

II. Thomas, jr., born at Windsor, Conn., February 20, 1642; married Mary, daughter of Thomas Newell, of Farmington, Conn., March 20, 1667. He died at Northampton September 11, 1689.

III. Thomas third, born 1668. He inherited his father's homestead at Northampton, and died in that town February 3, 1714; married Hannah, daughter of John Catlin, of Deerfield. She died 1747. His will dated January 28, 1713.

IV. Jonathan, born 1706, at Northampton; married Mindwell King, May 5, 1736. He was one of the original petitioners for the formation of the township of Southampton, and one of its earliest settlers. He died at Southampton April 20, 1780. His widow died April 4, 1794, aged 89.

V. Jonathan, jr., born Southampton, 1737; married Freedom, daughter of Jonathan Clarke, of Southampton. She died 1773, and he married second, 1776, Esther Williams, and removed to Norwich (now Huntington, Mass.), and a few years later to the western part of New York, where he died about 1804.

VI. Calvin, born —?—; married Mary

Richardson and removed to Seneca Falls, N. Y. He died at Brighton March 22, 1826. His widow died at Rochester February 25, 1859.

Issue.

I. Jane O., born March 9, 1808; married William Luther May 22, 1837; removed to Ophar, Nev.

II. Esther A., born January 11, 1811; married Wells Farr and removed to Minnesota.

III. William R., born July 7, 1813; married first, Janette, daughter of Peter and Mary —?— McCallum. He married second, Lucinda A., widow of Benjamin Kellogg, November 4, 1857. He died at Rochester June 10, 1863.

Children by First Wife.

1. Jane Ann, born March 1, 1839; married William W. Curtis April 1, 1858.

2. Mary Craig, born July 23, 1841; married M. H. Dailey March 29, 1864.

3. Calvin J., born September 8, 1843; married Jennie Leach October 22, 1863.

4. Daniel McCallum, born January 13, 1848; married —?—

5. William H., born July 31, 1850; married —?—

IV. Elizabeth, born May 8, 1819; married William E. Hassam December 20, 1849.

V. Freedom, born March 15, 1824; married John W. Smith October 21, 1847.

BOUGHTON.

Harvey Boughton, born West Stockbridge, Mass., February 4, 1782, was the son of Nathan and Rhoda (Curtis) Boughton; married Ellabeth Boynton in 1817; moved by wagon from West Stockbridge to Brighton, Monroe county, arriving June 5th, and settled on a 100-acre farm. He died September 1, 1829. His widow died May 9, 1855, aged 69.

Issue.

1. Charlotte Augusta, born April 18, 1808; married Charles Mulford. She died August 17, 1887.

2. Horace C., born October 15, 1809; unmarried.

3. John H., born November 6, 1811; died 1821.

4. George G., born October 24, 1813; married Julia Goodwin. She died in Rochester 1881.

5. Minerva P., born August 14, 1815; died in Brighton August 29, 1847.

6. Rhoda A., born at Brighton February 22, 1819.

7. Clarissa H., born at Brighton July 26, 1821; married John Warrant November 26, 1839.

DEATHS.

St. Luke's Church Records.

1836.

February 16th, Sophia Harriet daughter of Harvey Montgomery, 21 years.

February 23d, Thomas Childs —?—

March 4th, Ashbel Steele, 80 years.

March —?—, Mrs. Heroine Talman, 60 years.

April 21, Martha Sturges, 52 years.

April 25th, William L. Hull, 51 years.

June 5th, Abigail Lyman, 40 years.

July 6th, William Dalton, 45 years.

August 19th, Joseph Jackson, 41 years.

August 28th, Charlotte, wife of Israel Dana, —?—

September 14th, Asakel Barber, 26 years.

September 15th, George Walker, —?—

October 29th, —?— Bemish, wife of Thomas Bemish, 45 years.

December —?—, Mr. Hoyt, —?—

1837.

June 5th, Captain Sherburn of Rush.

June 18th, Mr. William Haywood.

June 26th, Mrs. French, of Brighton.

July, Dr. Colman.

Miss Curtiss.

Mr. Caldwell.

October 3d, —?— Russell, 73 years.

October 9th, Mrs. Notter, 45 years.

October 14th, Anna McCracken, wife of Dr McCracken, 64 years.

October 30th, Laura French, 44 years.

November 1st, Alexander L. Alexander, 38 years.

December 3d, Colonel Benjamin Brown, 37 years.

Richard Patterson, 30 years.

December 18th, Richard Howard from England, 26 years.

ANSWERS.

(Anxious). Francis Brown married a daughter of Daniel Penfield, (have failed to find her given name). He was in the mercantile business in a log store on the site of Frankfort Market. He removed to Mobile in 1821, where he died, 1824. I find mention of sons Daniel P. and Francis. There was a Matthew and a Daniel Brown, of Toledo, who owned land in Rochester, but do not know if they were sons of Francis.

ADDITIONS.

Dr. Azel Ensworth's daughters married John Shethar, Benjamin Campbell and Rufus Meech. He also had a son, George, who removed to New York.

ANSWERS.

COBB FAMILY.

Captain Joshua Cobb, brother of Captain John, born in Norwich, Conn.; married, 1781, Hannah Edgerton, a daughter of Captain Simeon Edgerton. Removed to Pawlet, Vt., and then to Vernon, Oneida county, N. Y.

Issue.

1. Abigail, born 1783.

2. Maria, born 1785.

3. Polly, born 1787; married Zachariah Remington.

4. Drury, born 1789.

5. Joshua, born 1792.

6. Hannah, born 1794.

7. Arthusa, born 1798.

8. Simeon, born 1800.

9. Clarissa, born 1802.

Imperfect as these records are, there are some to whom they will come, who, I know will give them more than a passing glance,—some far along on the journey of life, who glancing down the long list of names, will recall here and there the form of one now far distant or of another long since laid with his fathers; and memory with such will once more remember the old virtues, and the old failings, both alike, perchance, long forgotten. To the young will be given the names of their ancestors, of whom until now they may not have known, and whose resting place no man knoweth.

Rev. S. L. Carr

Early Rochester Family Records

XXII.

Anyone possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

BRIGHTON'S FIRST CHURCH.

The first church in the town of Brighton, county of Ontario, was organized September 18, 1817, by Rev. Solomon Allen, Rev. Comfort Williams of the First Presbyterian at Rochester, and Rev. Aaron C. Collins, with the following membership: Daniel West (Deacon), came from Lennox, Mass.; Daniel Smith (Deacon), "a cooper," removed to China, Wyoming county; Electa Smith; Henry Donnelly (Deacon), came from Western, Oneida county, in 1814, and purchased a farm near Twelve Corners and died in 1837. He had a son, John; John Barrett, in 1816, died February 15; Hannah Donnelly; Deacon Joseph Bloss; Amy Bloss came from W. Stock-1838; Orringh Stone, son of Colonel Enos, came from Lennox, Mass., located near the "Rock and Tree," keeping almost from the first a house of entertainment; he died April 2, 1839; Elizabeth Stone; Joshua Cobb, John Morse, Charles Warring, Daniel Smith, jr., Zeria Walker, Laura A. Bush, Matilda Barnes, Martha Titus, Betsey Hatch, Clarissa Howes, Sally Stone, Elizabeth Loder, Margaret Hemmingway, Huldah Dickenson.

Daniel West lived with his son-in-law Otis Walker

MARRIAGES RECORDED.

1840.

- February 4th—At the house of Mr. Harris, James Morgan to Frances Harris.
 - February 4th—At the same time and place, James Hoodger to Ann Wright, daughter of Daniel Wright.
 - February 26th—In St. Luke's church, John Hitchcock to Sarah Shannon.
 - May 7th—In St. Luke's church, Captain Martin Scott, U. S. A., to Lavinia, daughter of Gardiner McCracken.
 - June 22d—Stephen Charles to Mary Ellinor, daughter of William Myers.
 - June 23d—In St. Luke's church, John Chambers to Hannah Van Schoy.
 - July 1st—In St. Luke's church, Abraham Hamilton Dietrich to Margaret Wilson.
 - August 9th—At Vienna, Ontario county, Abraham Myers to Sarah Ann Acklee.
 - September 6th—Charles Burch to Mary Cuscaden.
 - September 10th—Elijah Ackley to Mrs. Semanthe Bartlette.
 - September 15th—Thomas Cheat to Eliza Wright.
 - September 24th—At the house of Dr. Brown, William Pavlour to Sarah Porter.
 - October 15th—In St. Luke's church, George W. Ellis to Ann Maria Jones.
 - October 16th—At the house of Samuel Attridge, William Attridge to Sarah Attridge.
 - November 11th—At St. Luke's church, John Barrett to Jane Betteredge.
 - December 8th—John Levis to Isagekka Duckett.
 - December 10th—John Cutting to Elizabeth Woolley.
 - December 12th—At the house of the rector, James Robinson to Maria Thompson.
 - December 28th—Richard Bemish to Isabella Justice.
- 1841.
- January 8th—William Rosekrauts to Mary Hickey.
 - January 12th—At the house of Henry E. Rochester, Esq., Mortimer F. Reynolds to Mary Hart, daughter of the late Roswell Hart.
 - February 9th—John Bemish to Sarah Attridge.
 - February 11th—Michael Gallehar, of Mount Morris, to Ann Gosnell.
 - February 20th—Richard Levis to Lucretia, daughter of John Williams.
 - February 23d—John Paterson to Ellen King.
 - Henry T. Rogers.
 - April 21st—In St. Luke's church, William Barron to Emma Walford.
 - July 29th—Thomas Allen to Rachel Bemish.
 - September 25th—Peter Van Brocklin to Ellen Alexander.
 - October 29th—Washington Gibbons, of Albany, to Mary L. Child.
 - October 27th—Francis McCanty, jr., to Bridget Connor.
 - November 3d—In St. Luke's church, Fenner Ferguson, of Albany, to Helen Eliza Upjohn, of Pittsford.
 - October—In St. Luke's church, by the Rev. Dr. Bruce Brinton, of Ohio, to Elizabeth, daughter of Ephraim Moore.
 - November 6th—Henry G. Whittley to Ann Gosnell.
 - November 9th—In St. Luke's church, Almerin Bingham to Harriet A. Gainer.
 - November 15th—In St. Luke's church, Lansing Tooker to Mrs. Edna Trenchard, of Pittsford.
 - December 7th—At the residence of David Hoyt, George W. Beardslee to Laura Hoyt.

1838.

January 11th—James Williams, aged 32.
 March 5th—Robert McCulloch, of Brockport (at Brockport), aged 46.
 April 28th—Pamela, wife of William Brewster.
 June 23d—Miss Harris, from Seneca Falls, aged 45.
 August 2d—James Roberts (killed while blasting), aged 25.
 October 26th—Mrs. Mary Stiles, wife of William Stiles, aged 39.
 October 28th—Jago, aged 69.
 December—Alice, wife of John Bemish, aged 52.

1839.

March 4th—John Mann, native of England, aged about 40.
 May 16th—Margaret, wife of William Morgan, aged 26.
 April 21st—Margaret, wife of James Roberts, aged 25.
 May 28th, wife of Clarendon Morse.
 July 13th—John Nicholson, of Ireland, aged 42.
 July 24th—Mrs. Russell, wife of Charles Russell.
 August 1st, wife of Stephen Charles.
 August 28th—Henry Hoyt, aged 27.
 September 8th—Jane Fulton, wife of Supple.
 September 26th—Nicholas Daniel Hoyt, aged 33.
 December 3d—Jenkin Davis, of Wales, aged 37.
 December 27th—David Griffith, of Wales, aged 83.

1840.

January—John Christopher, aged 64.
 February—Dr. John Walker, aged 43.
 April 26th—Mrs. Allen, aged 77.
 August 17th—John Jago, aged 38.
 August 24th—John W. Druett, aged 37.
 November 25th—Caroline Adams, aged 51.
 December 6th—James Haffender, native of England, aged 38.

1841.

January 2d—Catherine, wife of William Seely, aged 28.
 January 22d—Edward Justice, aged 21.
 September 17th—Robbins, wife of, aged 32.
 September 17th—McGregor, wife of Dr. McGregor, aged 42.
 September—Mrs. Eunice Baker.
 September—Daniel McGregor, M. D., aged 44.
 November 8th—Miss Eliza Doolittle.
 December 11th—Mary, daughter of General Vincent Mathews, aged 31.

GOD'S ACRES.

Old Pittsford Grounds.

Tobey, Reuben, sr., 1769-1851.
 Tobey, Rebecca Weeks, wife of Reuben, sr., 1770-1851.
 Tobey, Reuben, 1808-1899.
 Tobey, Flora S. Rogers, his wife, 1818-1900.
 Tobey, Rebecca, 1798-1874.
 Thornell, Joseph B., formerly of Pittsford, died in Gates May 15, 1856, aged 57.
 Thornell, Mary, October 29, 1839, aged 72.
 Thornell, Joseph, 1827, aged about 62.
 Thornell, Thomas, February 9, 1836, aged 26.
 • Tilburn, September 4, 1853, aged 77.

Tann, John, October 25, 1872, aged 57.
 Tann, William, born in London October 12, 1782; died in Rochester May 3, 1865.
 Tillotson, Richard, December 6, 1843, aged 66.
 Tillotson, Mary, wife of Richard, April 13, 1843, aged 64.
 Tillotson, Richard, October 29, 1874, aged 56.
 Tillotson, Mary Ann, daughter of Richard, November 26, 1838, aged 24.
 Tillotson, Betsey, daughter of Richard, 1838, aged 36.
 Tillotson, Theresa E., wife of John, died in 1908, aged 86.
 Turrill, September 29, 1823.
 Upham, Letitia, May 23, 1871, aged 32.
 Wicking, Ethelbert, September 28, 1858, aged 52.
 Welch, George, September 1, 1846, aged 67.
 Welch, Susan, wife of George, October 6, 1849, aged 66.
 Welch, Richard, son of G. and S., 1831, aged 21.
 Williams, Richard, died July 28, 1885, aged 78.
 Williams, Jane, wife of Richard, March 18, 1882, aged 71.
 Walter, C. P., Co. H, First U. S. S.
 Walter, William, September 12, 1848, aged 62.
 Walter, Mary, wife of William, January 14, 1861, aged 74.
 Walter, George son of William and Mary, October 14, 1845, aged 36.
 Wilson, Mary, born in Lincolnshire, Eng., January 20, 1796; died in Pittsford January 24, 1872.
 Wilson, Edward, died December 20, 1876, aged 83.
 Wilson, George, died December 3, 1877, aged 86.
 Webster, Flora J., 1872-1900. Buried at Mendon.
 Winslow, Charles Elliott, M. D., November 8, 1845, aged 30.
 Winslow, Eliza Beth Mills, July 17, 1841, aged 70.
 Winslow, John Hathaway, January 7, 1846, aged 69.
 Wright, Mary, November 1, 1867, aged 73 (on Bushnell lot).
 Wood, Joanna, wife of Thomas B., March 4, 1835; died October 29, 1890.
 Wood, John, August 18, 1832, died January 1, 1890.
 Wood, William, August 11, 1852, aged 59.
 Wood—Sarah, wife of William, August 27, 1878, aged 78.
 Wood, Martha, daughter of William and Sarah, April, 1820-October, 1882.
 Wood, Charles, son of William and Sarah, February 22, 1854, aged 27.

-Thomas

Boughton Family.

Jared Boughton was the son of Hezekiah and Abigail (Penoyer) Boughton, born in Salem, Westchester county, N. Y., February 19, 1766. He married Olive, daughter of Charles and Tryphena (Collins) Stone November 26, 1787, in Massachusetts. She was born January 2, 1770, in West Stockbridge, Mass. (taken from Bible records of Enos Stone).

Enos Boughton, a brother of Jared, was clerk for William Walker, the agent and surveyor of the Phelps & Gorham purchase, and purchased the land now the township of Victor, and in 1789 Jared and Enos settled there. The father, Hezekiah, having purchased and named "Boughton Hill," gave the land for a cemetery and a public square, where the first school house was built. He died in 1798.

Jared's log house was the first one built in Victor on the site of what had been an Indian village.

Mrs. Olive Boughton was the first white woman in Victor and for some time the only one, and their son Frederick was the first white boy born there, June 1, 1791. She died January 17, 1849.

Jared built a brick hotel at East Bloomfield; afterwards kept by his son, Frederick. He died February 10, 1852. He and his wife are both buried in the old ground on "Boughton Hill."

Issue.

I. Selleck Boughton, born in Massachusetts March 20, 1788; married Clarissa Brace; she died June 29, 1857, aged 68; he died July 11, 1870. He was an early lawyer of Rochester. Their children:

1. Elisha, born in 1813; died in Rochester September 1, 1856; unmarried.
2. Edward Smith, born March 22, 1816; died in 1875.
3. Romeyn.
4. Minerva Caroline, born September 10, 1829; married Daniel A. Woodbury October 17, 1854.
5. Jared, born (?), died in 1857.
6. Mary.

II. Melania, born in Massachusetts October 11, 1789; married at Victor Dr. Archelaus Green Smith February 3, 1814. He was born in Otsego county June 10, 1792, and settled first at Pittsford; in 1818 at Victor; 1823 at Rochester, where he practiced until 1836, when he married and removed to New York. He died in Pittsford June 19, 1850, while on a visit to his wife's brother, Enos Boughton. She died in New Jersey, July 7, 1888. The above were the grandparents of Howard Augustus Smith of Rochester.

III. Frederick, born in Victor June 1, 1791; married Elizabeth C. Collins. She died in Pittsford May 23, 1846; he died February 14, 1860.

IV. Lyman, born September 6, 1793; married, first, Dinah Boughton; second, Juliana Turrell; removed to Michigan. V. Olive, born December 16, 1795; married James Williams, He died in 1837.

VI. Minerva Caroline, born July 14, 1800; married Charles F. Dickinson. She died at Rush November 13, 1829.

VII. Charles Stone, born March 1, 1803; married Caroline Lettice Markham May 25, 1830; settled at Rush. He died January 16, 1841.

VIII. Eliza Collins, born August 15, 1805; married Bennett Lewis, removed to Ohio.

IX. Jared Hezekiah, born November 15, 1807; married Sarah Maria Martin, removed to Michigan.

X. Edna, born December 25, 1812; married Mortimer Buell in 1832. He died at Rochester January 28, 1885.

XI. Enos, born September 10, 1815; married Hannah Maria Stone, daughter of Simon Stone, 2d, September 17, 1846. He died February 19, 1892, and was buried in Michigan. Their son, Enos Gilbert, born in East Bloomfield March 23, 1849, died at Pittsford in 1910, unmarried. Mrs. Enos Stone resides in Pittsford, aged 86.

LEST WE FORGET.

The People of the State of New York, by the Grace of God, Free and Independent: To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting: Know Ye, That WE have nominated, constituted and appointed, and by these Presents, do nominate, constitute and appoint Elisha B. Strong, Esquire, First Judge of our County of Monroe hereby giving and granting unto him all and singular the powers and authorities to the said office by law belonging or appertaining. To Have and to Hold the said office, together with the fees, profits and advantages to the same belonging, for and during our good pleasure, to be signified by our Council of Appointment. In Testimony whereof, We have caused these our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of our said State to be herunto affixed. Witness DeWitt Clinton Esquire, Governor of our said State, General and Commander in Chief of all the Militia, and Admiral of the Navy of the same, by and with the advice and consent of our said Council of Appointment, at our City of Albany, the 5 day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-one and in the 45 year of our independence.

(Signed) DeWitt Clinton.

According to French's Gazetteer of New York State, Monroe county was formed February 23, 1821. I have verified this by the laws of the state. The civil list of the state of New York gives Elisha B. Strong as the first judge, appointed March 5, 1821. To verify this fact I went to the office of the secretary of state and found there in the "Proceedings of the Council of Appointment, 1821-2 (Civil) under date of March 5, 1821, the following record:

"In the county of Monroe (a county erected by a law of the present session of the legislature): Elisha B. Strong, first judge; Nathaniel Rochester, clerk; Timothy Childs, district attorney."

Judge Elisha Beebe Strong was the son of Elisha and Mary (Beebe) Strong; born at Hartford, Conn., November 29, 1788; married, first, Dolly Goodwin Hooker June 24, 1813. She died at Rochester February 15, 1850. He married, second, Ellen O'Keefe of Detroit. He was graduated at Yale in 1809; admitted to the bar in Canandaigua in 1812; removed to Rochester in 1816, where he purchased with Elisha Beach 100 acres of land on the east side of the river, known then as Carthage. Here he erected storehouses and an incline railway for passing freight from the port on the river to the bank above, and built a bridge in one arch over the lower falls. He was one of the constructors of the railroad connecting the city and Erie canal with the harbor at Charlotte. Member of assembly 1819-20 from Ontario county. First judge of Monroe county and supervisor in 1836. He removed to Detroit in 1861 and died October 14, 1867, aged 78.

Early Rochester Family Records

XXIII.

Anyone possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

"LEST WE FORGET."

Elder Daniel Brown was born in the state of Connecticut in 1758. He served in the War of Independence and immigrated to Western New York about 1804 in company with friends and neighbors from East Haddam to "the settlement of Fairfield, in the town of Northampton, in the county of Genesee," now the town of Ogden, where he held the first religious services in the houses of his parishioners. Tradition credits him as preaching the first sermon in the county of Monroe, in Hamlet Scrantom's log house. He wended his way through the forest on horseback, forded the Genesee river, making regular trips to Pittsford, then the town of Boyle, where he was ordained the first pastor of the Second Baptist church October 20, 1809. (The First Baptist church was at Penfield, originally a part of Boyle). The first service was held in the old north school house, and the second at the home of Richard Priestly. The society had no home of its own until 1815, when mention is made in the records of "a log house on Thornell's Hill" as belonging to it. A year later it was "voted to give Elder Brown \$85.00 and all the fruit trees on the land belonging to the church's house." He asked for dismission in 1818 and removed to Ogden, where he died April 4, 1842, aged 84. His wife's name was Lydia ~~PRATT~~ She was born in East Haddam, Conn., in 1758, and died in Pittsford May 21, 1814, and was buried in the "old grounds." The first stone in the north end, facing the road, marks her grave. The inscription has disappeared.

Issue.

1. Judge William Brown, born in Lyme, Conn., March 9, 1785, came to Ogden in 1803. While making a trip to Rochester with a load of wheat, in 1812, he was drafted into service with his team and wagon. He was not allowed to return home, his load of wheat was exchanged for one of salt and he was obliged to travel to Lewiston in company with other soldiers, going by way of the "Ridge road." In the same year he was made colonel of New York militia, a uniformed company which turned out for "general training." He was one of the first judges of the county of Monroe, being appointed April 12, 1824, by Governor Yates. He was elected member of assembly in 1831. Died April 4, 1854. Judge Brown married, first, Rachel Willey, born 1770, died July 18, 1848.

Issue.

1. William, of Ogden, born November 3, 1809, died July 12, 1891. He married Clarissa M. Webster, born August 27, 1810, died November 27, 1876.
 2. Maria, born March 26, 1808, died February 6, 1898. Married to Rev. Lemuel Brooks, of Churchville, in 1826.

Issue.

Clarissa M., wife of Austin R. Smith, of Cleveland, both deceased.
 Emma E., wife of George Savage, of Churchville.
 Rachel A., deceased.
 Harriet E., deceased, wife of W. L. Omrod, of Churchville.
 Judge Brown married, second, Sarah V. Toan, born June 21, 1821, died May 3, 1907.

Issue.
 3. Lydia, born November 24, 1849, wife of George M. Cole, of Spencerport, N. Y.

4. Henry Harrison Brown, born December 20, 1851. Married, first, Frances E. Brown, born March 20, 1851, died May 1, 1904.

Issue.

Lulu F., born August 31, 1875; married to William H. Doremus, of New York, Henry Harrison married, second, Grace E. Dimock, born January 9, 1877, died September 19, 1905.

Elder Daniel Brown

Mar. at Pomfret Ct. Lydia Pratt & Daniel Brown of Canterbury. Jan 26 - 1783

*Have not
in box*

1842.

January 5th—In St. Luke's church,

James Phippen to Ann Tucker.

January 24th—In St. Luke's church, Dr. John H. Van Every to Sophia Colman, daughter of the late Anson Colman, M. D.

February 9th—Thomas Connel to Mary King.

February 17th—In St. Luke's church, Robert English to Sarah Powers.

April 6th—In St. Luke's church, Edward Kerny to Martha Skelton.

April 12th—Thomas Duklow to Elizabeth Nicholson.

April 28th—Charles Prowdley to Hannah Hutson, both of Lincolnshire, England.

May 4th—In St. Luke's church, Thomas R. Williams to Margaret Davis (widow).

May 5th—William Stiles to Susan Harris.

May 12th—William Glover to Elizabeth Percival, both of Cobourg, Canada.

May 19th—Samuel George to Lois Ann, daughter of the late Warham Whitney.

May 31st—By the Rev. William Staunton, Alfred Ely to Caroline, daughter of Joseph Field.

July 18th—In St. Luke's church, Charles Hendrick to Mrs. Ann Blakesley.

July 26th—In St. Luke's church, Samuel Stevens, of Albany, to Mary Ward, daughter of Silas O. Smith.

August 20th—William Connel to Elizabeth Dukelow.

September 15th—William Goss to Harriet Walker.

September 29th—James Campbell to Elizabeth Hall.

October 4th—At the house of John McElroy, Daniel Brooks to Ellen Evans.

October 24th—In St. Luke's church, Robert Carpenter to Maria Beck; Bernard McDermot to Mary Elizabeth Ward.

December 8th—William Spencer to Susan Trimble.

1843.

January 5th—At the house of William McKnight, Esq., George W. McKnight to Elizabeth McKnight.

January 16th—William Williams to Mary Cross.

March 6th—At the house of Lyman B. Langworthy, Ambrose Crane, M. D., of Dubuque, Ia., to Miss Ann Langworthy.

April 20th—At the house of Edward Cowley, John Hoppen to Margaret Gillenders.

May 28th—In St. Luke's church, Joseph Smith to Mary Jane Quinn.

June 16th—Paul Kingston to Mary Catherine McCarty.

July 1st—In St. Luke's church, George H. Blood to Margaret Thompson.

July 25th—In St. Luke's church, David Bush, jr., of Shiawasse, Mich., to Susan Lockwood, daughter of Roswell Lockwood.

July 25th—In St. Luke's church, Alexander Scott to Ellen Steele, both of Ireland.

August 1st—In St. Luke's church, Aaron Henry Wallace, of Mobile, to Eliza Ann Bristol.

September 29th—In St. Luke's church, John Catlin, of Madison, Wis., to Clarissa Bristol.

October 9th—Thomas Lews to Ann Hayes.

October 21st—John Copithorn to Grace Hagerty.

October 22d—Thomas Hilliard to Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Bemish.

December 12th—Abram Karnes and Martha J. Williams.

"GOD'S ACRES."

East Rush.

Bell, John, died October 2, 1822, aged 57.

Bell, Margaret, his wife, August 15, 1834, aged 62.

Bell, Frederick, died May 28, 1832, aged 50.

Bell, David, died December 25, 1834, aged 50.

Boughton, Mrs. Dinah, wife of Lyman, died June 11, 1834, aged 35.

Brown, John H., died August 1, 1871, aged 54.

Brown, Rebecca, his wife, died June 24, 1882, aged 75.

Brown, Isiah, died June 7, 1852, aged 58.

Brown, Edward W., died October 12, 1875, aged 31.

Bushman, Jane, wife of Abner and daughter of David and Lucinda Ely, died July 18, 1848, aged 25.

Blood, Clarissa Phillips, born August 10, 1804, died February 2, 1882.

Blood, Roswell Leavitt, born November 14, 1800, died January 26, 1878.

Clickner, Joseph H., Co. C, Thirteenth New York infantry, died April 9, 1884, aged 37.

Clickner, Thomas J., member of Twenty-second New York Regiment Cavalry, captured May 5, 1861, died at Rush March 11, 1865, aged 23, from disease contracted while in rebel prison.

Clark, William H., died in Henrietta February 29, 1876, aged 69.

Clark, Orpha A. Pearl, wife of William H. Clark, died in Rochester March 4, 1889, aged 78.

Darrow, Cecelia E., wife of Marshal, died April 29, 1878, aged 42.

Darrow, Dollie, born June 23, 1868, died April 12, 1901.

Day, Jane, wife of John W., died July 6, 1876, aged 29.

Day, John W., died October 28, 1886, aged 74.

Ely, David, died November 14, 1889, aged 96.

Ely, Lucinda, his wife, died December 11, 1878, aged 83.

Ely, Hannah, wife of Homer, died November 29, 1883, aged 49.

Ely, Emma, daughter of Homer and Hannah, died October 3, 1877, aged 20.

Ely, Alice, daughter of David and Lucinda, died May 2, 1876, aged 41.

Eastwood, James, Fiftieth New York engineers, died May 9, 1866.

Fisher, John, Battery L, First New York state volunteers' service, May 22, 1905, aged 72.

"PINE HILL CEMETARY"

East Rush

ARNOLD, Elizabeth
Jeffords wife of L.B.
Mar. de 22-1852 age 60

East Rush

DIXON, Margaret Webster
wife of Harvey Sept 23-1830
AE. 29

Est River
G. to U.S.
and

Heath Alvin ac 31
died Dec 24 - 1851

Jeffers

Mary ac 17-1844
Mercy " 4-1830
child of Nathan
& Polly Jeffers

76

M 3 4 1871

To 3
2

MARRIAGE RECORDS.

1844.

January 14th—Henry Dodge to Elizabeth Emma Jane Cottrel Cope Spooke.
 February 13th—By Rev. Mr. Douglass, George A. Knapp to Sarah Caroline Bingham.
 February 20th—Henry Dormon to Sarah Gosnell.
 February 20th—Henry Johnson to Fanny Clarke.
 April 2nd—Charles Dana to Louisa Funnell.
 April 23rd—Francis Skeuce to Elizabeth Gosnell.
 September 4th—In St. Luke's church, Alexander Skelton to Elizabeth J. Hilliard.
 September 10th—In St. Luke's church, Dellon M. Dewey to Sarah Jane Child.
 October 31st—Richard Levis and Ann Levis.
 November—John Melvin and Margaret Gallagher.
 December 5th—William Lane and Mary Levis.
 December 31st—James Melvin and Ann Neale.

1845.

January 2nd—James Gosnell and Eliza Righnourth.
 April 10th—John Fairbanks and Charlotte Lockwood.
 May 9th—John Willoughby Crawford and Helen Sherwood.
 May 26th—William Rochester Montgomery and Amanda Mills.
 June 5th—Barnabas J. Chapin and Clarissa A. Smith.
 August 27th—In St. Luke's church, N. Foster Bradstreet and Harriette Walker.
 September 11th—At the home of George Tanner, John Love and Jane Tanner.
 September 25th—At the house of Robert English, James English and Mary Powers.
 September 30th—William Miller and Susanna Clarke.
 October 9th—In St. Luke's church, Truman Brown and Charlotte Norton.
 October 15th—At the residence of Mr. Robert King, Henry Brinsmaid and Susan A. King.
 October 27th—In St. Luke's church, Frederick Markham and Adeline Hayward.
 November 28th—At the house of the rector, John King and Ann Ducket.
 December 23rd—At the house of Mr. Thomas Gosnell, Ontario street, Richard Ducklow to Avis Gosnell.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH RECORDS.

Deaths.

1845.

February 24th—Martha Rawlinson, 56 years.
 April 14th—John C. Colwell, 29 years.
 September 24th—Harrington, wife of Nathan H.
 October 2nd—Mortimer F. Delano.
 November 28th—Sophia Van Every, granddaughter of Col. Rochester and wife of Dr. John B. Van Every.
 December 11th—Sophia Rochester, widow of Col. R., 77 years.
 December 12th—Eliza Blynn, wife of Jonathan B., 27 years.
 December 31st—Phillip Skelton, 74 years.

1846.

January 18th—Mrs. Clarendon Morse.
 February 10th—Rev. Ashbel Baldwin, ordained by Rt. Rev. Samuel Seabury, D. D., August, 1785. This was the first ordination ever held in this country

and was more than two years previous to the consecration of Bishop White. Mr. B. had his reason till the last, and died very suddenly on Sunday morning, February 8, 1846, aged 89 years.

April 19th—Lucy Horton.
 June 14th—Mrs. Martha Skelton, widow of Philip Skelton, who died six months before, viz., December 31, 1845, aged 63 years.
 July 20th—Margaret Young Ross, 78 years.
 August 2nd—Henrietta Eliza Brainard, 45 years.
 August 10th—Henry Wallace, from Mobile, died at the residence of Mr. Bristol, his father-in-law.
 August 22nd—Eliza M. Bennett, wife of A. B. Bennett of Brockport, 22 years.
 September 25th—Vincent Mathews, 80 years.
 October 2nd—Mrs. Sarah Pocock, 40 years.
 October 1st—Mrs. Ruth Caldwell.
 December 9th—Mrs. Martha Jennings, 82 years.
 December 10th—Alexander Vance, 82 years.

1847.

January 22nd—Samuel Barker Maxon, 87 years.
 January 23rd—Mrs. Jonathan King.
 February 2nd—William Love, 24 years.
 March 13th—Mrs. Robert Justice.
 April 17th—Andrew Beaseley, 27 years.
 April 10th—Mrs. William Pitkin, 51 years.
 May 1st—Elizabeth Mathews, 26 years.
 May 1st—Pierre Thomas, 68 years.
 July 13th—Ralph Whipple, 36 years.
 August 15th—Joseph Strong, 60 years.
 August 16th—Wife of Joseph Brooks (Mary).
 August 19th—Charles Gay, 60 years.
 August 29th—Michael Gallagher, 40 years.
 November 29th—From the church, the funeral of Mrs. Samantha (Bartlett) Ackley, died November 27th, p. m., aged 52 years, 8 months, 12 days. Buried Mt. Hope, a communicant.
 December 15th—From the church, the funeral of William Attridge, Sen. (of Campbell street). Died December 13th, aged (about) 64 years.

77

I. Lieut. Samuel Alling, eldest son of Sergeant Samuel, 1st, and grandson of Roger 1st, was born in New Haven, 1668, and removed to Newark, N. J., about 1701, where he died 1732. Married Sarah, daughter of Thomas Curry; she died 1735.

II. Deacon Samuel born 1698; married Abigail Prudden, grand daughter of Rev. John Prudden, minister of first church, Newark. She died 1758. Deacon Samuel in 1737 was appointed to see to the ringing of the bell and sweeping of the meeting house. In 1741, judge, by his Majesty King George 2nd; 1734 he was collector, and in 1748-9 assessor. He was also elder in Synod from 1737 until his death in 1793, aged 95.

III. John Alling born about 1723; married Martha Crane. He was collector and overseer of the poor in 1750. He died 1753. His widow died 1795.

IV. Lieut. John born April 2, 1746; married Abigail Young. He was lieutenant in a minute company, and the one who figured so conspicuously as a sharpshooter when the British pillaged Newark. He died December 2, 1795.

V. Young Stephen Alling (the officiating clergyman by mistake reversed these names at baptism) born March 1, 1775, at Newark, N. J.; married at Ballston, N. Y., March 18, 1798, Patty, daughter of David Cory, born Westfield, N. Y., April 22, 1780. He died at Sodus February 4, 1831, and his widow died in Rochester July 7, 1840.

Issue.

1. Harriet, born, 1801; married Adam Tinkelpaugh in 1821; died at Sodus 1871.

2. John, born 1802; married Maria Gurner in 1826; died at Henrietta 1875.

3. David Cory, born 1807; married Sarah McKay; died 1891.

5. Prudden, born 1808; removed to Ohio.

6. William, born March 3, 1811; married 1st Martha Sparhawk May 2, 1836. She died January 3, 1852, and he married 2nd Clementine L. Tilden August 3, 1853. She was born in Rochester, Vt., October 24, 1828.

6. William Alling died July 13, 1890. He was a book-seller, publisher and dealer in paper; an elder in the Central church for forty years. "In the death of William Alling, there passed away from our city a citizen who for the past half century has been one of the leading men of Rochester; for nearly three-quarters of a century an active member of the church, and for seventy-nine years leading a life without flaw or blemish."

Issue by first wife.

1. William Sparhawk, born May 9, 1837; died June 20, 1872; married first Emily Cray. She died November 21, 1863. He married second Ophelia M. Oviatt at Rochester June 20, 1865.

2. Louise J., born April 20, 1839.

3. Charles Henry, born November 10, 1840; died 1842.

4. Frederick D., born July 9, 1843; married Emily McKay May 14, 1868.

5. Samuel Young, born March 31, 1848; died 1851.

6. Flora Martha, born January 3, 1852; married John Weaver Goss September 23, 1874.

(By second wife.)

7. Joseph Tilden, born January 19, 1855; married Rose Lattimore 1881. Teacher of the "Alling Class" in the Central church.

Brown Family.

(Anxious:)

In reply to your inquiry of November 19th, I would say that Francis and Daniel P. were sons of Francis, sr., and Matthew third, of Toledo, was a son of Dr. Matthew second.

Lieutenant Matthew Brown, of the Fourteenth Worcester volunteers, came to Rochester from Lee, Oneida county, with his three sons, Francis, Matthew and David, about the year 1810. Francis married Jane Mary, daughter of Daniel Penfield, and had issue Francis, jr., Daniel P. and Mary. The former married Jane M. Griffin, daughter of the late Mrs. Jacob Anderson, at St. Luke's church in 1841. At the same time and place Daniel P. married Frances Wilson. Francis had issue: Francis D., James H., Elizabeth I. and Mary O., who alone survives. Daniel P. had issue, Amelia and and George P., who died years since. Mary married Dr. Dwight and had only one child, Anna P. Both Daniel P. and Mary, as well as Matthew third, settled in, or near, Toledo.

Dr. Matthew Brown second, married twice. Issue of first marriage: Elizabeth, Matthew third, Henry Benjamin and another daughter, who I believe married Fletcher Haight. Only one son, David, was born of the second marriage.

Francis Brown, sr., was first president of the village and served two terms. Being afflicted with asthma, he went south in 1821 or '22 for his health, as well as on business for his father-in-law, which business concerned the freeing of slaves. He was taken ill with yellow fever in Mobile, Ala., in 1824 and died after a short illness. His widow afterward married Andrew Young, a lawyer, of Toledo.

Lieutenant Matthew Brown's third son, David, exchanged his share of the Hundred-acre tract known as Frankfort, and of which Brown's square is a portion, with his brothers, for the farm at Lee, Oneida county. He had one daughter, Elizabeth, who married Jeremiah Ingersoll, of Albion. They had one son, Francis, who died without issue some years ago.

Daniel Penfield was commissary in a New York regiment during the Revolution.

Mary Olivia Brown.

1847.

February 6th—Ebenezer Britton and Julia A. Patterson.

May 31st—Samuel Kingston and Anna Anderson Service at the house of the rector.

April 6th—In St. Luke's church, Lucius Morriss and Caroline Shaw.

April 8th—James Attridge and Fanny Ross.

April 20th—At Robert Curry's, in the country, Robert Clarke and Elizabeth Curry.

May 13th—James Callister and Mary J. Williams.

May 15th—David Giwan and Sarah Jane Best.

May 20th—In St. Luke's church, William H. Wait and Emmeline M. Bingham.

June 1st—James Brown and Jane Clarke.

June 14th—At the Eagle hotel, Thomas Connor and Martha Talbot.

September 23d—At the house of Mr. Justin R. Bishop, Zimri L. Davis to Helen L. Bishop, daughter of Justin R. and Mary Bishop.

September 23d—A. M., in St. Luke's church, by the Rev. F. H. Cuming, the Rev. Joseph S. Large to Caroline H. Cuming, daughter of the Rev. Francis H. and Caroline Cuming.

October 5th—In St. Luke's church, by the Rev. C. D. Cooper, Thomas Hawks to Cornelia Haywood; L. Starr Hoyt to Ann E. Haywood, daughters of John and Prudence Haywood; Jonathan C. Child to Emily E. Roberts.

October 21st—Evening, at the house of Mr. Nathaniel T. Rochester, Daniel S. Allen to Mary Galloway, daughter of James and Fanny Galloway.

October 28th—Evening, at the house of Mr. Harvey Montgomery, Frederic William Backus to Emily Louisa Montgomery, daughter of Harvey and Mary E. Montgomery.

November 4th—P. M., at the house of Mr. William Patterson, Samuel Patterson to Ann Jago, daughter of Hugh and Rebecca Jago.

December 9th—Evening, At the house of Mrs. Elizabeth Coghlace, Richard Raycraft to Elizabeth H. Coghlace, daughter of John and Susan Haggerty.

East Rush.

Roderick, Sally, wife of A. M. Green, who died January 25, 1838, in 22d year.

Roderick, William, died March 18, 1838, aged 75.

Roderick, Samuel, died July 25, 1860, aged 58.

Roderick, Sally Hart, wife of Samuel, died December 27, 1882, aged 80.

Roderick, F. T., Co. C, Twenty-first cavalry, died March 24, 1864, aged 20.

Roderick, Daniel, eldest son of Samuel and Sally, born November 11, 1827, died February 4, 1871.

Stull, Jacob, sr., 1771-1845.

Stull, Susannah, 1783-1847.

Stull, Phebe, mother of Jacob, sr., 1746-1824.

Stull, Rebetsa, 1809-1877.

Stull, Susan, 1817-1888.

Stull, Augustus O., 1820-1821.

Stull, George, 1805-1887.

Stull, Abigail, 1807-1889.

Stull, Jacob, 1812-1896.

Stull, Jacob H., October 4, 1830-April 27, 1900.

Stull, J. A., born in 1802, died in 1861.

Stull, Eliza Sibley, his wife, born in 1807, died in 1888.

Smith, Sarah J., wife of John A., born December 10, 1846; died September 13, 1890.

Scholes, James W., died December 26, 1900, aged 55.

Sibley, Joseph, born in 1786, died in 1852.

Sibley, Clarissa, his wife, born in 1788, died in 1855.

Sibley, Eliza, born in 1807, died in 1888, wife of J. P. Stull.

Sibley, Almema Sibley Curtis, born in 1811, died in 1829.

Sibley, Orphelia Sibley Bristol, born in 1813, died in 1836.

Sibley, Matilda, wife of William Sibley and daughter of David and Lucinda Ely, died July 2, 1840, aged 22.

Sibley, Clarissa Sibley Taylor, 1817-1837.

Sibley, Joseph, jr., 1819-1823.

Smith, Socrates, M. D., born in Clarendon, Vt., October 21, 1801; died in Rush, August 28, 1870.

Smith, Matilda Markham, his wife, born in Rush July 17, 1805; died September 22, 1903.

Slaughter, Sarah, the consort of Rev. W. S. and daughter of Rev. Z. J. and E. Buck, died March 7, 185(2), aged 30.

Titus, Samuel L., died July 24, 1881, aged 68.

Taft, Robert, Co. B, Eighth New York cavalry, died December 29, 1861, aged 37.

Thomas, David C., sr., died August 10, 1875, aged 83.

Thomas, Anna, his wife, died January 26, 1879, aged 91.

Thomas, David C., jr., died May 3, 1890, aged 68.

Thomas, Amanda Luding, wife of David C., born April 10, 1837; died December 2, 1904. By her side seven children, the eldest 6 years, the youngest 23 days.

Thomas, Catharine M., daughter of Henry and Magdalena Wolf and wife of David Thomas, jr., died August 22, 1864, aged 26.

Thomas, Rev. John C. entered the ministry in 1836, died April 2, 1891, aged 72.

Thomas, Anna B. Long, wife of Rev. J. C., died December 21, 1886, aged 69.

Thomas, Benjamin F., son of Rev. J. C. and Anna, born June 19, 1854.

Thomas, Jacob, died October 24, 1872, aged 85.

Thomas, Anna, wife of Jacob and daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Martin, died July 17, 1838, aged 41.

Thomas, Lydia, wife of Jacob, died February 18, 1874, aged 70.

Ward, Elizabeth, wife of William, died February 23, 1861, aged 59.

Ward, Joseph, born February 7, 1816, died February 28, 1891. Emigrated to America from England in 1845.

Ward, May, his wife, born August 13, 1815, died July 25, 1896.

Ward, Annie, daughter, born December 10, 1850, died February 4, 1882.

Ward, Joseph, son, born September 2, 1847, died March 17, 1888.

Alonzo D. and Elizabeth Webster, died in 1862.

Webster, Elizabeth, wife of Alonzo D., died January 6, 1851, aged 29.

Woodward, Joseph, born at Franklin, Mass., died July 23, 1863, aged 75. "A Christian for fifty years. His record is on high."

Woodward, Lucy, born October 21, 1794; "passed" March 6, 1873.

Woodward, Lella M., daughter, died December 26, 1852, aged 18; on same lot.

Elizabeth Jeffords, wife of L. B. Arnold, died March 22, 1882, aged 60.

Woodward, James P., died August 25, 1865, aged 45.

Webster, Nancy, wife of John C., died January 23, 1838, aged 32.

Webster, Margaret, wife of Harvey Dixon, died September 23, 1830, aged 29.

Webb, child of Stephen and Lydia M., died in 1842.

WOODWARD, Joseph P. Aug 25-1865
E 45

WEBSTER, Nancy wife of John C.
Jan 23-1838 ae 32

" Margaret wife of Harvey Dixon
Sept 23-1830 ae 29

Stull, Mary J. drg Peter & Julia
June 6-1847 ae 4

Stull Peter m d Oct 15-1815
d Dec 9-1871

Smith Sarah J wife of John A
d Dec 10-1846 d-Sept 13-1890

Taylor Clarissa Sibley 1817-1837
" Joseph Jr. 1812-1823

Ludwig

Parsons.

The N. E. Gen. Reg., Vol. I, in regard to the Parsons family made a mistake. Refer you to Dexter's Yale Biographies.

I. Thomas Parsons, gentleman of Stortford, England, knighted by Charles I.

II. Joseph, of Colchester, Essex, England. Cornet Joseph was born in 1618; settled in Springfield, Mass., in 1636. A fur trader. Married Mary, daughter of Thomas Bliss, of Hartford, (afterwards of Northampton) November 26, 1646. He died at Springfield October 9, 1683. Made freeman in 1669; surveyor in 1646. He was one of the forty-two land owners of Springfield and one of the richest men in 1647 (Savage). In 1662, with others, purchased "Noltwog," now Northampton, and remained there, where he was selectman many years. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery company in Boston in 1679, and served in the early French and Indian wars. Appointed cornet of the Hampshire troop in 1678. In 1656 he bought of William Pyncheon a monopoly of the Connecticut river beaver fur trade and carried on an extensive business for those days. Owned valuable lots in Boston on the harbor, which his family sold after his death for a very large sum. (History of Northampton and Springfield).

III. Judge and Captain Joseph, jr., called Gentleman Joseph Parsons, was born in Northampton in 1647; married Elizabeth, daughter of Elder John Strong, whose father was the ancestor of Governor Caleb Strong of Massachusetts. He and his wife lived to celebrate their golden wedding. He was captain in King Philip's war; judge of the County court twenty-three years; deputy to the General court many times. Owned a saw and grist mill and was interested in the iron business.

IV. Rev. David, born in Northampton February 1, 1680; graduated at Yale in 1705. His name appears in both Yale and Harvard records, but he probably only received a master's degree at Saybrook. While in Springfield studying theology, he married Sarah Stebbins October 22, 1707. (This is where the mistake in the Register occurs. Had he died as stated he would have been 101 years old). He was at Long Island in 1708, and while there called to Malden, where he remained twelve years. On November 28, 1720, he became the first minister at Leicester, Mass. The inscription on his stone states: "In memory of Rev. Mr. David Parsons, who, after many years of hard labor and suffering, was laid here October 12, 1773, aged 63." (His stone is

now in the Historical society rooms at Leicester). His widow died June 17, 1759, aged 73. (See History of Leicester). He had four sons and a daughter. His eldest son, Rev. David, jr., graduated at Harvard in 1729, and was the first minister of Amherst, N. H.

V. Dr. Solomon Parsons, son of Rev. David, born in Leicester April 18, 1726; married Elizabeth Taylor September 5, 1752. He died at Paxton, Mass., March 20, 1807, aged 81. Taught school at Paxton in 1751. Surgeon in the army in 1761; a minute man and marched to Lexington with Captain Phineas Moore; was wounded at Monmouth in March, 1777. Served three years. His wife died of smallpox in 1761, aged 27. He had a second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Sweetser, whom he married January 7, 1762, at Rutland, Mass. His daughter, Phoebe, born October 13, 1755; married Abijah Brown, October 12, 1776.

its ancestry to Richard Currey, who came from Scotland to Westminster county, New York, about 1700. (See Bolton's History of Westchester County). Had a son, Richard, second, born in 1709; died in 1806. He had nine children, and one son, Stephen, married Frances, daughter of Thomas Moore, of New York city, and had seven children. Stephen was in the Revolutionary war from New York city. He lived near Peekskill. One son, Daniel, went to Macon, Ga.; he died in New York August 17, 1887. Advise writing Arthur L. Currey, LL. D., of Chicago, for further information, or Josiah S. Currey, of Evanston, Ill.

ADDITIONS.

Roswell Hart, son of Thomas and Mary (Hungerford) Hart, was born November 21, 1768; died August 25, 1823; married March 26, 1809, Eliza Pixley, daughter of David and Martha (Whiting) Pixley, of Kirkland, N. Y.

Issue.

1. Charlotte, born October 11, 1810; died May 19, 1883; married April 6, 1831, Rev. Francis Higgins Cuming, born October 23, 1796, died August 26, 1862, son of Fortescue and Phebe (Harrison) Cuming.

2. Thomas P., born November 15, 1812; died in Rochester in 1850.

3. Jane, born July 31, 1814; died January 31, 1866; married April 17, 1833, Henry Elic Rochester, born January 7, 1806, died June 3, 1889. He was the son of Nathaniel and Sophy (Beatty) Rochester.

4. Jeanette, born April 27, 1817; died September 10, 1818.

5. George William, born April 4, 1818; died October 22, 1892; married October 24, 1855, Diantha Bunnell, of Ossian, Livingston county. Removed to New York.

6. Mary Eliza, born March 10, 1821; died August 7, 1879; married Mortimer F. Reynolds.

7. Roswell Hart, born August 8, 1824; died April 20, 1883. Member of congress in 1866-68. Married June 27, 1849, DeEtte Phelon, born August 4, 1824, daughter of Joseph and Alcena (Denslow) Phelon.

Issue.

I. Rev. Edward Phelon, married September 21, 1901, Angelica Church, born May 7, 1870, died June 8, 1902.

II. Mary Eliza.

III. Anna DeEtta, married January 11, 1881, Willis Gaylord Mitchell, son of David and Cecilia (Clark) Mitchell.

IV. Florence Alcena.

Early Rochester Family Records

XXVII.

Anyone possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.
F. F. R.'S.

MONTGOMERY.

I. William Montgomery came to Monmouth county, New Jersey, in 1701; name of estate, "Eglinton," sold out of the family in 1906 or 1907. Had by his wife, Isabel Burnett. (Their marriage settlement is in complete preservation and measures six feet in length).

II. Robert Montgomery, of "Eglinton," Monmouth county, New Jersey, born in 1687; died in 1766. Married Sarah Stacy, of Burlington, N. J., in 1710. "at ye house of Nathan Allen in ye preserve of Michael Newbold."

III. James Montgomery (their son), of "Eglinton," N. J., born in 1720; died in 1760. Married Esther, daughter of John Wood, of Burlington county, N. J., in 1746, and had:

IV. William Montgomery, of Philadelphia, born at Eglinton, in 1752; died in 1831. Married Rachel, daughter of Sampson Harvey, of Philadelphia, in 1781, and had:

V. Harvey Montgomery, of Rochester, N. Y., born in Philadelphia, October 8, 1789; died in Rochester in September, 1869. Married Mary Eleanor, daughter of Colonel Nathaniel Rochester, May 19, 1812.

Issue.

1. William Rochester, born March 12, 1813. Married, first, Amanda, daughter of Ephraim and Keziah (Harris) Mills, of Saratoga county, in 1845. She died December 1, 1849. Issue by first wife:

a) Harvey Montgomery, deceased.
b) Thomas C. Montgomery, married Julia Spencer, and had Nellie A., born July 17, 1872, and Hugh R., born August 15, 1874.

c) William Rochester Montgomery. After first marriage lived in Hillsdale and died August 17, 1901. Married second, Rosamond, daughter of Lyra and Mary (King) Moltrop, of Attica, N. Y., in 1851. She died May 16, 1868. He married, third, Agnes Treat Willard. Issue second wife:

(d) Edward Moltrop, born July 29, 1853.
(e) Mortimer, born November 12, 1856; died April 26, 1857.
(f) Lillie Louisa, born July 27, 1858; deceased.

(g) Mary King, born October 4, 1861.
(h) Rochester Meigs, December 29, 1863; deceased.

2. Sophia Harriet, born January 30, 1815; died February 14, 1836.

3. Robert Hall, born October 10, 1816; died October 17, 1817.

4. Harvey FitzHugh, M. D., of Rochester, born July 21, 1818. Married, first, Lucy Harris, daughter of Nathan Garnsey and — Harris, of Saratoga county, N. Y.; died in 1848. Married, second, Eliza Ann, daughter of Dr. John Baltzell and Ruth Ridgely, of Frederick county, Md., June 24, 1861. He died November 8, 1884.

5. Thomas Colman, of Rochester, born in 1820. Married Mary Griswold, daughter of Andrew G. and — Whitney, of Detroit. Died May 29, 1908.

6. Mary Eleanor Montgomery, born April 10, 1822; died May 13, 1902.

7. Robert Henry, born April 26, 1824; died August 18, 1825.

8. Emily Louisa, born November 18, 1825. Married Captain Frederick William Backus in 1847. He died August 9, 1862. Married, second, Zina Pitcher. He died April 5, 1872.

9. Nathaniel Child, born December 26, 1827; died April 26, 1830.

10. Henry Meigs, of Detroit, born in 1829. Married Georgianna, daughter of James W. and Margaret (Caldwell) Sawyer, of Rochester, in 1854.

11. Charles Skinner, born December 5, 1831. Enlisted as private in Fifth regiment of New York volunteers in 1861; rose rapidly from ranks. Was captain of Co. C in that regiment; 100 gallant conduct in battle of Gaines Mills. Was killed while in command of his regiment in battle of Watchers Run, May 9, 1865.

12. Edward Beatty, born March 31, 1834; died September 5, 1862.

13. Cornelia R., born July 3, 1836. Married Adam Fulmer. She died May 9, 1865.

14. Josephine C., born November 24, 1838. Married Charles Atwater, of New Haven, October 8, 1868. Still living.

15. Louisa Whitney, born April 3, 1843. Married William S. Smith, of Denver—son Montgomery Rochester. She died in January, 1888.

4. Dr. Harvey FitzHugh Montgomery's children:

1. Ruth Ridgley. Married James Cummings Vail August 11, 1875.

2. Fannie. Not married.

3. Guy Rochester. Unmarried.

4. Alice. Married John Hill Kitchen in June, 1888.

5. Katherine. Married Howard Lawrence Osgood September 13, 1888. He died November 3, 1909.

5. Thomas Colman Montgomery's children:

1. John Talman, died March 12, 1850.

2. Mary Whitney. Unmarried.

3. Florence. Married Edward Boynton Angell, July 21, 1888, and had Montgomery Boynton Angell.

4. Hugh. Died February 11, 1873.

Ruth Ridgley and James Cummings Vail's children:

I. Ruth. Married Arthur Wilkinson, of Bermuda.

II. Jennie.

III. Pauline. Married Ormond Cox Smith, of Bermuda.

IV. Virginia.

V. Montgomery.

Alice Montgomery and John Hill Kitchen's children:
Sarah.
Alice Montgomery.
Ruth.
John Hill.

Captain Frederick William Backus married Emily Louisa Montgomery, born in 1825, married in 1847. He died in 1862.

Issue.

1. Montgomery.

2. Rebecca Fitzhugh, married Silas B. Coleman, born September 18, 1859; died January 30, 1879; and had Emily M., born September 11, 1872; Frederick W., born May 17, 1874; Archibald, born May 28, 1877.

3. Frederick William, born December 6, 1852; died September 23, 1853.

4. Gerrit Fitzhugh.

5. Gerrit Smith, born June 11, 1861; died January 23, 1869.

Katherine Rochester and Howard Lawrence Osgood's children:

1. Howard, second.
2. Harvey Montgomery.

EARLY MARRIAGES.

(Newspaper Records).

1828.

Oliver Spalding to Nancy Stearns, of Gorham, Ontario county, September 1, 1828.

Anderson Young, civil engineer on the Ohio canal, to Jane M. Brown, daughter of Daniel Penfield, esq., of Penfield, September 21, 1828, by Rev. Ezekiel G. Gear, at St. Luke's church.

LaFayette Collins, esq., to Miss Betsey Paddock, September 18, 1828.

William Agiton to Jane Curry, September 25, 1828.

John Cartwright to Mary Ann Shales, September 25, 1828.

Harvey Humphrey, esq., to Elizabeth R. Perkins, October 2, 1828, by Rev. Joel Parker.

John Durham to Eliza Hungerford, October 21, 1828, by William B. Bishop, esq.

Henry S. Hanna to Margaret M. Selvey, August 18, 1828.

Joseph Woodhull, of Wheatland, to Mary Whitney, daughter of Mr. S. Whitney, of Riga, in Lee, August 24, 1828.

Charles Leland (or Cleland) to Charlotte Beers, at Mendon, August 16, 1828.

Moses Mather, of Pittsford, to Jane Rose, of Springfield, Otsego county, at Rush, August 23, 1828.

Joseph Leach to Hannah Richardson, of Mathuen, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Paddock, November 19, 1828.

Isaac Loomis to Lydia Chapman, by

the Rev. F. H. Cummings, November 25, 1828.

Alfred Hubbel to Mary Barker, December 10, 1828, by Rev. Dr. Comstock.

John Moore to Lydia Grinnell, of Mendon, November 25, 1828.

Ira Richards to Ruth Turner, daughter of James Turner, of Riga, December 4, 1828.

Abraham Jennings to Sarah French, at Rush, November 30, 1828.

Samuel C. Arnold, of Rensselaerville, to Catharine Miller, daughter of Dr. Osni Miller, of Rush, November 30, 1828.

Augustus O. Garret, of West Mendon, to Mary Tuttle, of Penfield, by Rev. F. H. Cumming, at St. Luke's church, December 21, 1828.

Hosmer Graham, M. D., of Rochester, to Sarah Ann, daughter of Captain Titus Goodman, of Brighton, by Rev. J. Penny, December 24, 1828.

Lot Bean to Nancy Grey on Christmas day, 1828, by Rev. Mr. Cumming.

E. B. Grandin, editor of the Wayne "Sentinel," to Harriet, daughter of Major William Rogers, at Palmyra, December 23, 1828.

C. W. Bartlett to Eliza Smalley, of Waterbury, Vt., December 21, 1828.

DEATHS.

(Early Newspaper Records).

1828.

Mr. Henderson, aged 65, at Brockport, August 26, 1828.

Mrs. Shadrach Doty and her four children, in Sweden, August 29, 1828.

Roswell O. White, at Rochester, July 14, 1828, aged 28.

Thomas Callender, esq., at Smithville, N. C., August 20, 1828, aged 74. An officer in the Revolutionary army and late surveyor of the port of Wilmington.

Jacob Moore, esq., aged 44, formerly of Hollis, N. H., on the 17th of September, 1828.

Joseph Nichols, aged 65, at Sweden, June 10, 1828.

David Moore, aged 45, at Brockport, June 11, 1828.

General Philetus Swift, a Revolutionary patriot, who had held several civil offices, an esteemed citizen and an honorable public servant, died July 24, 1828, at Phelps.

William Buell, in Bergen, aged 60, September 1, 1828.

Ignatius Bartlet, aged 39, September 12, 1828.

Mrs. Abigail Mason, at Penfield, November 12, 1828, aged 21.

Jane, wife of Thomas Taylor, aged 51, at Henrietta, late of the Isle of Wight.

Julius Catlin, a miniature and portrait painter from New York, a guest at Ensworth's Eagle tavern, was drowned at the Lower Falls, Carthage, September 21, 1828.

Thomas Morgan, November 20, 1828, aged 40, formerly of Brinsfield, Mass.

Mrs. Eleanor, wife of Joseph Thompson, December 1, 1828, aged 46.

Mr. Joel Scudder, aged about 60, at Brighton, December 24, 1828. "A good inhabitant and one of the earliest settlers in this county."

LEST WE FORGET.

Anthony Angevine, in Mendon, August 25, 1828, aged 98. He was a soldier in the French war, was in the battle at Crown Point, under the command of General Johnson at the defeat of Abercrombie at Ticonderoga, at the taking of Montreal, and in the expedition against Quebec; also assisting in the Revolutionary war, both with property and services, until the disbanding of the army by Washington. He left a wife, aged 92, with whom he lived 73 years; had nine children (the eldest 71 years), sixty-four grandchildren (the eldest 49 years), the eldest great-grandchild 28 years. He died respected by all who knew him.

ANSWERS.

(Mendon)—John Taylor, of Mendon, was born in 1762; married Elizabeth Taylor in 1787; graduated at Yale in 1784; settled at Deerfield, Mass.; pastor of the church in 1787; resigned on account of ill health in 1806; afterwards lived at Enfield, Conn.; then removed to Mendon, N. Y., and finally to Marshall, Mich., where he died in 1840, aged 78.

Issue.

1. Elizabeth, born in ———; married Rev. James Taylor.

2. John.

3. Henry Wyllys, who lived in Canandaigua.

4. Nathaniel Tery, who went to Detroit, Mich.

5. Mary.

6. Harriet T.

(Any further information regarding this family cannot be found).

GOD'S ACRES.

PENFIELD.

Andrews, Oliver G., November 23, 1853, aged 46.
 Ackerman, Philip and Catherine.
 Bryan, Jacob B., died June 21, 1843, aged 54.
 Bryan, Mary Louise, daughter of Jacob and Maria, February 26, 1843, aged 24.

Bryan, Mrs. J. B., wife of Ashley Sampson, April 20, 1809, aged 72.
 Bryan, Henry B., July 3, 1810, aged 63, Co. N, 11th New York Cavalry.
 Beedy, Jarusha L., daughter of George K. and Rachel Camp and wife of James H. Beede.
 Beach, Laban, May 12, 1856, aged 96.
 Beach, Levan, Jr., March 10, 1811, aged 70.
 Beach, Elias, 1834.
 Beach, Maria, 1834.
 Beecher, Dr. Addison, May 17, 1838, aged 40.
 Beecher, Dr. Nathaniel, October 3, 1813, aged 43.
 Beecher, Mary, wife of Nathaniel, August 16, 1830, aged 90.
 Beecher, Hannan, wife of Nathaniel, May 28, 1847, in 80th year.
 Beatty, Isaac, May 12, 1834, aged 78.
 Beatty, Submit, wife of Isaac, September 18, 1831, aged 78.
 Baker, David, March 22, 1860, aged 77.
 Baker, Polly, wife of David, December 17, 1858, aged 77.
 Baker, Sally, wife of David, September 25, 1840, aged 54.
 Bush, Horace, March 19, 1844, aged 77.
 Bush, Charlotte, wife of Horace, March 20, 1845, aged 76.
 Brown, John, October 15, 1854, aged 78.
 Brown, Polly, wife of John, February 9, 1843, aged 57.
 Crippen, Newman, March 13, 1843, in his 54th year.
 Crippen, Sally, wife of Newman, March 24, 1843, aged 49.
 Crippen, John A., son of the above, December 18, 1834, aged 21.
 Camp, David, born May 17, 1763; died July 23, 1822, in his 61st year.
 Camp, Loreney, wife of David, April 30, 1840, aged 78.
 Camp, formerly of Bethlehem, Conn.
 Camp, George K., July 28, 1864, aged 70.
 Camp, Rachel, wife of George K., April 17, 1871, aged 78.
 Camp, Lucy Ann, wife of Ralph, October 23, 1832, aged 28.
 Coles, John, born May 4, 1786; died August 29, 1866, aged 80.
 Coles, Sarah, wife of John, September 17, 1789; died February 24, 1879, aged 89.

EARLY CHILI FAMILY.

PIXLEY.

Peter Pixley, Old Mill, Stratford, Conn., born November 11, 1702; died August 2, 1788; married Mary Nichols, born June 7, 1707; died June 13, 1799; married February 13, 1724.
 Issue.

I. Eunice, baptized in May, 1729; married — Wells.
 II. Huldah, born in August, 1731; died July 7, 1803; married, first, Jeremiah Judson; married, second, Stephen Burroughs.

III. William, baptized in May, 1734; died May 8, 1800; married, first, January 1, 1756, Betty Judson, born February 17, 1736, died September 28, 1776, daughter of Captain David and Phebe (Stiles) Judson. Married second, Anna Lewis, baptized August 1741; died September 20, 1800, daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Booth) Lewis.

IV. David, baptized November, 1742.
 V. Mary, baptized February, 1750.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND BETTY (JUDSON) PIXLEY.

1. Phebe, born June 2, 1757 at Weston, Ct.; married Abijah Summers.
 2. Mary, born March 8, 1760; married first February 2, 1780 Agur Wells; married second John Van Kirk.
 3. David, born March 5, 1762; died October 5, 1829.
 4. Peter, born May 24, 1764; died May 6, 1836.
 5. Mary, baptized 1776.
 6. William, died October 1776.
 7. Betty, died September 1776.
 8. David, born 1762, of Kirkland, N. Y.; married December 8, 1782, Martha Whiting of Stratford, Ct., born August 19, 1759, died May 1840, daughter of Captain Samuel and Elizabeth (Judson) Whiting.

Issue.

1. William, born Stratford, Ct., May 20, 1784; died June 20, 1853; married first, November 1, 1808, Abby Lewis, born February 12, 1784, died August 5, 1822; married second, December 15, 1825, Polly Cook, born February 5, 1793, died August 30, 1872.
 2. Eliza, born November 5, 1786; died April 2, 1832; married March 26, 1809, Roswell Hart of Rochester.
 3. Isaac, born July 6, 1790; died 1880; married first, Charlotte Morrison, married second, Ann Cutler.
 4. Aristeon, born May 31, 1794; died August 29, 1876; married March 27, 1817, Hon. Benjamin Franklin Hickok, of Booneville, Mo.
 5. David, born May 28, 1798; died March 20, 1884; married September 7, 1830, Charlotte Mygatt, of Clinton, N. Y., born March 27, 1805; died July 5, 1885.
 6. Charles Whiting, born January 7, 1802; died September 2, 1856; married, first, Adelia Maria Latham; married, second, Maria Diantha Lester. Removed to Janesville, Wis.
 4. Peter, born in 1764; died May 6, 1836; married May 18, 1786, Elizabeth Curtiss, born June 10, 1763; died October 22, 1825, daughter of Samuel and Huldah (Gold) Curtiss.

ADDITIONS.

Pixley Family.

John Pixley, born —?—; married —?— Burr.
 Issue.
 I. Charles, born October 18, 1811, Norwalk, Conn.; died December 29, 1864 at Springwater, Livingston County.
 II. Eliza, born —?— married Ruggles; removed to Michigan.
 III. Augustus, married Clark; removed to Michigan.
 IV. Isaac.
 V. —?—
 VI. Clark.
 I. Charles, born 1811, married June 1, 1834; Roxy, daughter of Zadoc and Tyrza (Allen), his fourth wife, Grover, daughter of —?—, "who came to Livingston county (when Roxy was two years old) from Auburn. Grover street

1. Huldah, born August 4, 1787; died May 1, 1855; married, first, February 1, 1807, Captain Daniel Lewis; second, Nathan Thompson.
 2. Betsey, born July 23, 1788; married Daniel Curtiss.
 3. William, born January 2, 1790; died January 26, 1867. Removed to Kentucky. Married Margaret Owens.
 4. Mary Julia, born November 20, 1792; died January 10, 1882; married January 1, 1816, Frederick Olmstead.
 5. Peter Curtiss, born —?—; married Mary Lewis, daughter of Agur Lewis.
 6. Agur, born July 12, 1801; married April 22, 1827, Helen Whiting.
 7. Elizabeth Jane, born September 8, 1808; died March 11, 1892; married February 5, 1832, George T. Ray, of Utica. Children of William Pixley, born in 1784, and Abbe Lewis:
 1. Ann Genette, born October 9, 1809; died January 23, 1841; married Allen Tobias Lacey, of Marshall, Mich., born December 12, 1802; died April 18, 1872, son of Isaac Lacey, of Chili.
 2. Eliza, born December 11, 1810; died November 14, 1836.
 3. John Lewis, born July 6, 1812; died February 4, 1893, of Gates. Married, first, Ann Eliza Forte; second, October 23, 1849, Fanny Munn, of Gates, born November 26, 1811; died March 17, 1893.
 4. Martha Cornells, born March 14, 1814; died July 21, 1878; married January 27, 1831, Edward DeWitt Lacey, born October 24, 1802; died November 6, 1862, son of Samuel Lacey.
 5. Benjamin Franklin, born September 26, 1815; married October 24, 1848, Jane Eliza Lewis, born October 15, 1823, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Bowers) Lewis.
 6. Aristine, born October 29, 1817; married October 28, 1834, Dr. Edwin George Munn, born April 7, 1804; died December 12, 1847, son of Jason Munn.
 7. Jane, born —?—; died October 29, 1901.
 8. Abby, born August 4, 1822; died September 6, 1885, of Gates, N. Y. Married January 25, 1843, William Haynes Hanford, born January 23, 1819; died January 9, 1903, son of William Haynes and Ellis (Robinson) Hanford.
 9. William, of Chili, Monroe county, N. Y., born January 22, 1827; died in April, 1849.
 10. Charles Hart, of Chili, born October 2, 1832; married, first, March 7, 1854, Nancy Shaw, born February 20, 1833; died August 23, 1863; married, second, April 19, 1866, Matilda Mosher, born May 29, 1837.

George Pixley d. dec 13-1846

in Auburn was named after this family. They intended settling in Rochester, but it was so damp and swampy that they went on to Livingston county." Roxy Grover was born December 17, 1816, in Fleming, N. Y., and died January 27, 1893, in Rochester.

Issue.

I. Frances Marion, born April 20, 1828, at Springwater, died August 7, 1908, in Rochester; married Douglas Hovey, April 12, 1860.
 II. Ann Eliza, born October 26, 1839, died January 6, 1841.
 III. Emily Selma, born November 29, 1841, at Conesus; resides in Rochester.
 IV. Allen Scott, born July 31, 1847, at Rochester, died September 8, 1870.
 V. Leonard Grover, born May 31, 1850, at Rochester, died August 31, 1852.
 VI. Starr K., born February 26, 1856, died April 24, 1904, at Gates. Married Clara E. Kennel, November 16, 1882, in Chili.
 (Zadoc Allen had four wives: First, —?— Hamilton; second and third, not known, and fourth, Tyrza Allen).
 Contributed by Miss Emily Pixley from Bible Records.

JANUARY 14, 1911.

Early Rochester Family Records

XXVIII.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

"Every child should know the history of its native town."—Thoreau.

EARLY NEWSPAPER RECORDS.

Marriages—1829.

Thomas L. Acker to Laura Lacy, daughter of Major Lacy, of Chili, January 1, 1829, by Rev. Mr. Penney.

Daniel N. Sprague, of the firm of Tuttle & Sprague, to Miss Rhoda Thompson, at Fredonia, January 1, 1829.

Theodore Sedgwick to Hannah C. Frink, January 6, 1829.

Hamblin Stillwell to Lydia Byington, January 6, 1829.

Daniel Green, of Utica, to Catharine Sawyer, of Rochester, January 6, 1829.

Nathan Lyman to Abigail Cleveland, January 26, 1829.

M. S. Cole, M. D., to Susan Rowley, of Sheffield, Mass., July 9th.

Colonel G. Brown to Sally Law, at Buffalo.

"Connecticut, that land of blue laws, May all be hunted up and down; I guess you'll find but very few Laws That turn as they do here—to Brown."

Mr. Abram Post to Miss Lorinda Oaks. "Oak Posts are considered very valuable, especially live Oaks."

Rev. Milton Kimball to Louisa Wilcox, at Ogden, July 23d.

Rev. Nathaniel W. Fisher to Martha Maria, daughter of Rufus Graves, esq., of Amherst, Mass., at Ogden, July 23d.

Holland W. Chadwick, of Brockport, to Matilda Earl, in Skaneateles, in July.

Dr. Sterling W. Allen to Mary Ann Hannibal, at Clarkson, on the 30th of July.

Samuel Wilson to Elizabeth Saxton, of Canandaigua, in Brighton, August 3d.

Daniel N. Hoyt to Sarah Dobbin, August 6th.

Mr. S. Parsons, jr., of Lockport, to Lucy Van Dake, of Penfield, at Penfield, August 11th.

A. L. Beaumont, esq., to Clarissa G., second daughter of Hon. Myron Holley, at Lyons, August 24th.

Stillson A. Morrill to Orilla P. Bosly, August 30th.

Mr. David Hoyt, of the firm of E. Peck & Co., to Adeline F. Mason, September 3d.

Hector L. Stevens to Charlotte Sedgwick, September 6th.

John F. Bush (merchant), to Mary Stone, September 1st, at Lockport.

Platt Gilbert to Eliza Bills, September 10th.

George W. Newcomb, editor of the Chautauqua "Phoenix," to Lodolska Phlana Keeney, at Bloomfield, September 10th.

F. M. Haight, esq., to Miss Mary Ann, daughter of Dr. M. Brown, jr., September 25th.

Captain Joseph Favor to Sarah R. Bond, of Lockport.

Peter V. Stoothoff to Julia G. Penfield, in Penfield, September 27th.

A. S. Kingsley to Emeline Aldrich, September 24th, in West Bloomfield.

Dr. Jedwin Howley to Miranda Phillips, eldest daughter of Dr. G. W. Phillips, in Ithaca, September 14th.

Edward Furey to Phebe Haight, September 30th, at Pittsford.

David Watson to Polly Maria Beebee, October 11th.

Tobias Price, of Michigan, to Emma, daughter of Henry Fellows, esq., of Mendon, October 13th.

Josiah Strong, of Ogden, to Eunice Cowles, of Durham, N. Y., October 5th.

Henry Williams to Mary Jane Garnsey, October 19th.

Stephen Y. Alling to Sarah Maria McKay, October 21st.

Volney Chapin to Chloe Sloan, October 27th.

Thomas Law Bate to Mrs. Ann Harford, of Gates, October 24th.

GOD'S ACRES.

PENFIELD.

Dake, Ambrose G., son of Elisha and Olive, April 15, 1863, aged 24.

Dake, Olive, wife of Elisha, in 1864, aged 60.

Dake, Elisha, July 16, 1876, aged 77.

Eaton, Sally Ann Ross, wife of Calvin, 1819-1901.

Esget, Francis sr., aged 74.

Esget, Desire, his wife, aged 74.

Esget, Rebecca, wife of Francis, December 12, 1877, aged 81.

Esget, Francis, born November 17, 1790, died June 18, 1880.

Esget, Sally Maria, born in 1836; died July 21, 1848.

Ely, Dennison, born in Lyme, Conn., September 29, 1763; died in Penfield March 17, 1843.

Ely, Phebe, October 9, 1826, aged 58.

Ely, Richard Hays, born in Lyme, Conn., October 3, 1790; removed to Penfield in 1817; died February 11, 1828, aged 37.

Ely, Laura M., wife of Richard, April 2, 1839, aged 40.

Ely, Ansel, son of Ansel and Electa, August 1, 1843, aged 19.

Ely, Electa, wife of Ansel, January 29, 1843, aged 40.

Ely, Elizabeth Hays, of Lyme, December 10, 1834, aged 64.

Ely, Peter Lay, born March 30, 1802; died April 6, 1843.

Ely, Celinda C., daughter of Denison and Phebe, September 2, 1845, aged 38.

Fellows, Henry, from Sheffield, Mass., son of General John Fellows (Revolution); (came to Penfield in 1811; for 25 years justice of the peace, and many times supervisor), died August 4, 1858, aged 76.

Fellows, Sophia, wife of Henry, born February 18, 1787; died November 15, 1852, aged 65.

Fellows, Henry, December 17, 1888, aged 75.

Fellows, Sarah, wife of Henry, jr., January 28, 1888, aged (?)

Fellows, Almira, wife of Henry, jr., August 21, 1864, aged 33.

Hernance, William E., 1843-1908.

Hernance, Jenny, wife of W. E., born February 6, 1852; died July 4, 1888.

Hernance, Andrew A., May 23, 1863, aged 54.

Hernance, Christina, wife of Andrew, August 16, 1879, aged 65.

Hernance, Susan, daughter of Andrew A. and Christina, August 5, 1864, aged 28.

Hadley, Abigail, July 21, 1827, aged 20.

Hadley, Moses, May 9, 1825, aged 35.

Herrick, Rufus, December 16, 1830, aged 50.

Harford, Mary, wife of Shubael, May 5, 1840, aged 72.

Harford, Fordyce H., October 26, 1845, aged 27.

Harford, Amos L., October 29, 1849, aged 32.

Holding, John, February 2, 1862, aged 62.

GARDINER FAMILY.

Judge Addison B. Gardiner entered upon the practice of law in Rochester in 1822. Three years later he was appointed district attorney. Appointed circuit judge by Governor Thorp on the 29th day of September, 1829. "No trial judge in this commonwealth has ever surpassed him in qualifications of temperament, legal knowledge and lucidity of exposition which he carried to the bench. He served with the great acceptance to both bar and litigants for nine years, resigning his office in 1838 and resuming practice." He was elected lieutenant-governor in 1844 and re-elected to the same position in 1846, although Silas Wright, the candidate for governor of his party, was defeated. During his first term the senate was also a court, and he there discharged his judicial duties in the most admirable manner. He resigned this office on his election as a judge of the Court of Appeals in June, 1847, at the first election under the new constitution of that year. He served with the highest ability in that court the full term of eight years and, declining the nomination of his party, which was equivalent to an election, he retired from public life, refusing many conspicuous positions of power which were tendered to him. He passed the remainder of his life in this city, his time being divided between the care of his suburban farm (now known as the Gardiner tract in the western part of the city), and the trial of the many and important cases referred to his decision by the courts. He died here June 5, 1883."—(From William F. Peck's History of Rochester).

I. Thomas, of Roxbury, was buried in November, 1638. "Our aged sister Gardiner was buried October 7, 1658." (Roxbury Church Records).

II. Thomas, born in England; married July 4, 1641, Lucy Smith. Member of Roxbury church in 1649. His wife was a member of Roxbury church in 1649. (Records of Rev. John Elliot, of Roxbury). He was freeman in 1646. His wife died November 4, 1687, and he died July 15, 1689. (Pope and Savage).

III. Thomas, born in 1645, of Roxbury, called Deacon Thomas. Married Mary, daughter of Elder John Bowles, November 19, 1672. (P. 143.) His name is one of the first on the petition for a separation of Brookline (or Muddy River, as it was then called), from Boston. He was a man of property and influence, and a lieutenant in the Indian wars. They had seven children.

IV. Isaac A. M., born month 5th, day 25th, 1868; died in Brookline, Mass., March 11, 1767, in his 82d year. (Page 140 Roxbury Records). He married Susanna Heath, who died August 18, 1768, aged 76. He owned the covenant January 27, 1754. (Brookline Town Records). His only son:

V. Isaac, jr., born May 9, 1726—called Captain Isaac, of Brookline. Graduated from Harvard. Was justice of the peace. "On the morning of the battle of Lexington, the minute-men of Brookline assembled in front of the church. Their captain was Isaac Gardiner. Before night he fell pierced by British bullets while drinking at a well in Cambridge about a mile above the college on the Lexington road." He died April 19, 1775, aged 49. (Ward's History of Brookline). He married Mary Sparhawk April 26, 1753.

VI. Colonel William Gardiner, born in Brookline in 1761; married Rebecca Raymond about 1785, daughter of Dr. Raymond, of England. Removed to Ruidge, N. H., in 1785. He was colonel of two military companies; three years member of state legislature. In 1809 he removed to Boston and soon after to Manlius, Onondaga county, N. Y., where he was a merchant and manufacturer. He died in 1833 in Manlius. His widow survived him several years.

Issue.

VII. Addison, born March 19, 1797, at

Ruidge, N. H.; married Mary, daughter of Jeremiah Selkrigg, an early settler of Rochester.

Issue.

Celeste, who married George Welch Loomis, and has one daughter, Celeste G.

All questions addressed to this department will be answered in the order they are received, free of charge.

ANSWERS.

(Unsigned)—Roger Sanford, aged 35, from Gravesend, November 20, 1635.

(Curious)—The first academy incorporated under the act of 1821 was situated in Henrietta and called the Monroe High school. It was erected at a cost of \$5,000. Four-fifths of the sum was subscribed by the farmers of Henrietta, and the remainder by a few of Rochester's public spirited men. D. B. Crane was the first principal. The following were the trustees:

1. Giles Boulton.
2. Ozias S. Church.
3. Luther C. Chamberlin.
4. Charles Dannals.
5. Jacob Gould.
6. Abijah Gould.
7. Ellsha Gage.
8. Ezra Howard.
9. Thomas Jones.
10. Elijah Little.
11. Martin Roberts.
12. Levi Ward, jr.

(Mrs. I. G.)—The Denison family of New England was originally from Bishop's Stratford, Hartfordshire, England. John Denison living there in 1567, died there of the plague and was buried December 4, 1582. His wife, Agnes, after his death, married May 3, 1584, Gohn Gace.

Issue.

I. Luce, born in 1567; died in 1582.

II. William, born in 1571; married Mrs. Margaret (Chandler) Monck, November 7, 1603.

III. Edward, born in 1575; removed to Ireland.

IV. Mary, born in 1577.

V. Elizabeth, born in 1579.

VI. George, baptized March 17, 1582; married Constance Glascock.

II. William came to New England in 1631, bringing with him his sons:

1. Daniel, baptized at Stratford, October 18, 1612. Graduated at Cambridge university.

2. Edward, baptized November 3, 1615.

2. George, baptized December 10, 1620.

William Denison brought with him a good estate and settled at Roxbury, Mass., where he died January 20, 1653.

1. Daniel, born in 1612; married Patience, second daughter of Governor Thomas Dudley, and removed to Ipswich.

2. Edward, born in 1616; married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Weld; lived at Roxbury.

3. Captain George, born in 1620; married in 1640 Bridget, daughter of John and Alice Thompson, gentleman of Preston of Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1643. They had two children:

1. Sarah, born March 20, 1641; married Thomas Stanton.

2. Hannah, born May 20, 1643; married, first, Nath. Chesebrough in 1659; married, second, Joseph Saxton, July 15, 1680. (Look April number of the N. E. Gen. Reg. at Reynolds library, 1892). Captain George married, second, Lacy Ann Borodell (date not known).

Issue.

1. John B., born July 14, 1646; married Phebe, daughter of Robert Lay, of Saybrook, November 26, 1667. He served in the Colonial wars. She died in 1699, aged 49. He died in 1698.

2. Ann, born May 20, 1649; married Gershom Palmer.

3. Borodell, born in 1651; married Samuel Stanton.

4. George, born in 1652; married Mercy Gorham, daughter of John and Desire (Howland) Gorham. (Desire was the daughter of John Howland, of the Mayflower.

5. William, born in 1655; married widow Sarah Prentice.

6. Margaret, born in 1657; married James Brown, jr.

7. Mary, born in 1659; died in 1671.

(Can give you further information if you desire it).

F. F. R.'S.

SMITH.

I. Lieutenant Samuel Smith with his wife, Elizabeth, and children, Samuel, aged 9, Elizabeth, aged 7, Mary, aged 4, Philip, aged 1 (born in 1633), sailed for New England the last day of April, 1634, in the Elizabeth of Ipswich. He and his wife were each 32 years of age. They went first to Weathersfield, Conn., where he was a leading man; then to Hadley, Mass., in 1659, where he held important offices both in church and state. In 1663 both he and his son Philip owned homes in Hadley and were original proprietors. Town measures in 1663. He is supposed to have died about 1680, aged 78. His inventory was taken January 17, 1681. His wife died March 16, 1686, aged 84.

II. Lieutenant Philip was one of the first men of his time. He was lieutenant of Hampshire county in 1678, deacon and representative in 1680-84, and died January 10, 1685, "murdered with an hideous witchcraft," according to Cotton Mather. Married Rebecca, daughter of Nath. Foote, of Wethersfield. (She married, second, October 2, 1688, Major Aaron Cook), and died April 6, 1701.

III. Deacon John, born December 18, 1661; died April 16, 1727. Married Joanna, daughter of Joseph Kellogg, November 29, 1683.

IV. John, jr., born December 3, 1684; died December 25, 1761, aged 77. Married Esther, daughter of Ephraim Colton.

V. Ephraim, born November 17, 1714, in South Hadley. Married Mary, daughter of John Preston, of South Hadley, born in 1718.

Issue.

- 1. Ephraim, married Thankful Goodman.
- 2. Eli.
- 3. Darius.
- 4. Simeon, born in 1754, died March 4, 1843, aged 89. Married Mary (?), who died March 16, 1832, aged 71.
- 5. Luther.
- 6. Joanna, married Samuel Goodman.
- 7. Lois, married William Taylor.

4. Simeon, of South Hadley, went to West Springfield when a boy, aged 16, to learn the trade of joiner and cabinet maker of Nathaniel Gaylord in Tatham. During his apprenticeship the Revolutionary war broke out and he went into service. After the war he resided in West Springfield until his death, which occurred in 1843, aged 90. His home was in South Hadley Lane. He had a family of ten children. He was first lieutenant in Captain Charles Dibble's company of minutemen, Colonel John Patterson's regiment, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm April 19, 1775. He was taken prisoner July 15, 1779, of Lennox.

His son, Preston Smith, was an early merchant of Rochester (Directory of 1827). He married Eunetia Newell, of Munson, Mass. His store was where Sanderl's restaurant now is. He was a prominent member of the First Presbyterian church and one of the founders of the Bethel church, which was organized for the benefit of the boatmen on the Erle canal, and stood at the corner of South Washington and Main streets. At the time of the temperance movement he was one of the most ardent supporters, and to show his earnestness he had all the intoxicating liquor in his store removed to the sidewalk and allowed the contents to be emptied into the gutter. Preston Smith was born in West Springfield December 16, 1785; died in Rochester May 4, 1871. Married in Rochester Eunetia Newell October 8, 1818; born in Munson, Mass., April 6, 1796. Died in Rochester March 30, 1854.

Issue.

- I. Henry Franklin, born November 4, 1819; died December 7, 1895. Married, first, Cornelia A. Barhyat, December 14,

1841. Married, second, Martha W. Brewster.

II. William Preston, born September 4, 1823. Married Frances Scofield, March 18, 1846.

III. Elvira Newell, born July 26, 1824; died August 16, 1906. Married in 1845 Isaac H. Allen. He died June 27, 1846.

IV. Emily, born January 7, 1830. Married John H. Brewster June 1, 1849. He died May 17, 1906. (Family Bible Records).

Mary Smith died May 16, 1832, aged 71.

Simeon Smith died at West Springfield March 4, 1843, aged 89.

Rodolphus Smith died in January, 1834, aged 50.

Almira Ashley died in September, 1834, aged 47.

Alice, married Dr. Todd, and second (?) Dickinson, of Amherst.

- died 1819

1754
16
1770

Cooley

M. Way Cooley, dr of Aaron, B. Feb 28, 1761
Mar. Jan 13 - 1782

1775
1754
21

1871
1785
86

ANSWERS.

WILLIAMS.

(E. R. E.)

Robert Roxbury came from Norwich, England. Freeman in 1638. Died in Roxbury September 1, 1693; two wives. Issue.

1. Samuel, a deacon of Roxbury; freeman in 1650; died in 1698.

2. Isaac, captain of Roxbury; born in 1638, of Newtown. Settled at Newtown, Mass., which he represented in 1692, 1695, 1697, 1701, 1705.

Issue.

Isaac, Martha, born in 1663. William, graduated from Harvard in 1683. Eleazer settled at Stonington. The founder of Williams college descended from this family.

3. Stephen, born in 1640; a captain. Died in Roxbury in 1720.

4. Thomas died without issue. The estate at Roxbury remained in possession of his descendants until 1826.

2. Isaac, born in 1638; had son, William, minister of Hatfield, born in 1664, died in 1741. Married, first, Eliza, daughter of Rev. Seaborn Cotton; married, second, daughter of Rev. Solomon Stoddard. Rev. William Williams, Harvard, 1705; Rev. Elisha, Harvard, 1711; Rev. Solomon, Hon. Israel, three daughters.

Samuel Williams, son of Robert 1st.

Samuel B.

Samuel, born in 1632 in England; died September 28, 1698, aged 65. Came to America in 1638 and settled in Roxbury; freeman in 1658; deacon. Married Theoda Park daughter of Deacon William Parke, of Roxbury. She married, second, Stephen Peck and died August 26, 1718, aged 87.

Issue.

I. Samuel, born April 15, 1655; died August 8, 1735, aged 80. Married Sarah Mary, February 24, 1679; died December 29, 1712. Married, second, Dorothy Denison, April 28, 1720, a widow; her maiden name was Weld.

II. Elizabeth, born February 11, 1659; married Stephen Paine.

III. John, born December 10, 1664; died in 1729; first minister of Deerfield; Harvard, 1683. Married Eunice Mather, daughter of Rev. Eleazer Mather.

IV. Ebenezer, born December 6, 1666, at Stonington, Conn.

V. Deborah, born in 1668; married Joseph Warren. She was the grandmother of General Joseph Warren, who fell at Bunker Hill in 1775.

VI. Martha, born in 1671; married Jonathan Hunt.

VII. Abigail, born in 1674; married Experience Porter.

VIII. Park, born in 1676; married Priscilla (?). Removed to Lebanon, Conn.

1. Robert, 1st.

2. Samuel, born in 1632.

3. Samuel, born in 1655; married Sarah Mary in 1679.

4. Samuel, born in 1681; died in 1751, aged 70, of Roxbury. Married Deborah Scarborough. "She survived him ten years and was killed by the overturning of her chaise."

Issue.

I. Theoda, born in 1682; married Samuel Scarborough.

II. John, born in 1684; married in 1709 Sarah Weld.

III. Sarah, born in 1688; married in 1705 John Polly.

IV. Rev. Ebenezer, born August 12, 1690; Harvard college in 1709; minister of Pomfort.

V. Elizabeth, born in 1692; married Samuel Ruggles.

VI. Eleazer, born February 20, 1694; died in November, 1768.

VII. William, born April 24, 1698, of Pomfort, Conn. Married Sarah Stevens October 29, 1710.

VIII. Martha, born August 10, 1701; married Thomas Cotton.

Ebenezer Williams, son of Samuel, born in 1690; Harvard, 1709. Called to preach at Pomfort, October 28, 1713. (Page 200, Calkin N. L.) Son of Samuel of Roxbury and nephew of Rev. John (?), so noted for his captivity by the Indians. Was 25 years at the time of his settlement in Pomfort; died March 28, 1753. (Page 522).

William Williams, son of Samuel, third, general; died in 1766, aged 70; born in 1696. Married Sarah Stevens, of Roxbury. She died in 1786, aged 80. Moved to Pomfort in 1720. Deacon of first church of Roxbury.

I. Samuel had three wives; died in 1805, aged 89; by first, four children; by second, three children.

II. William, married Martha Williams.

III. Thomas Yale.

IV. Joseph.

V. Dorothy, married Samuel Sumer, of Pomfort.

VI. Sarah, married Rev. Joseph Sumer, of Pomfort.

VII. Lucy, married Colonel Danielson, of Killingly.

DEATHS.

Old Newspaper Records—1829.

Theodore Pitkin, aged 67, January 4, 1829; father of William Pitkin.

Mrs. Martha, wife of John N. Wadsworth, aged 24, January 16, 1829.

Widow Patience Strong, consort of Ebenezer Strong, in Ogden, January 20, 1829, formerly of Connecticut, aged 76.

Captain Asa Farra (?), a Revolutionary pensioner, aged 68, in the town of Rush, January 14, 1829. (Rutland, Vt., papers please notice).

Miss Mehitable Lester, aged 31, in Riga, at the residence of Henry Brewster, esq., July 8th.

Mrs. Charlotte, wife of Rev. Abiel Parmalee and daughter of Mr. Simeon Sage, June 29th, in Geneseo.

Henry M. Sykes, aged 40, in Worcester, Mass., July 14th.

Mr. Jonathan S. Pierce, aged 33, in Royalton, Mass., June 13th.

Mrs. Lucy Morse, wife of Mr. Samuel Morse, in Riga, in July, aged 29.

S. Melancton Smith, July 26th, aged 38.

James N. White, July 28th, aged 23.

Mr. Albert Wallingsford, son of Mr. Jonathan W., of Victor, July 7th, in Savannah, aged 24.

Mrs. Catharine Brown, wife of John Brown, aged 48.

Mrs. Alicia Anne O'Reilly, mother of one of the editors of this paper, at New York, July 28th, in the 45th year of her age. (Daily Advertiser and Telegraph).

Andrew Findley, esq., in his 79th year, in South Huntington township, Pa., August 5th. "The deceased was one of the pioneers of the West, one of the first settlers of Westmoreland county, and one of the remaining few who had a commission under Washington in the regular service during the Revolutionary war."

Mr. Adam Vandeheyden, a soldier of the Revolution, in Rome, aged 75.

Dr. G. Hitchcock, aged 31, in New York, August 25th.

Major Ezra Patterson, aged 67, in Pittsford, August 24th.

Phelps Smith, aged 36.

Deacon Moses Sperry, aged 62 years and 5 months, leaving a wife, 12 children, 67 grandchildren, 7 great-grandchildren to mourn his death, September 2d, in Gates.

Mrs. Hannah Burt, aged 24, in Brockport, August 31st.

Captain Giles Pierce, aged 83, in Brockport, August 31st.

Mrs. Theron Bronson, in Brockport, September 1st.

Samuel Lee, September 3d, aged 80, at Salisbury, Conn.

Uzal Meekes, an officer of the Revolution, at Newbridge, N. J., September 2d, in his 73d year.

Mrs. Van Ness, widow of the late William P. Van Ness, in New York, September 14th.

L. N. Wooster, aged 21, formerly of this village, in the Bay of St. Louis, in August.

Ezra H. Graves, aged 24, in Brockport, September 9th.

Mrs. Lucinda, wife of Dr. Nathaniel Willson, of Mendon, September 14th.

Joseph B. Seeley (printer), aged 26, September 23d.

Burrage Smith, late of this village, in New Orleans (of fever).

Hon. Roswell Hopkins, in Clinton county, in his 73d year, September 5th.

Mrs. Abigail, wife of Peter Holley, in her 59th year, in Livonia, September 6th. Mrs. Holley was a native of Norwich, Conn.

Mrs. Lucy, wife of Abner F. Lakey, aged 35, at Palmyra, September 21st.

Mrs. Betsey, wife of William Finley, aged 45, at Geneseo, September 23d.

Dr. John P. M. Whaley, aged 36, at Avon, September 18th.

Ward Stone, at Churchville, September 24th, aged 26.

Mr. Benjamin Sibley, at Lima, October 2d, in his 61st year, formerly of Sulton and lately of Adams, Mass.

William Stowell, proprietor of the Rochester Museum, October 28th, aged 54, formerly of Hingham, Mass.

Aristarchus Hubbard, aged 28, in Geneseo.

Albert Thayer, aged 21, in Geneseo.

Rebecca Neal, in her 16th year, October 23d.

Samuel Quinby, in Dover, N. H.

Sarah, only daughter of C. W. Dundas, November 1st.

Mrs. Margaret M., wife of Henry S. Hanna and daughter of Andrew Selleg, aged 20, November 13th.

John Kinne, aged 35, November 17th.

Mrs. Cornelia Clay, wife of Colonel Sylvester Lothrop, in Pittsburg, in her 30th year, in November.

Phineas Bates, esq., aged 80, in Canadaigua. "Mr. Bates emigrated to that place in 1789 and was a most worthy and respectable citizen." He died in November.

Abigail, wife of A. Beach Curtis, aged 30, November 26th.

Charles Beattie (native of Scotland), in Caledonia, in November.

Alcymena, wife of Samuel Androus, aged 31, in Lyons.

Horace Clarke, brother of Franklin Clarke, of Penfield, aged 30, at Rodney, Miss.

William Crosset, one of the earlier settlers of Geneseo, aged 66, in December.

Miss Caroline M. Reed, aged 26, December 29th.

JANUARY 21, 1911.

Early Rochester Family Records

XXIX.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

LEST WE FORGET.

Hon. Harvey Humphrey was born December 24, 1796, in Goshen, Conn. Married in Rochester, October 2, 1828, Elizabeth Rogers Perkins, of Norwich, Conn., born December 24, 1808. Came to East Bloomfield with his parents when 2 years of age. He graduated from Hamilton college in 1820, where for four years he held the first place in all his studies, pronouncing the salutatory. He entered the law office of Nicholas B. Randall, of Manlius, and after two years was elected tutor at Hamilton, where he remained until 1824, when he removed to Rochester and commenced the practice of his chosen profession. He filled the office of justice of the peace many years, was one of the members of the first Common Council, supervisor many terms, and judge of Monroe county from 1852 to 1856. In 1851 his son, George, was admitted to practice, and the firm from this time continued to be H. & G. H. Humphrey until his death May 1, 1877, at the age of 80 years.

HUMPHREY FAMILY.

Isaac Humphrey, born in November, 1735, in S(?)sbury, Conn. Married Esther North, of Farmington, Conn. He was one of the founders of the First Episcopal church in Goshen in 1767 and "lything-man" for the town in 1772. He died in Goshen, Conn., October 13, 1788. After his death his widow removed to East Bloomfield, where she passed the remainder of her days with her children, and died June 1, 1818, aged 80.

Issue.

- I. Samuel, born August 31, 1759; died in Victor, February 10, 1844.
- II. Isaac, born June 26, 1761; died in Barre, N. Y., May 31, 1837.
- III. Abraham, born March 12, 1763; died in Victor, August 30, 1835.
- IV. and V. Ethan and Esther (twins), born April 24, 1765.
- VI. Kosarmah, born September 14, 1767; died in Vermont, September 27, 1807.
- VII. Eunice, born April 28, 1769; died in Goshen, May 6, 1786.
- VIII. Jonathan, born March 21, 1771.
- IX. Roswell, born June 22, 1774; died in East Bloomfield, May 31, 1836.
- X. Elizabeth, born April 7, 1776; died in Perinton, January 28, 1844.
- XI. Electa, born July 18, 1778; died in East Bloomfield, December 13, 1847.
- XII. William, born June 5, 1783; died in 1788.

XIII. Guy, born July 29, 1786; died September 30, 1862, in Somerset, N. Y.

VIII. Jonathan, born March 21, 1771, in Goshen, Conn.; married Rachel, daughter of Sergeant John Dowd, who served with distinction in the French war, May 31, 1792. She was born September 15, 1774. They removed to East Bloomfield, where he was one of the pioneers. He purchased a tract of land from Phelps & Gorham, known as No. 10. Several of his brothers and sisters settled near him. He died in East Bloomfield, April 10, 1835. His widow died December 13, 1841.

Issue.

1. Amaryllis, born March 4, 1794, in Goshen, Conn.; died May 31, 1820. Married Abiathar Culver, of Victor, May 10, 1815.
2. Harvey, born December 24, 1796.
3. Augustine, born February 15, 1799. Married Harriet Augusta Woodbridge, March 9, 1831. They settled in East Bloomfield, but removed to Indiana.
4. John Dowd, born November 25, 1801, in East Bloomfield. Married in 1827 Olive Maria Warren. Removed to Illinois.
5. Eliza M., born March 15, 1804; died in East Bloomfield, December 8, 1830; unmarried.
6. Theron, born June 9, 1806, in East Bloomfield. Married Jane A., daughter of William and Abigail Parker, of Geneva, N. Y. Removed to Wisconsin.
7. Rachel Maria, born in East Bloomfield, May 3, 1808; died July 29, 1875. She married Abram Lewis Peet. Removed to Indiana.
8. Harvey and Elizabeth (Perkins) Humphrey's children:
 - (a) George Harvey, born March 21, 1840, in Rochester. Married Elizabeth Wells, daughter of General Lansing B. and Elizabeth Still (Wells) Swan, of Rochester. She was born July 24, 1834, in Rochester.
 - (b) John Perkins, born August 3, 1836, in Rochester. Married January 12, 1864, Frances, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Dewey) Churchill, born August 7, 1839, at Stockbridge, Mass.
 - (c) James Brown, born December 28, 1841; died August 9, 1871. Married October 20, 1870, Frances E. Brown. No children. She married, second, John H. Fonda and removed to Brooklyn.

BELLOWS.

I. Colonel James Bellows, born on Long Island in 1756; died at Fairfax, Vt., September 10, 1812. He served in the Revolutionary war—six days at Lexington alarm in company of Captain Cheney; also in Fifth company of the Eighth Connecticut regiment from July 10th to December, 1775; also in Captain Daniel Chandler's company. Married Tryphena, daughter of Captain Daniel and Violet (Burnham) Chandler, of Ashford, Conn., at Hartford, Conn., in April, 1780. She died at Fairfax, Vt., August 14, 1825.

Issue.

1. Tryphena, born in 1783.
2. Susanna, born in 1785; married Eliza White, of Ohio.
3. Diantha, born in 1787; married Joseph Holmes, of Vermont.
4. Ira, born in Lebanon, Vt., August 30, 1789.
5. Daniel, born in 1791; married Susan Northrop.
6. James, born in 1796; married Samantha Cheney.
7. Hiram, born in 1798; married Susan Barlow.
8. Sophia, born in 1805; married John Sutherland, of Pittsford, and William Sexton; had Hiram S., born in Pittsford.
4. Ira, born in 1789; died in Pittsford, January 5, 1855. Married in Pittsford, February 14, 1827, Mary, daughter of Francis and Lucretia (Thayer) Buck, born in Shaftsbury, Vt., November 29, 1805. She died in Mandan, N. D., May 12, 1889. Ira Bellows graduated from the University of Vermont in the class of 1813. Read law in Cherry Valley, N. Y., was admitted to the bar, and came to Monroe county in 1815, settling in Pittsford rather than Rochester, because he considered it by far the more promising town of the two. He opened a law office and continued in his profession until his death in 1855, at which time he was one of the oldest members of the Monroe county bar. He represented the county in the state legislature in 1832 and was colonel and commanding officer of the Fifty-second regiment of state militia for more than ten years, when he was promoted to brigadier-general and was called the best officer in the brigade. General Bellows was a warm friend of education and devoted much of his time during the last fifteen years of his life to the discharge of his duties as town superintendent of schools. He was trustee and clerk of the First Presbyterian church of Pittsford for more than a quarter of a century, and for more than forty years a warm, decided and constant friend of the temperance cause.

Issue.

- I. James, born in Pittsford, December 30, 1827; died in Mandan, N. D., January 7, 1890. Married in Homer, Mich., May 9, 1850, Laura Emella, daughter of James and Mary Worthington (born in Ogden, March 11, 1831; died in Rochester, March 16, 1867).

Their Children.

- (a) Minnie Amella.
- (b) Ira Worthington.
- II. Jane, born in Pittsford, December 6, 1830; married in Pittsford December 6, 1849, James Roswell Chamberlain, born in Troy, September 19, 1825; had one daughter, Jenny, who married William B. Dodds, of Cincinnati, O.
- III. Mary Sophia died young.
- IV. Ira Chandler, born August 9, 1842; married Mrs. Adelaide Amega (Smith) Phillips.
- V. Mary, born September 22, 1844; died in Rochester, April 27, 1870.

PENFIELD.

Johnstone, William, November 21, 1850, aged 78.
 Johnstone, Esther, wife of William, June 31, 1855, aged 81.
 Kellogg, Leonard, born July 1, 1813; died November 30, 1861.
 Kellogg, Delora Griswold, wife of Leonard, born May 7, 1829; died January 28, 1907.
 Kellogg, Deacon Josiah J., November 17, 1833, aged 65.
 Kellogg, Polly, wife of Deacon, July 7, 1830, aged 58.
 Leonard, Laura E., wife of Ichabod, March 10, 1846, aged 48.
 Leonard, Ichabod, born in Pittsfield, Mass., April 26, 1798; died February 18, 1867.
 Leonard, Ichabod, born in Bridgewater, Mass., July 11, 1771; died in Penfield, August 30, 1856, aged 85.
 Leonard, Sarah, wife of Ichabod, February 27, 1833, aged 57.
 Leonard, N. W., June 25, 1834, aged 30.
 Leonard, Sarah, 1844-1904, daughter of Laura and Ichabod.
 Leonard, Laura, 1839-1851, daughter of Laura and Ichabod.
 Lewis, Gurdin, born in Lyme, Conn., June 4, 1784; came to Penfield before 1800; died June 4, 1862.
 Lewis, Mary Ann, wife of Gurdin, died May 15, 1842, aged 57.
 Lane, Ambrose, March 17, 1849, aged 32.
 Lane, Matthias, August 15, 1840, aged 54.
 Lane, Thomas, November 8, 1839, aged 19.
 Lane, Clarinda, January 22, 1840, aged 15.
 Mason, Hon. Brooks, came in 1806; first town clerk in 1811; died April 17, 1846, aged 77.
 Mason, Jane, his wife, February 15, 1835, aged 63.
 Mason, Russell, March 30, 1868, aged 74.
 Moore, Noble, born March 2, 1781; died October 5, 1854, aged 73.
 Moore, Deborah, his wife, January 1, 1789; died February 8, 1846, aged 57.
 Moore, Lebbeus, born July 21, 1823; died October 11, 1868.
 Moore, Sarah, his wife, born December 30, 1826; died May 23, 1888.
 Moore, Erasmus, son of Noble and Deborah, July 28, 1842, aged 33.
 Moore, Jane A., wife of Erasmus (no dates).
 Marlett, Reuben, January 20, 1841, aged 48.
 Marlett, Erretta, his wife, July 9, 1825, aged 26.
 Marlett, Rhoda, his wife, February 6, 1830, aged 38.
 Montgomery, Freelove, wife of Robert C., May 17, 1865, aged 65.

Montgomery, Henry, son of Robert C. and Matilda, in 1839, aged 9.
 Monroe, Anna, wife of David, June 12, 1817, aged 46.
 Miller, Enoch, May 27, 1878, aged 81.
 Nichols, Elijah, October 2, 1861, aged 83.
 Nichols, Abner, November 1, 1847, aged 63.
 Nichols, Elizabeth, wife of Abner, May 6, 1846, aged 57.
 Norton, Philander H., February 14, 1884, aged 75.
 Norton, Phebe, wife of Philander, July 17, 1865, aged 51.

JANUARY 28, 1911.

Early Rochester Family Records

XXX.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

F. F. R.'S.
 GOODMAN.

Richard Goodman was born in England in 1609; died in Hadley, Mass., April 1, 1676. Married Mary Terry, of Windsor, December 8, 1659. Proprietor in 1633. Freedman in 1634. Brought suit in Plymouth court in 1638-9. Removed to Hartford, then to Hadley. (Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts). (Judd's History of Hadley). "Hadley Militia.—On the 11th of May, 1661, the town voted that there shall be a training on the 16th, and Richard Goodman was chosen one to view all the arms in the town and see if they are according to law." Sergeant of train band. Selectman in 1662. Slain by the Indians and was buried April 3, 1676, aged about 67. (History of Hadley). "About the first of April, 1676, some inhabitants of Hadley went to Hockanum to do some work, having a guard of soldiers with them. Deacon Goodman went a little beyond the soldiers to view his fence. A party of Indians, lying in wait, killed Deacon Goodman and the soldiers and took Thomas Reed prisoner." (History of Indian Wars, Hubbard).

Issue.

1. John, born October 13, 1661; married Hannah Noble.
 2. Richard, born March 23, 1663, of Hartford, Conn.
 3. Stephen, born February 6, 1664.
 4. Mary, born November 5, 1665; married John Noble, of New Milford.
 5. Thomas, born March 20, 1668.
 6. Elizabeth, born February 5, 1671; married Jacob Warner.
 7. Thomas, died September 16, 1673.
 8. Samuel, born May 5, 1675.
- Thomas Goodman, born September 16, 1673; married Grace Marsh, of Hatfield; died October 5, 1748, aged 75.

Issue.

1. Mary, born in 1699; died unmarried in 1769, aged 69.
 2. Thomas, born December 15, 1701.
 3. Samuel, born in 1704; taken captive at Fort Massachusetts in 1746 and died in Canada.
 4. Rachel, born in 1706; married Daniel Dickinson.
 5. Abigail, born in 1709; died unmarried in 1795, aged 84.
 6. Eleazer, born in 1711.
 7. Nathan, born in 1713. He was selectman from 1732 to 1751.
- Thomas Goodman, born December 15, 1701; married, first, in 1724, Mary Scovill, who died in 1736, aged 33. Married, second, Rebecca Shepard, of Hartford. Died November 4, 1781, aged 59. An early settler in Falls Wood and South Hadley.

Issue.

1. Ruth, born in 1726.
 2. Mary, born in 1728; died in 1731.
 3. Miriam, born in 1731; died in 1732.
 4. Noah, born February 9, 1734.
 5. Asa, born in 1738.
 6. Simeon, born in 1739.
 7. Rebecca, born in 1743; married Joel Moody, of Amherst.
 8. Susannah, born in 1745.
 9. Thomas, born in 1746.
 10. Thankful, born in 1748; married Ephriam Smith.
 11. Enos, born in 1751; removed to Masonville, N. Y.
 12. Elihu, born in 1753.
 13. Ruth, born in 1755; married Jonathan Cook.
- Noah Goodman, born February 9, 1734; married October 25, 1756, Abial Smith. He was an inn-keeper in South Hadley in 1770. Owned a saw-mill. One of a committee on inspection relative to the drinking of East Indian tea November 7, 1774; also one of a committee respecting the consumption of British goods January 2, 1775. Ensign in the Revolution. Was elected to attend the Provincial congress at Concord, Cambridge and Watertown in 1774 and 1775. Representative to the General court whenever one was sent from 1776 to 1785. He was the first justice of the peace of South Hadley in 1775. Captain of a South Hadley company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also major in Colonel Nicholas Dike's regiment; list of officers of two regiments raised for defence of Boston; commissioned July 28, 1776; also official record of a ballot by the house of representatives, dated November 19, 1776; said Goodman chosen major in Colonel Marshall's regiment; appointment, concurred in by council November 19, 1776; reported commissioned November 19, 1776; also letter dated Boston, November 25, 1776, signed by said Goodman, stating that he had been appointed major in a regiment raised to reinforce the Continental army, and declining to accept the appointment; in council November 26, 1776, read and sent down; also major in Colonel Nicholas Dike's regiment; pay abstract of field and staff officers for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, November 28, 1776; credited with five days' allowance; also same regiment; list of officers; ordered in council February 7, 1777, that said officers be commissioned, commissions to be dated December 1, 1776. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. VI, p. 584.)

Issue.

1. Ithamar, born in 1757.
 2. Titus, born October 23, 1763.
 3. Simeon, born ———.
 4. Abiah, born ———; married in 1798 Ebenezer Bartlett.
 5. Mary, born ———; married Bezael Alvord.
 6. Clarissa.
- (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. VI, p. 584). Captain of a South Hadley company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also major in Colonel Dike's regiment.
- Titus Goodman, born October 23, 1763; married in 1781, Sarah Moody. Died February 4, 1844, aged 80. Buried at Mt. Hope, Rochester. Was at Greenbush, Rensselaer county, N. H., in 1810. At the annual meeting of the board of supervisors of Livingston county held in October, 1821, he was elected and served in 1822, 1823, 1826, 1827 and 1830.

(over)

PENFIELD.

candidate for assembly in 1828. Kept general store at York under the firm name of Peck & Goodman, in 1818.
 Mrs. Sarah Goodman admitted to church in Pittsfield, Mass., in 1810. Died February 22, 1847, at Rochester.
 Issue.
 George W., born in 1796; married Experience Root, April 25, 1830. She died September 8, 1890, aged 84.
 George W. died October 23, 1866, aged 70. Buried at Mt. Hope.
 Issue.
 Sarah P., born in Brighton, N. Y., in 1833. Married Samuel Eaton. Died May 18, 1872. *nick 1863*
 First Presbyterian church records give:
 Sarah Ann Goodman, 1827.
 Myron S. Goodman, 1827.
 George W. Goodman, 1833.
 Experience Goodman, 1833.
 Mary Goodman, 1833.
 Sarah P. Goodman, 1833.

Experience K Goodman wife of Geo. W. was born in Pittsfield Mass Feb. 16 - 1806 daughter of Rowell Root. She was one of a family of 9 girls & 8 boys. In 1822 the Eaton family moved to York. She was in April 1830. Geo. W. had 2 children a boy & girl - Geo. H. the son age 58 in 1890. They settled on the Goodman Farm - on which the St. Louis ste. stand. It was then out of the city & in the woods -

Pelrse, Sily, wife of Anthony, September 13, 1822, in her 64th year.
 Peese, Lucy, wife of Francis, October 15, 1833, aged 58 or 38 (?) (On Tripp lot).
 Ross, Lebbeus, of Rhode Island, August 18, 1816, in his 57th year.
 Ross, Rhoda, wife of above, October 19, 1822, in her 67th year. They came to Penfield in 1801. (A third degree Mason).
 Ross, Lebbeus, jr., born in Suffield, Mass., January 26, 1792. Died in Penfield in April (gone), -5.
 Ross, Faircha, wife of Lebbeus, jr., July 31, 1823, aged 33.
 Ross, Honor, wife of Lebbeus, jr., November 7, 1831, aged 31.
 Ross, Mary, wife of Lebbeus, jr., February 14, 1857, aged 52 or 58 (?)
 Ross, Peleg, March 13, 1820, aged 33. "Here lies my husband dear; We lived in love almost five year."
 Ross, Deborah, wife of Peleg, September 26, 1813, aged 23.
 Ross, Sally R., wife of Peleg, April 7, 1815, aged 29.
 Ross, Sally, wife of Peleg, September 18, 1823, aged 39.
 Ross, Libiss, of Clark and Alice.
 Ross, Festus, January 31, 1830, aged 22.
 Ross, Thaddeus, born in Suffield, Mass., March 10, 1796; died in Penfield May 23, 1829, aged 33.
 Ross, Sarah, wife of Willam, May 7, 1836, aged 68.
 Ross, William C. (second degree Mason), April 27, 1851, aged 65.
 Ross, Betsey, wife of William C., May 22, 1874, aged 85.
 Ross, Archibald, March 29, 1848, in his 25th year. "Came to his death by an explosion of Mr. Parson's powder mill."
 Shoecraft, Hannah, wife of Peter, March 10, 1826, in her 27th year.
 Shoecraft, John, an early settler, died in _____
 Scutt, William, June 13, 1823, aged 80.
 Scutt, Abigail, wife of William, June 26, 1824, aged 64.
 Scutt, John, November 22, 1861, aged 67.
 Scribner, Nathan, November 1, 1853, aged 60.
 Scribner, Elizabeth, wife of Nathan, July 28, 1873, aged 66.
 Scribner, Sally Morey, wife of Nathan, June 7, 1837, aged 31.
 Skutt, Abram, July 18, 1847, aged 65.
 Skutt, Elizabeth, August 31, 1829, aged 42.
 Shaw, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, March 18, 1818, aged 54. (On Tripp lot).
 Smith, Amos, sr., born December 29, 1793; died March 8, 1865.
 Smith, Betsey Gregory, wife of Amos, sr., born April 6, 1796; died August 28, 1861.
 Slocum, James and Jane.
 Tuller, Orrius, June 27, 1832, aged 52.
 Tuller, Pamela Williams, wife of O., May 16, 1828, aged 41.
 Thompson, Samuel, August-13, 1852, aged 77.
 Thompson, Submit, wife of Samuel, May 4, 1857, aged 77.
 Tripp, Amasa, born February 23, 1870, aged 62.
 Tripp, Lyman, October 9, 1868, aged 85.
 Tripp, Betsey, wife of Lyman, August 13, 1858, aged 74.
 Westgate, Robert, January 21, 1861, aged 84.
 Westgate, Polly, November 12, 1859, aged 72.
 Wilson, Greenleaf, foster son of Horace and Olive, in 1865, aged 10.
 Wilson, Daniel, August 19, 1854, aged 82.
 Wilson, Esther, wife of Daniel, April 21, 1832, aged 56.
 Wilson, Anna, wife of Daniel, March 27, 1847, aged 61.
 Wolsey, William R., August 9, 1873, aged 59.
 Wolsey, Betsey A., wife of W. R., May 16, 1852, aged 42.

Williams, William A., October 31, 1847, aged 57.
 Williams, Reuben.
 Williams, Betsey, wife of Reuben, August 8, 1850, aged 21.
 Williams, Fanny Curtiss, August 7, 1831, aged 20.
 White, Silas H., son of John and Elizabeth, July 10, 1863, aged 3. Member of Co. L, Eighth New York; died at Boonsboro, Md.
 Wakelee, Clarissa, wife of Stephen, December 26, 1828, aged 70.

ANSWERS.

(LEYDEN).

Thomas Lord, born in England in 1585. Of Hartford, Conn. Came to America in the Elizabeth and Ann, April 29, 1635, to Cambridge, Mass., with his wife, Dorothy, aged 46. She died in 1675 or 1676, aged about 87. (Pope's Pioneers). (Goodwin gives the list of children as follows):
 I. Richard, born in England in 1611; married Sarah in 1635. He died in New London, Conn., May 17, 1662, aged 51. (Caulkins).
 II. Thomas, born in England in 1619; married Hannah. He died in 1662, aged 43.
 III. Ann, born in England in 1621; married Thomas Stanton. She died in 1688.
 IV. William, born in England in 1623; married first (?); married, second, Lydia Brown in 1664.
 V. John, born in England in 1625; married Adrean Basey May 15, 1648.
 VI. Robert, born in 1627; was a sea captain. He died abroad unmarried after 1670. His mother in her will mentions him.
 VII. Aymie, born in 1629; married John Gilbert, of Hartford, Conn. She died January 8, 1691.
 VIII. Dorothy, born in 1631; married John Ingersoll, of Hartford, in 1651. (So, according to this, Rovers, VI., left no children).

BIRTHS RECORDED AT PITTSFORD.

Linnell, Elijah Crosby, son of Joshua and —, 1823.
 Linnell, Charles, son of Joshua and —, July 22, 1827.
 Linnell, Sarah Ann, daughter of Joshua and —, July 22, 1827.
 Linnell, Zerviah, June 25, 1829.
 Linnell, Joseph Sebury, son of Mr., November 14, 1819.
 Lusk, Sally, daughter of Stephen, March 20, 1816.
 Lusk, Heman, son of Stephen, March 20, 1816.
 Lusk, John, son of Stephen; Lusk, Aaron, son of Stephen; Lusk, Sophia, daughter of Stephen; Lusk, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen, all baptized in 1825.
 Lane, Martha, daughter of John, 1823.
 Lane, John, son of John, January 7, 1825.
 Noble, Henry, son of T. A., May 13, 1831.
 Perrin, Glover, born May 27, 1762.
 Perrin, Joanna, born December 15, 1767.
 Perrin, Daniel, son of Glover, born July 25, 1796.
 Perrin, Mercene (adult), March 13, 1831.
 Perrin, Rosamond (adult), March 13, 1831.
 Perrin, Orrin (adult), March 13, 1831.
 Perrin, Horace (adult), March 13, 1831.
 Pierpont, Harrett Augusta, daughter of Hezekiah B. and Mary, 1822.
 Pierpont, Samuel Melyoe, son of Hezekiah B. and Mary, 1822.
 Pierpont, Jane, daughter of Hezekiah B. and Mary, April 4, 1818.
 Pierpont, Julia Ann, daughter of Hezekiah B. and Mary, April 4, 1818.
 Powell, William, son of Lyman, September 6, 1818.
 Powell, Andora, daughter of Lyman, 1823.
 Parker, Edward Bascom, Son of Uriah, March 20, 1815.
 Parker, Elizabeth Amella, daughter of Uriah, January 7, 1825.
 Parker, Uriah, born February 3, 1787.
 Parker, Betsey, born March 18, 1786, wife of Uriah.
 Rood, Harriet, daughter of Polly, February 15, 1818.
 Rood, Tacy, daughter of Polly, February 15, 1818.
 Rogers, James Franklin, son of Ruth-erford, June 3, 1825.
 Rogers, Mary Jane, daughter of Ruth-erford, June 3, 1825.
 Stone, Harriett Newell, daughter of Simon, second, and Sally, December 3, 1820.
 Stone, Cynthia, daughter of Deacon Samuel, May 1, 1821.
 Stone, Elisha Gilbert, son of Simon, second, and Sally, April 4, 1818.
 Stone, Samantha, daughter of Deacon Samuel, March 20, 1816.
 Stone, Hannah Maria, daughter of Simon, second, and Sally, November 21, 1824.
 Shepard, James, born November 4, 1780.
 Shepard, Anna, a daughter, born March 5, 1810.
 Stoddard, Orlando, son of Mrs. Orry, 1822.
 Stoddard, Julian, son of Mrs. Orry.
 Smith, Sanford, son of Dr. Green, February 15, 1818.
 Williams, Julia, daughter of —

and Olive, June 3, 1825.
 Williams, Cella, daughter of — and Olive.
 Williams, Emily, daughter of — and Olive.
 Williams, Charles Rowley, son of — and Olive.
 Williams, Augusta, daughter of — and Olive.
 Williams, Eliza, daughter of — and Olive.

MARRIAGES—1829.

NEWSPAPER RECORDS.

Albert Porter, of Niagara Falls, to Julia, daughter of General Vincent Matthews, October 14th.
 Russell Greene, jr., to Adaline Langworthy, of Ballston Spa, October 26th.
 Samuel Doorsis to Clarissa Davis, at York.
 Archibald M. Swartwout, of Wheatland, to Nancy Chrysler, of Caledonia.
 Eli H. Bristol to Lucy Sterling, in Lima.
 William M. Anthony to Louisa Fox, in Lima.
 William Pearson, of Avon, to Fanny Arthur, of Lima.
 Nathan Watkins to Fanny Pierce.
 Daniel Watson to Eliza Ann Robinson, October 18th, at Penfield.
 John White to Eliza Reed, October 29th, at Brighton.
 George W. Hanford to Emily L. Stevenson, November 11th.
 Phineas Canfield to Ann Eliza, daughter of Eli Lake, at Mt. Morris, November 9th.
 Oren Chilson to Elizabeth Andrews, November 15th.
 A. B. Luce, "Botanical Physician," to Mrs. Aurelia Taylor, widow of the late Elisha Taylor, October 28th.
 Addison H. Wheeler, of Bloomfield, to Lucy Remington, of Canandaigua, in November.
 Daniel Watson to Eliza Ann Watson, all of Penfield, in November.
 Ripley Beldin to Louisa Pullman, daughter of Joseph Pullman, in Sodus, in November.
 Mr. Davis to Louisa Perry, in Williamson, in November.
 Rev. Abraham Forman to Nancy Barnes, in Geneseo, in November.
 Thomas Burchard to Maudana Warner, in Lima, in November.
 William Clark to Affia Orton, in Geneseo, in November.
 Amos White to Hannah M. Cook, December 3d.
 Henry O'Reilly, editor of the paper (Rochester "Daily Advertiser"), to Marcia F., daughter of General Michael Brooks, in East Bloomfield, December 3d.
 Alvin S. French to Sophia Joy, in Brighton, December 6th.
 Ira Bidwell to Clarissa Wilcox, at Bergen, December 1st.
 Harman Wilcox to Eunice Apthorp, at Bergen, December 1st.
 Edward Histed to Margaret Rider, December 20th.
 Robert Chappell to Melinda Jane Garnsey, December 22d.
 Captain Israel Smith to Hannah Heartwell, at Pittsford, December 24th.
 Alexander Seymour to Rocky Lanfeare, December 27th.
 William Hawley, of Canandaigua, to Arabella E., daughter of General A. Wheeler, at Bloomfield, in December.
 John White to Mrs. Ellen Coggar, December 29th.
 Henry Sparks to Orpha Crane, December 31st.
 William Cochran to Emma C. Sadler, December 31st.
 Ephraim Hopkins to Sally Heath, both of Pittsford, December 24th.
 Benjamin Cole to Eliza Munson, December 27th, both of Pittsford.
 Alexander McNaughton (merchaut of Mendon), to Almira Newcomb, of Pittsford, December 29th.
 Hiram Brooks, of Penfield, to Ann-hett Northrop, of Perinton, December 24th.
 Zara Littel to Elizabeth Heminway, in Chili, December 30th.
 Amasa L. Holley to Maria Stillson, of Chili, December 30th.

Early Rochester Family Records

XXXI.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

F. F. R.'S.

"IN THE EARLY DAYS."

The Brighton Sunday school in January, 1819, consisted of ninety-four scholars. Under the superintendence of Otis Walker, esq., Eli Stilson and B. Buckley, esq., committed to memory and repeated during the quarter ending December last, 18,235 verses in scripture, and 7,801 answers in the catechism, making the aggregate number 26,036.

March 27, 1819, the saw mills at Carthage were destroyed by fire. The following mills which stood nearly adjoining were preserved. Messrs. Strong and Clark present their sincere acknowledgments to their friends and neighbors for their prompt and generous assistance in suppressing the fire at their mills.

P. O., who sent us an ad. for a wife last week, ought to recollect that we do not open accounts with strangers for advertising. If he will forward us \$1 in advance, we will give his notice an insertion.—1818.

Isaac Powell has arrived in this country from England expecting to find his brother Richard in Perrinton, but finds he has removed to some place in the West—probably Ohio. Should anyone have knowledge of him, please address Isaac Powell, Pittsford, March 25, 1819.

MONROE COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS—1821 TO 1863.

Adams, Hiram, of Greece. Notice published March 31, 1866. Hilley A. Andrews, executrix. Mentions Myron M. Andrews, of Adrian, Mich., Sarah E. Frances, Eliza A., and Josephine Andrews, of Greece, Monroe county, heirs-at-law and next of kin.

Adams, Albert, of Eliza, died September 19, 1862. Widow, Mary E. No children. A father, Asa M. Adams.

Avery, George A., of Rochester, May 4, 1856. Widow, Frances M.

1. Daughter, Frances M.
 2. Daughter, Susan H. Avery.
 3. Daughter, Elizabeth C., age 14.
- Allen, widow, Mary, of Sweden; died April 29, 1850. Next of kin:

1. Son, George H.
2. Mary H., wife of Julius Gillett, of Ashtabula, Ohio, of full age.
3. Frances E. Allen, of Sweden.

Acer, John of Pittsford; died April 4, 1849, age 70. Widow, Hannah Whipple Acer; died April 28, 1875, age 96. Children mentioned:

1. Dorothy, eldest daughter, age 50, of Adrian, Mich., wife of Dwellie M. Clapp, died soon after her father, leaving one son, Otis, of Adrian, Mich., and one daughter, who married George M. Hodges, and lived in Henrietta and had Battle A., Dwellie and Addie.

II. Lydia D., of Akron, Ohio, age 48, died February, 1881, wife of J. A. Noble. Their children—Henry, of Des Moines, Iowa; John and W. Acer, of Akron, Ohio.

III. William A., age 38, of Gainesville, Wyoming county, died 1881, in Iowa. No issue.

IV. Vashli, died April 29, 1862 (unmarried).

V. Ezra W., of Pittsford, age 32; born, 1817; died, 1891.

VI. Jane A., age 30, wife of Lucius S. May, of Phillipsville, Allegany county. No issue.

John Acer was the son of William and Dorothy (Adams) Acer, "who came from Massachusetts, 1791, and took up the homestead in the south part of the town long occupied by David Acer." William, the father, was born 1747, and died July 10, 1808; his wife born 1757; died May 12, 1814. John Acer kept the tavern where the Phoenix hotel is now at Pittsford, in 1813-14. In 1810 he went to East Henrietta and purchased 150 acres of land, built a log house and opened the first tavern there. He also kept the first post-office, when mail was carried but once a week from Avon.

Andrews, Charles G., of Webster, died March 3, 1861. Widow, Melissa (or Melina). No children, only brothers and sisters, to wit:

1. Malvina Robb, wife of Joseph E., of Webster.
 2. Mary E. Andrews, of Webster.
 3. Orrin, of Virginia.
 4. Willis, of Webster.
- Widow, Melissa, married second, Asa J. Mack, 1863.

Abell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, of Sweden, N. Y., died December 1, 1857, wife of Alfred W. Abell. One child, Charles Nelson Abell, age 9. Inventory mentions mortgage given on property by Charles W. Nelson of the first part to Mary Nelson of the second part, and Mary Elizabeth Nelson Abell and Gabriel and John F., of the third part, April 15, 1853.

F. F. R.'s.
Brewster.

I. Elder William Brewster died at Plymouth in N. E., April 10, 1644. Wife, Mary. She died at Plymouth in New England, April 17, 1627. Elder Brewster, his wife, Mary and two young sons were among the passengers of the Mayflower, which dropped anchor in Plymouth Harbor, December 16, 1620. They were named Love and Wrestling.

II. Love married at Plymouth, May 15, 1634, Sarah, daughter of William Collier.

III. William, called Deacon, married Lydia, daughter of George and Sarah (Tracy) Partridge, January 2, 1672.

IV. Benjamin, born July 7, 1688; married, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Morgan) Witter. She died 1740. Married, second, Sarah Caulkins.

V. Simon, born June 10, 1720; married May 25, 1742, Anne, daughter of John and Ruth (Gates) Andrus, of Norwich, Conn.

VI. Simon, born May 1, 1751; married, December 20, 1770, Mehitable, daughter of Captain William and Desire (Morgan) Belcher.

VII. Elisha Belcher, born October 12, 1786; married at Stonington, Conn., September 10, 1810, Eunice, daughter of Latham and Desire (Williams) Hull, of N. Stonington, Conn. She died January 17, 1869, age 82. He died February 1, 1864. Elisha Brewster inherited his father's farm and fine old house, which was built in 1770 at Grizwold, where he and his family lived.

1. Simon Latham, born July 27, 1811, married at Rochester, N. Y., October 14, 1844, Editha Chloe, daughter of Hiram Davis and Betsey (Barker) Colvin, of Rochester. She died February 19, 1898. He was president of the Traders National bank for thirty-six years, supervisor of Rochester, a church trustee many years.

(a) Hon. Henry C. Brewster married Alice E. Chapin. Mr. Brewster is president of the Traders National bank, and was a member of the Fifty-fourth and Fifty-fifth congress.

(b) Jane Eunice resides in Avon.
(c) Hiram died young.

2. William Williams, born December 24, 1812, resided at Brooklyn.

3. Henry, born January 9, 1815, died at Rochester, February 22, 1877. Married at Rochester, September 6, 1858, Anna Louisa, daughter of Amos and Anna (Pickert) Ives, of New Hartford, N. Y. He was a director of the Traders National bank.

4. Hetty Ann, born February 17, 1817, married August 9, 1841, David F. Gordon.

5. John Hull, born December 11, 1818, married at Rochester, N. Y., June 12, 1849, Emily, daughter of Preston and Eunetia (Newell) Smith, of Rochester. Mr. Brewster was a merchant. His children:

(a) E. Franklin, who married Sarah,

daughter of Silvanus Jenkins Macy.
(b) John Hull, who resides in New Jersey.

6. Betsey Belcher, born October 31, 1820, died at Rochester, January 26, 1891. Married, January 16, 1845, Robert Babcock, of Connecticut.

7. Amos Hull, born February 16, 1823, married, Phoebe Ketchum; residence, New York.

8. Horace Austin, born February 24, 1825, died 1903. Married, first, at Rochester, November 26, 1850. Married Ingham, daughter of Rev. Ralph S. and Tirzah (Ingham) Crampton. (Born in Penfield, June, 1830; died in Rochester, October 1, 1860.) Married, second, at Rochester, November 25, 1862, Helen Maria, daughter of Komanta and Ruth (Cowles) Hart. (Born at Brighton, October 19, 1833.) A merchant.

9. Martha Wheeler, born October 12, 1826; married, October 29, 1851, Henry Franklin Smith, son of Preston Smith.

was Brewster's wife at 39 died April 28 - 1838. Fitzhugh St.

"OLD MENDON."

Sally, February 19, 1842, age 46, wife of Sam Cole.
 Webster, Margaret, wife of Miles S., 1861, age 30.
 Russell, Duane A., December 24, 1832, age 38.
 Hand, Josiah H., September 30, 1846, in the 74th year.
 Hand, Catharine, wife of Josiah, June 5, 1842, age 57.
 Bassett, Henry, January 24, 1826, age 55.
 Bassett, Dorothy, wife of Henry, March 19, 1824, age 54.
 Sanford, Abigail, wife of R. M., December 12, 1841, age 40.
 Sargent, John, age 65.
 DeGarmo, John, son of Matthew and Catharine, May 1, 1838, age 20.
 DeGarmo, Julia, wife of James, February 23, 1837, age 25.
 DeGarmo, Harry, June 28, 1830, in 18th year.
 DeGarmo, Mary D., October 1, 1822, in 21st year, daughter of Matthew and Catharine.
 DeGarmo, wife of Matthew, November 5, 1823, in 45th year.
 DeGarmo, Matthew D., August 3, 1826, in 47th year.
 Lane, Samuel, April 6, 1817, age 34. "Friend nor Physician could not save His mortal body from the grave."
 St. John, Sylvia, April 16, 1877, age 79.
 Shuart, Lydia, November 2, 1843, age 52.
 Smith, Nelson B., December 1, 1862, age 29.
 Smith, Mary, daughter of Truman and Sarah, August 1, 1858, age 16.
 Bachelder, Lucinda, October 15, 1837, age 17.
 Smith, David, April 22, 1835, age 32.
 Smith, Nelson, June 20, 1833, age 27.
 Smith, Joseph, March 15, 1855, age 69.
 Smith, Joseph E., September 8, 1830, age 77.
 Lillie, Joshua, August 19, 1848, age 77.
 Benedict, Samuel, October 31, 1867, age 88.
 Benedict, Dorcas, born September 10, 1777; died, April 28, 1859.
 Hughes, Volney, born August 19, 1806; died, December 21, 1858.
 Bryan, Henry, July 22, 1835, age 50.
 Bryan, Esther, September 26, 1858, age 69.

(York.)
 Root.
 John Root, of Badbry, Northamptonshire, England, married Mary Russell in 1600. One son, John; born, 1608. In the Parliamentary army under Cromwell to fight Charles I. and the Catholics. He had an aversion to war and chose rather to come to America with a company of Puritans. He arrived and settled in Farmington, Conn. One of the first settlers—1640. Married, Mary Kilbourn, both members of Congregational church. Died, August, 1684, age 76, leaving an estate valued at £819.

- Issue.
1. John, second, born, 1642, in Farmington; married, Mary Ashley.
 2. Samuel.
 3. Thomas, born, 1648, in Farmington.
 4. Mary, married Isaac Bronson.
 5. Stephen.
 6. Susannah, married Joseph Lankton.
 7. Joseph.
 8. Caleb.

Thomas Root, born Farmington, Conn., 1648. Removed to Westfield, Mass., with his brothers, John and Samuel. Married, first, 1670, Mary Gridley, who died, 1673.
 Married, second, 1675, Mary Spencer, who died 1690.
 Married, third, 1692, Sarah Dumbleton, widow of Josiah Leonard. Died, August 16, 1709.

- Issue—First Marriage.
1. Thomas, born 1671.
 2. Mary, born 1673, married Isaac Meacham.

- Second Marriage.
3. John, born 1676.
 4. Samuel, born 1679.
 5. Elizabeth, born 1681; married Nathaniel Bancroft.
 6. Sarah.
 7. Timothy.
 8. Ensign Joseph, born 1688.

- Third Marriage.
9. Thankful
 10. Mary or Mercy, 1693.
- Ensign Joseph Root, born June 16, 1688; married Sarah. Died, January 24, 1758. Lived at Westfield, Mass. Died, February 10, 1750, age 63.

- Issue.
1. Sarah, born 1714.
 2. Joseph, born 1715.
 3. Thomas, born 1717; died, 1779.
 4. Aaron, born 1720; died, 1809, age 88.
 5. Sarah, born 1726; married, 1750, Martin Ashley.
 6. Azariah, born 1728; died, 1777.
 7. Captain Eli, born February 27, 1731.
 8. Amos, born 1733.
 9. Luey, born 1738.
- Captain Eli Root, born February 27, 1731; married, July 10, 1755, Mindwell Sackett (Root General), removed from Westfield to Pittsfield, 1757, with his brother, Amos. Married, second, Experience Kellogg. Died, Pittsfield, 1804. (Smith's Pittsfield.). Magistrate; 1777 to legislature; lieutenant and captain of Pittsfield militia.

- Issue.
1. Eli.
 2. Louisa, married Israel Phelps.
 3. Roswell, born November 29, 1759.
 4. Azariah, removed to Ohio.

Joseph D. Eaton *
 Rosanna *
 Catharine *
 Russell *
 Benjamin *
 (at Brighton Church)

5. Abner, ^{of} ~~of~~ ^{May 22 - 1774} ~~of~~ ¹⁷⁶⁵
 6. Josiah.
 7. Experience, married Atwell.
 Roswell Root, born Pittsfield, November 29, 1759; married Pamela Dickinson, ~~1785~~ ^{Nov 20 1784}. She died March 22, 1837, age 70. He was a soldier in the Revolution and removed after the close of the war to York, Livingston county, N. Y., 1808, died January 27, 1827.

- Issue.
1. Israel Dickinson Root, born November 11, 1787, married, first, Emily Road. Married, second, Betsey Clark. She died December 3, 1873, age 78. He died March 25, 1853.
 2. Chester, born September 28, 1789; died, April 29, 1887; wife, Clarisa (?).
 3. Roswell, born May 12, 1792; died, March 16, 1857; unmarried.
 4. Pamela, born November 22, 1800; married, Thomas Allis.
 5. Oliver, born 1803; died young.
 6. Experience, born February 10, 1806; married, George W. Goodman.
 7. George Washington, born January 8, 1808.
 8. John Partridge, born December 12, 1794; died, 1852; unmarried.
 9. Eli, born November 9, 1797; died, 1846; unmarried.

EATON FAMILY.

Rice Eaton, son of Ebenezer Eaton, settled at Brighton in 1804. Married Elizabeth Gould. He died in January, 1834. Buried in West Brighton cemetery; removed to Mt. Hope in 1893. (See History of Monroe county, p. 319). (Mt. Hope Records).

Children.

- I. Rice, born (?); married Della Fargo, ~~1834~~ ^{Jan.}
- II. Joel Eaton, born in Massachusetts, February 2, 1800. Went with his parents to Washington county when he was 3 years old. When he was 10 he came to Brighton. Married ~~Pernella~~ ^M Colwell, and they had three children. She died and he married, second, Sarah Sibley and had eleven children. One daughter, Rhoda Eaton, married Alonzo Benson, of Mendon, March 17, 1852. (He was born May 2, 1826; died November 16, 1876). (History of Ontario County, p. 26).

III. Abel Eaton, born (?); died March 7, 1834, at Pittsford; wife, Catherine (?).
 Issue.

1. Benjamin C., born September 20, 1813.
2. Mary Jane, born August 24, 1822.
3. Charles Sylvester, born December 25, 1825.
4. William Henry, born May 16, 1824.
5. Russell, born —.
6. Calvin, born —. ^{in Sally Amos's Bk 9 d 1901}

Probate Records.

24. Luther, born in Warren county in 1804 or 1805. Removed to Brighton in 1814. Married Priscilla Sibley, born in 1806, died about 1880. He was supervisor of Brighton and died March 8, 1881, aged 76.

- Issue.
1. Samuel, born in Brighton in 1837; married in 1863 Sarah Permella, daughter of George Goodman, born in 1833. He died at Rochester, March 24, 1878, aged 41. She died May 18, 1872, aged 39.
 2. Willard Gould, born April 6, 1821; was in the Civil war and died in Michigan.
 3. Phebe, born May 3, 1824; went to Michigan; married (?) Ross, Rice, Joel and Luther appointed guardians of the last two at death of father. (Probate Records).

* ^{leaving two infants}
 1. Willard G. born April 6 - 1821
 2. Phebe b. May 3 - 1824

First church of Pittsfield
 Eli Root & wife Experience. Wed 7-1764
 Capt - Gekel 4 1805 " Ruth.
 Oliver "
 Wife of Luther. 1789
 Who Amos Root near Elias Baker 1788
 Eli Root near Sarah Fairchild No 4-1788
 Amos, Mrs Abigail Lawrence April 4 1790

Pittsfield Co
 1814

*
 Arrived at
 Pittsfield

FEBRUARY 11, 1911.

Early Rochester Family Records

XXXII.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

F. F. R.'S.

"IN THE EARLY DAYS."

"It is a fact not generally known, that the dollars, half-dollars and quarters which are cut up, as is pretended for the 'accommodation of change,' fall short invariably in the following proportions: Half dollar short 20 cents; quarter dollar short 5 cents, which amount is filched from the center of each piece. The thing is done in every village almost throughout our country. This subject is of importance and ought to attract the attention of our legislature to prevent, if possible, the growing evil, by annexing a heavy penalty on every offender."—1817.

"FAIR WARNING."

Those persons who are in the habit of visiting their neighbors' gardens in the night, will take notice that should they get poisoned it will be their own fault. "A Proprietor."—1817.

A calf was killed in this village on September 18, 1818, belonging to Mr. Roswell Hart, which was only 12 weeks old and weighed, after being completely dressed, 251 pounds.

Notice Sept. 21, 1818.

The first annual meeting of the society forming in the countries of Ontario and Genesee, for the education of pious and indigent young men for the gospel ministry, will be held at the Meeting-house in West Bloomfield, on the 7th of October next, at 10 o'clock a. m.

Note—A punctual attendance is requested.—Comfort Williams.

THE PIONEER SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER.

"Whence and When They Came."
 Andrews, Samuel G., from Derby, Conn., in the year 1815.
 Alexander, William B., from Galway, N. Y., 1817.
 Barnard, Thomas, from Pittstown, N. Y., 1819.
 Barnard, Jehial, from —?—, 1812.
 Barnard, Henry, 1816.
 Barnard, Edward, from Hartford, Conn., 1814.
 Brown, Jonah, from Columbia county, 1813.
 Brown, William B., from Connecticut, —?—
 Brown, Lynn or Line, from Green River, N. Y., 1814.
 Brown, Francis, 1814.
 Brown, Aaron, from Green River, N. Y., 1814.
 Brown, Matthew, from Brookfield, Mass., 1818.
 Buell, William, from Canada, 1818.
 Brewster, William, 1816.
 Britton, J., from Boston, Mass., 1815.
 Bullard, Fisher, from Massachusetts, 1816.
 Bissell, Josiah, 1818.
 Blossom, Enos, from Onondaga, N. Y., 1816.
 Blossom, Nathan A., from Onondaga, N. Y., 1815.
 Bradwell, Reuben, from Deerfield, Mass., 1818.
 Blossom, Benjamin B., from Lennox, Mass., 1818.
 Brooks, Micah, from Connecticut to Brooks Grove, 1797.
 Bradley, Almon, from Connecticut, 1819.
 Beach, Raphael, from Litchfield, Conn., 1819.
 Bloss, William C., from Alford, Mass., 1816.
 Burr, Warren, from Connecticut, 1809.
 Bellows, Ira.
 Bly, Daniel, from Stanton, 1817.
 Culver, Oliver, from Hartford, Conn., 1805.
 Culver, John, from Oak Lawn, Mass., 1810.
 Cobb, Gideon, from Paulet, Vt., 1812.
 Chapin, Moses, from West Springfield, Mass., 1816.
 Carver, Dr. Hartwell, from Providence, R. I., 1816.
 Cook, Erastus, from Clinton, N. Y., 1815.
 Colby, John, from Salsbury, N. H., 1817.
 Carpenter, Powell, from Westchester to Ontario, 1794.
 Draper, Nathaniel, from Washington, N. H., 1818.
 Ely, Harvey, from West Springfield, Mass., 1813.
 Ely, Elisha D., from Hadley, Mass., 1816.
 Ely, Alexander, from West Springfield, Mass., 1813.
 Easworth, Azel, from Coventry, Conn., 1816.
 Fenn, Horatio N., from Plymouth, Conn., 1817.
 Fulton, Robert, 1812.
 Green, Adonijah, 1811.
 Green, Russell, from Norwich, Conn., 1817.
 Graves, Jacob, from Weston, Mass., 1816.
 Graves, Daniel, from Swanscy, 1818.
 Granger, Lyman, from Suffield, Conn., 1797.
 Gates, Dr. Justin, from Springfield, N. Y., 1826.
 Hoyt, Jerry, 1817.
 Hannocks, Ruloff D., 1815.
 House, Anson, 1816.
 Hill, Charles J., from Woodbury, Conn., 1816.
 Hotchkiss, James P., from Cornwall, Conn., 1812.
 Hibbard, Daniel, Pittsfield, Mass., to Black Rock, 1815.
 Hatch, Jarvis M., Madison county, 1813.
 Hunt, Dr. Simon, from Connecticut, 1811.
 Howe, Jacob, from Massachusetts, 1815.
 Holden, Gilles H., from New Hampshire, 1815.

(To be Continued.)

MONROE COUNTY.

Probate Records, 1821-1863.

Agate, William, of Pittsford, died April 10, 1858. Will mentions: 1. Son, Stephen. 2. Son, John S. 3. Daughter, Ann Miles, of Pittsford, and grandsons, William A. Ray, of Pittsford, and I. S. Gilbert, of California.

William and Mary Agate came from England, 1794. They remained in New York city until January, 1798, when they came to Western New York with an ox team and sled, bringing their household goods, and settled in Pittsford. He felled the trees and built his cabin. At that time the nearest post-office was Canandaigua, and the only way to reach there was with oxen or on foot, and few horses had been brought here. He died April 10, 1858, aged 89. His wife died September 30, 1854, aged 86.

Issue.

I. Ann, born 1797, married Rev. Stephen Miles, a Universalist minister, who died 1851, aged 63. She died July 8, 1886, aged 89. She went to school in Pittsford when she was but 4 years old.

II. Stephen, born 1799, died September 24, 1870, aged 71. Married Ann —, who died January 14, 1862, aged 52. Their daughter, Sarah E., died November 15, 1891, aged 54.

III. Eliza M., born 1801, married Hiram Ray, and died May 18, 1832. Had a son, William A., who died December 29, 1875, aged 48, and married Miranda Lake, born at Rose, March 16, 1829.

IV. John S., born 1804, married —. Had two sons, William and John, of Pittsford.

Allen, William, of Mendon, died September 15, 1845. Widow Belinda. Children:

- I. Isaac. II. Rachel, wife of Samuel Taylor. III. Abram Allen. IV. Eliza Peck, wife of Hagen Peck, of Mendon. V. Phebe Gage, wife of Freeman, of Erie county. VI. Adolphus, of Oakland county. VII. Hannah, wife of Avery Downer, of Wayne county. VIII. Joseph, of Michigan.

Attridge, William, jr., of Rochester, died December 13, 1847, leaving widow, Rebecca, and children:

- I. —. II. Eliza.

III. Sarah, wife of John Bemish. IV. Joseph. V. Rebecca.

Allen, John S., died in Rochester, April 25, 1853, widow, Fanny, and children:

- 1. Alexander Allen, son. 2. Susan M., wife of Rev. George M. Freeman, of Parma. 3. Harriet A., wife of Myron Gould, of Rochester. 4. Daniel P. Allen, of Rochester, son.

Allen, Jeremiah, of Sweden, died July 10, 1859. His wife's name was Charlotte. She died before he did. Children:

- 1. Charles N., of Sweden. 2. John N., of Sweden, removed to Canada West. 3. Samuel W., of Sweden. 4. Richard W., of Ogden. 5. Harriet W., wife of Daniel D. Tompkins, of Hamlin. 6. Harry W. (minor). 7. Daniel T., aged 15.

Arnold, Enoch, town of Ogden, died the 28th day of January, 1863, aged 65, wife, Clarissa H. Son, William B. Grandchildren, children of daughter, Sophia G. Nash, deceased viz.: William A. Nash, Louis K. Nash and Sophia A. Nash. Ebenezer Arnold, a brother, of Bergen.

Andrews, Samuel G., of Rochester, died June 11, 1863; widow, Lois Ann. Children:

- 1. Jane S. Espy, wife of James Espy, residing in Cincinnati, Ohio. 2. James Sherlock, of R. Mentions brothers, James S. and Julius T.

Ayrault, Nicholas, of R., died December 19, 1850; widow, Anna. Children: Walter and Mary, of Auburn; Allen and William Nicholas, of Rochester. Rev. 52.

Ayrault, John, of Perinton, died September 3, 1861; widow, Hulda. Children:

- 1. Celestia, of Perinton. 2. Emily A., wife of Isaac S. Hobbie, of Rochester and Tonawanda. 3. John, jr., of Leicester, Livingston county and Genesee. 4. George, of Poughkeepsie. 5. Allen, of Perinton. 6. Warren, of Perinton. 7. Miles, of Bay City, Mich.

Hutchinson, Miss Clarissa, daughter of John H., at Perinton, aged 22. Starr, Samuel, son of Captain Elisha, drowned, July 7, aged 5.

Holmes, Uriel, jr., son of Hon. U., aged 21, at Litchfield, Conn. Newcomb, Hon. Daniel, aged 72, at Keene, N. H., one of the associate judges of the Supreme court. Wilson, James, at Brutus. Colvin, infant of Isaac. Crosby, Hon. Oliver, at Brookfield, Mass.

Blackman, Asahel, at Huntington, Conn. Brace, Mr., of Penfield, "an accident," August 27, 1818.

Pease, Phineas, September 3d, aged 24, late of Stockbridge, Mass. Currier, Mrs., aged 28, at Charlotte. Hart, Jenette, daughter of Roswell, aged 2.

Wright, Mr., aged 99, at Bloomfield. Smith, Colonel Melancton, late of the 49th Regiment, U. S. A., at Plattsburg. Lilley, Bigelow Eleazer, only son of Captain Asa Lilley, aged 17, at Palmyra.

Wharton, Franklin, chief officer of U. S. Marine corps at New York. Fanning, Zerviah, wife of Phineas F., August 22d.

Danforth, General Asa, aged 73, a Rev. officer at Onondaga. Pratt, Hannah, wife of B., aged 28, September 20.

Hedges, Daniel, in his 50th year, at Henrietta, September 13th. "How blest is our brother bereft Of all that could burden his mind, How quiet the soul that has left This wearisome body behind." Van Ness, General David, aged 74, at Troy.

Andrews, Rev. Samuel (father of Samuel I. Andrews of this village), in the 82d year of his age, at St. Andrews, in the province of New Brunswick, October 26th. "A venerable missionary to this province."

Penfield, Sarah, daughter of William H., of Brighton, November 3d, aged 19. Dean, wife of Orange, formerly of Black Rock, at Caledonia.

Hastings, Elizabeth, "amiable consort" of Orlando, December 15, aged 29. Irvin, Richard, at Mt. Morris, December 19th.

Sibley, Colonel Timothy, aged 91, at Sutton (December). Bloomfield, May, wife of General Joseph, aged 66, at Burlington, N. J.

Norton, Professor Seth, at Hamilton college (professor of languages). Jerome, Timothy, aged 83. Granger, Electa, wife of Lyman G., December 31st.

Ham

FEBRUARY 18, 1911.

Early Rochester Family Records

XXXIII.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

"Whatever strengthens our local attachments is favorable both to individual and national character. Show me a man who cares no more for one place than another, and I will show you in that same person one who loves nothing but himself."

IN THE EARLY DAYS.

"Sunday a. m., about 3 o'clock, December 5, 1819, our citizens were alarmed by the cry of fire. It commenced in a building owned by Abelard Reynolds, esq., in Buffalo street, the second story of which was occupied as a saddler's shop, and the lower room as a store by C. E. Barnard. It communicated to John Harford's store and N. G. Davby's printing office and the drug store of Dr. F. F. Backus. Another building occupied by West, Clark & Co., painters, was soon in flames. Here it was arrested. The tavern house of Mr. Reynolds was in imminent danger of being consumed, but by the indefatigable exertions of the villagers his house and office, together with their effects, were preserved."

"December 28, 1819, a meeting will be held in South District school house in the village for the purpose of raising money, by tax, to defray the expenses of a village watch, and of conducting water, by an aqueduct, into said village, and for other purposes. Ira West, Isaac Colvin, Everard Peck."

"December 21, 1819—To-morrow is the day appointed by the governor of this state as a day of public thanksgiving."

"One Cent Reward.—Whereas, My daughter, Mirlam Grover, aged 15, has run away from me, I hereby offer the above reward, but no charges to any persons who will return her.
(Signed) Walter Grover.

"Sweden, January 4, 1820."

"Whereas, My wife, Rebecca, has left my bed and board on the 18th of December, 1819, without cause, I hereby forbid all persons harboring her or trusting her on my account.
(Signed) Walter Grover."

- THE PIONEER SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER.
- "Whence and When They Came."
- Jones, Seth C., from Madison, in the year 1816.
- King, Bradford, from Suffield, Conn., 1812.
- Kempshall, Thomas, from England, 1813.
- Kempshall, Moses, from England, 1815.
- Kempshall, George (or Gideon), from Alfred, Mass., 1792.
- Kelly, Luther, from New Hampshire, 1810.
- Latta, George C., from Seneca, N. Y., 1811.
- Loder, Michel, from South Salem, 1817.
- Lunt, Charles C., 1819.
- Lewis, from Connecticut, 1812.
- Loomis, Daniel, from Pittsfield.
- Lothridge, R. K., from Springfield, N. Y., 1817.
- Lapham, Ira, from Adams, Mass., 1792.
- Mumford, William W., from Aurora, N. Y., 1818.
- Moore, Ephraim, from Hollis, N. H., 1817.
- Mead, Matthew, from Greenwich, 1813.
- McKenzie, Donald, jr., from Inverness, Scotland, 1806.
- Moses, Elisha, from Connecticut to Mt. Morris, 1809.
- Moses, Schuyler, from Connecticut to Mt. Morris, 1817.
- Miner, Benjamin, from Lynn or Lyme, Conn., 1813.
- McCracken, William J.
- Montgomery, Harvey, from Philadelphia, Pa., 1816.
- Nye, Nathan, from Massachusetts, 1790.
- Nye, Silas, from Massachusetts, 1790.
- Newton, Aaron, from Cheshire, Conn., 1817.
- Northrup, Nehemiah B., from Connecticut, 1812.
- Parker, M. P., from Vermont, 1816.
- Parker, Ralph, from Salisbury, Conn., 1816.
- Peck, Everard, from Berlin, Conn., 1816.
- Pomeroy, Enos, 1815.
- Packard, Sylvester H., from Charle-mont, Mass., 1818.
- Packard, Jonathan, from Charle-mont, Mass., 1816.
- Prindle, Harry, from New Fairfield, Mass., 1799.
- Potter, Henry S., from Saratoga, N. Y., 1815.
- Reynolds, Abelard, from Red Hook, N. Y., 1812.
- Reynolds, Fabritus, from Connecticut, 1816.
- Rowe, Asa, from Green.
- Rich, G. B., from Worcester, 1812.
- Ross, Lebbus, from Massachusetts, 1801.
- Ross, William C., from Massachusetts, 1801.
- Stone, Enos, from Lennox, Mass., 1810.
- Stone, Joseph, from Massachusetts, 1817.
- Scrantom, Edwin, from Connecticut, 1812.
- Scrantom, Hamlet, from Durham, Conn., 1812.
- Smith, Silas O., from New Marlboro, N. H., 1807.
- Sampson, Ashley, from Cornwall, Vt., 1818.
- Strong, Elisha B., from Windsor, Conn., 1817.
- Stillson, Eli, from Newtown, Conn., 1816.
- Smith, Preston, from West Spring-field, Mass., 1813.
- Smith, Henry F., from Rochester, 1819.
- Scudder, Horace D., from Brighton, 1797.
- See, Jacob, from Westchester, 1815.
- Sibley, James, from Worcester, Mass., 1803.
- Sibley, Joseph, 1804.
- Sibley, Derick, from Woodstock, Conn., 1816.
- Spencer, Austin, from Otsego, Conn., 1808.
- Sill, George G., from Lyme, Conn., 1815.

- Stroger, Samuel, from Kinderhook, 1800.
- Stroger, William, from Penfield, 1812.
- Sperry, James, from Berkshire, Mass., 1794.
- Sperry, Moses, from Berkshire, Mass., 1794.
- Titus, Samuel, from Connecticut, 1800.
- Talmage, Sire, from New Haven, 1804.
- Turner, James, from Berkshire, Mass., 1797.
- Turner, Orismus, from Lockport.
- Veazie, John, from Boston.
- Wakeley, Abner, from Greenville, N. Y., 1815.
- Watts, Ebenezer, from Boston, Mass., 1817.
- Ward, Levi A., from Haddam, Conn., 1818.
- Ward, Levi, from Bergen, N. Y., 1817.
- Ward, Henry, from Litchfield, Conn., 1800.
- Watts, James H., from Nantucket, Mass., 1817.
- Wilber, William, from Saratoga, 1816.
- Wilson, Robert A., from Coopers-town, N. Y., 1812.
- Wilder, Palmer B., from Rupert, Vt., 1817.
- Way, Albert C., from Springfield, N. Y., 1801.
- Wood, William, from Bunker Hill to Canandaigua, 1809.
- Worden, George W., from Stephen-town, 1816.
- Webster, Elijah, from Windsor, Conn., 1790.
- Yale, Justus, from Massachusetts, 1818.

"LEST WE FORGET."

The following is taken from "Landmarks of Monroe County." "Hon. Hiram Sibley came to Lima, Livingston county, when 16 years of age and engaged in setting up and operating wool carding machinery. Earnest, ambitious and competent, his experience in three years enabled him in 1826 to venture the bold enterprise of taking over the foundry and machine shop started by his father at Mendon in Monroe Co. This was a successful enterprise, and the little suburb which grew up around the shops took the name of Sibleyville. This industry occupied his attention for ten years. Having been, in 1843, elected sheriff of Monroe county, he was compelled for the time to live in Rochester, and this city became his permanent home.

While sheriff of Monroe county, Mr. Sibley was approached by Judge Henry R. Selden with the proposition to organize a telegraph company under the House patents. The plan seemed feasible. Mr. Sibley bought the patents, and with other Rochester capitalists organized the New York and Mississippi Valley Printing Telegraph company on April 1, 1851. The first 100 miles of line were finished that year. Three years later the company leased the lines to the Lake Erie Telegraph company. At this time Ezra Cornell was in possession of valuable grants under the Morse patent and controlled the Erie and Michigan Telegraph company. Mr. Sibley then opened negotiations with Mr. Cornell and in 1856 the companies controlled by them were united by acts of the Wisconsin and New York legislature, under the name of the Western Union Telegraph company. Of the new corporation Mr. Sibley was a leading member of the board of directors for sixteen years and president of the Western Union Telegraph company for ten years. It was he who laid before the board the proposition to construct a line to the Pacific ocean. His associates were unwilling to undertake the enterprise as a company. Cyrus W. Field, Wilson G. Hunt, Peter Cooper and others engaged in large undertakings at the time, whom he strove to interest in the matter, also deemed the project premature. In August, 1837, Mr. Sibley laid his plans before the North American Telegraph associations with practically no result. With a persistence and confidence in the soundness of his judgment, which were characteristic of him, he then presented his project to congress and was heartily supported by Howell Cobb, secretary of the treasury. June 16, 1860, an act was passed encouraging the project and granting an annual subsidy of \$40,000 for ten years. Mr. Sibley's offer to construct the lines was officially accepted on September 22d. A year later a contract was executed with Mr. Sibley by Solomon P. Chase, who had succeeded Mr. Cobb in the treasury. The Overland Telegraph company was organized in San Francisco about the same time, and the two companies uniting their interests, the Pacific Telegraph company came into existence in consequence. About five months later it was announced that the line was open from ocean to ocean, and ten years in advance of the railroad. A profitable investment from the start, this line was on March 27, 1864, merged into the Western Union Telegraph system. In 1868 Mr. Sibley retired from telegraph enterprises, and devoted his attention largely to railroad and land investments. After the war, prompted more by the desire of restoring amicable relations than by the prospect of gain, he made large and varied investments in railroads in the South, and did much to promote renewed business activity. At Saginaw, Mich., he became a large lumber and salt manu-

facturer. He became the owner of nearly three hundred and fifty farms in Ford and Livingston counties, Ill., including one of 40,000 acres in Ford county. He purchased the Howland Island farm in New York state, and possessed much other property of this description. He also established a large seed raising business in this city, with warehouses in Rochester and Chicago, and undertook to supply seeds of his own importation and raising and others' growth, under a personal knowledge of their vitality and comparative value. He instituted many experiments for the improvement of plants, with reference to their seed-bearing qualities, and built up a business as unique in its character as it was unprecedented in amount. He was president of the Bank of Monroe and connected with many other Rochester institutions. To Cornell university he gave the Sibley College of Mechanic Arts, and to Rochester university the Sibley hall for library purposes. A man of the highest character and exceptional abilities, he was one of the most highly respected citizens of Rochester."

F. F. R. S.

Sibley Family.

The first mention of John Sibley is at Salem, Mass., in 1635, in which year he became freeman and member of the church. He was juryman in 1638; also constable. He married Rachel, daughter of Lawrence Leach, of Salem. Letters of administration were granted to her June 24, 1661. (She married, second, Thomas Goldthwait, and his will mentions Joseph Sibley). John Sibley left five daughters and four sons.—(Pope).

- I. Sarah, baptized September 18, 1642.
- II. Mary, baptized September 8, 1644; married Jonathan Walcott.
- III. Rachel, baptized May 3, 1646; married ——— Bishop.
- IV. John, baptized May 14, 1648; married Rachel, daughter of Amariah Pickworth.
- V. Hannah, baptized June 22, 1651; married Stephen Small.
- VI. William, baptized September 8, 1653; married widow Ruth ———.
- VII. Joseph, born in 1655.
- VIII. Daniel, baptized April 12, 1657; married Mary ———.
- IX. Abigail, baptized July 3, 1659.
- X. Joseph, born in 1655, was the ancestor of the Sibleys, who came to Western New York. He married Susanna Follet February 4, 1684.

Issue.

- I. Joseph, born November 9, 1684; married ———; had John, born in 1711, who had Elisha, born in 1746, who married Lydia Carriel July 14, 1763, and went West.
- II. John, born September 18, 1687; married Zerulah Gould.
- III. Jonathan, born in 1690.
- IV. Samuel, born in 1697; married Martha Dike, August 8, 1722.
- V. William, born in 1700; married Sarah Dike.
- VI. Benjamin, born in 1703; married Priscilla Rich.
- VII. Hannah, married Ebenezer Daggett in 1722.
- II. John, born in 1687; married Zerulah Gould, of Sutton, and were the parents of:

I. Colonel Timothy Sibley, born November 2, 1727; died December 6, 1818; married, first, Ann Walte, October 16, 1753; married, second, Mrs. Hannah Amidon, of Mendon; she died June 5, 1822. He served in the Revolutionary war. His son:

- 1. Benjamin, born April 29, 1768; married Zilpah Davis (marriage intentions published April 16, 1791). She was born April 13, 1771, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Rich) Davis. They settled first at North Adams and later removed to Mendon, N. Y.

Issue.

- 1. Samuel.
- 2. Hiram, born February 6, 1807, at North Adams, Mass.; married Elizabeth Maria, daughter of Giles and Zulpah (Knight) Tinker, of North Adams. He died July 12, 1888.

Issue.

- 1. Louisa, married Hobart F. Atkinson at Rochester.
- 2. Hiram Watson, married Margaret D., only child of Fletcher Harper, jr., of New York.
- 3. Emly, married James S. Watson, of Rochester.

ANSWERS.

(Reynolds Library).—Ross, James came from Scotland to Brookfield, Mass. Settled in West Brookfield on a farm on "Ragged Hill." He was born May

16, 1717. Married Sarah Gilbert November 6, 1745.

Issue.

- 1. Lernal, born November 23, 1746; married Ruth Willes January 6, 1785.
- 2. Persis, born July 11, 1748; married Asa Barnes December 5, 1771.
- 3. Amasa, born July 5, 1750.
- 4. Azubah, born July 24, 1752; married Elijah Clapp April 11, 1776.
- 5. Lydia, born June 23, 1754; died in 1757.
- 6. James, born January 9, 1757; married Thankful Barnes, October 28, 1788. He died October 16, 1846. She died September 18, 1840.
- 7. Deacon John, born July 17, 1760; married Martha Cutler, September 24, 1782. She died November 14, 1833.
- 8. Sarah, born March 22, 1762; married Elias Wesley, of Salem, N. J., January 2, 1797.
- 9. Shelah, born September 28, 1765; married Fanny Gilbert January 4, 1791.
- 3. Amasa, born in 1760; married, first, Esther Allen September 12, 1775; she died; he married, second, Sarah Bartlett December 13, 1781.

Issue.

Levi, baptized January 4, 1778. (Church Records). Married Eliza Carruth November 29, 1798, in West Bloomfield. She died August 1, 1842, aged 64.

Issue.

- I. Esther Allen, born August 9, 1796; married William Spooner November 23, 1820.
- II. William Oramel, born May 5, 1801; married Harriet Putnam May 5, 1825.
- III. Sidney, born November 11, 1803.
- IV. Galen, born April 14, 1811; married Hulda Goodman, of South Hadley, August 22, 1823.
- V. Rebecca Gilbert, baptized April 17, 1814; married William Foster October 2, 1833.

James Ross served in the Revolutionary war. (History of Brookfield, p. 237).

FEBRUARY 25, 1911.

Early Rochester Family Records

XXXIV.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

"IN THE EARLY DAYS."

Dr. Backus's Sermons and Biography, Sept. 29, 1818.

Proposals.
For publishing by subscription two octavo volumes of sermons by the Rev. Azel Backus, first president of Hamilton college, for the benefit of his widow. Any person at a distance can send their names by post riders, or by mail, To Let.

The house opposite A. Reynolds, Esq., corner of Buffalo and Hart Sts., being convenient for a small family. The rent will be one dollar per week.—1818.

The cornerstone of the Union Meeting house at Mendon was laid on October 15, 1818.

In the year 1814 a young man by the name of Carlos L. Mallory, a native of Woodbury, Litchfield county, Conn., an apprentice to David Woodward, left his home and has not been heard from since. He is now, if living, 24 years of age. Any information will be remembered with lasting gratitude by his afflicted parents. Address Nathaniel Mallory, Newtown, Conn.—January 1, 1819.

"But these are deeds which should not pass away, And names that must not wither."

MEMBERS OF THE ROCHESTER WOMEN'S PIONEER SOCIETY.

"When and Whence They Came." 1854.

- Acre, Hannah W., from Massachusetts, 1796.
- Allen, Belin P., from Massachusetts, 1796.
- Brown, Huldah M., from Pittsfield, 1813.
- Buell, Lydia, from East Haddam (widow of S. Latta), 1802.
- Brown, Martha, from Enfield, Mass., 1815.
- Brown, Mary R., from Connecticut.
- Beach, Martha, from Massachusetts, 1810.
- Burton, Mary, from Vermont, 1811.
- Burthrong, Mabel, from Connecticut.
- Blossom, Jerusha, from Massachusetts, 1800.
- Colby, Abigail, from Salisbury, Mass., 1815.
- Carter, Betsey, from Massachusetts, 1814.
- Culver, Allis, from Massachusetts.
- Cook, Olive, from New York.
- Cobb, Roxana, 1817.
- Draper, Rachel, from New York.
- Ford, Pamela, from Massachusetts, 1812.
- Felt, Mehitable, from Connecticut.
- Grinnell, Ruth, from Galway, N. Y., 1817.

- Gregg, Gubelma Carnerter, from Danube, Herkimer county, 1822.
- Gregg, Mercy Reynolds, 1822.
- Gilman, Nancy, from New Hampshire, 1817.
- Hepburn, Polly, from Milford, Conn., 1818.
- Hebard, Maria, from New York city, 1821.
- Hall, Betsey, from Huntington, Conn., 1823.
- Hoyt, Clarissa, from Oxford, Conn., 1833.
- Hall, Olive, from Massachusetts, 1816.
- Hannocks, Mary, from Massachusetts.
- Latta, Frances M., from England, 1827.
- May, Jane A., from Pittsford, 1816.
- Miller, Sarah, from Massachusetts, 1816.
- Miller, Abigail, from New York.
- Magne, P.
- Petingill, Hannah, from Vermont, 1810.
- Peck, Caroline, from Lyme, Conn., 1798.
- Richardson, Mary P., from New York.
- Ripley, Nancy, from Massachusetts, 1813.
- Shoecraft, Laury, 1816.
- Sperry, Laura, from Connecticut, 1810.
- Swift, Susannah, from Connecticut, 1817.
- Stillson, Betsey, from Connecticut, 1810.
- See, Mehitable, from New York, 1809.
- Scott, Sally, from Connecticut, 1812.
- Turner, Salome.
- Vezie, Mendra, —?, 1814.
- West, Eve, from Deerfield, N. Y., 1815.
- Wilder, Ellen, from New York, 1796.
- Ward, Mary, from New Jersey.

ADDITIONS.

Sibley Family.
Judge Mark Sibley was licensed to practice law in Livingston county, 1821. "His farm at the village of West Rush—a road crosses the river on his farm one mile east of Lima and one mile west of Honeoye Falls." He married a daughter of John Clark, of Canandaigua. Elisha Sibley, a brother of Judge Mark Sibley, was among the early settlers of Rush, 1810. He died August 30, 1831, aged 81. "He was a volunteer in 1812 and held the rank as first sergeant, and remained on the lines through the war."

Issue.

- 1. Samuel A., born 1766 (of Chili), married "Polly," daughter of Ebenezer Squires. She was born 1783. Samuel died 1831. (Mt. Hope Records). They had a daughter, Priscilla, born 1806, who married Luther Eaton, a retired farmer from Washington county.
- 2. William, of Rush, *Mar. Mary Col*
- 3. Rev. Jeremiah, of Rush, married *Ann* daughter of Dr. Alexander Kelsey.
- 4. Elisha, jr., of Henrietta.
- 5. Charles, of Groveland.
- 6. Martin K., of Toledo, Ohio.
- 7. Joseph, of Michigan.
- 8. Daughter, married —? Holt, of Rush.
- 9. Mary Ann, married Calvin Norton, of Groveland.

- 10. Daughter, married Jehiel Markham, of Rush.
 - 11. Lucy, married Zenas P. Wise.
- In early Massachusetts marriages I find the marriage of Elisha Sibley and Jerusha Morton, March 13, 1783, at Athol. Also the one given of Elisha and Lydia Carriel, and Elisha and Elizabeth Twitchell at Athol, November 1, 1781.
- On Lot 10, Old Brighton Cemetery, Elisha Sibley died July 13, 1822 or 1832, aged 81.
- Delight Sibley died March 10, 1883, aged 85 years and 7 months.
- Ezra Sibley died August 17, 1873, aged 83.
- List of members Brighton church gives: Delight Sibley, Mary M. Sibley, Ezra and Ezra, Jr., Chauncey, Sarah Ann, Mary, Anna, Alva and Phebe R.

Ezra Sibley, Jr., of Brighton, married Delight Roberts, of Junius, Seneca county, August 28, 1818.

Census of 1790 gives Ezra Sibley, of Ashford, Conn.

This family cannot be connected with the early records without additional information.

- Joseph Sibley, brother of Mark and Elisha, born 1786, came to the Genesee country from Rensselaer county in 1804. He settled first in Rush, 1805, then to Riga, 1812, and was one of the first to make a clearing near Churchville; to Chill, where he built a mill on Black creek. Served in the War of 1812. Was supervisor of Genesee and Monroe counties, member of the state legislature, superintendent of the canal five years, collector of the port of Genesee. Married Clarissa Church in 1807. (She was born 1788 and died 1855. Rush records). He died 1862. Had a family of ten children:
1. Horace J., an attorney at Rochester.
 2. Eliza, born 1807, died 1888. Married John P. Stull, of Rush. (He died 1861, aged 59).
 3. Hannah, married James McGill, of Cincinnati.
 4. Almena, born 1811, died 1829; married Curtis.
 5. Orphelia, born 1813, died 1836; married Bristol.
 6. Clarissa, born 1817, died 1837; married Taylor.
 7. Joseph, jr., born 1819, died 1823.

Ezekiel Sibley, of Ashford, Conn., married Mehetabel Hurbit, October 18, 1787, of Wethersfield, Conn.

Levi W. Sibley died August 13, 1844, a printer in Rochester.
Derrick Sibley, a brother and early auctioneer, removed to Cincinnati, O.

SIBLEY.

Probate Records.

Joseph Sibley died January 31, 1862. Left no will. Widow, Jane; children, Eliza Stull, Hannah McGill; grandchild, Henry S. Curtiss, only child of Almena Curtiss, a deceased daughter.

- Elisha Sibley, of Rush, died August 30, 1831, leaving no will. Widow, Anna; petitioners, Elisha, jr., and Jeremiah; widow, Anna Sibley, of Rush, died November 23, 1860. Children:
1. Elisha, jr., of Henrietta.
 2. Samuel A., of Rush, petitioner.
 3. Jeremiah, of Rush.
 4. Susan, wife of Daniel Corkins, of Battle Creek, Mich.
 5. Lucy —?, wife of Zenas P. Wise, of Minnesota.
 6. Mary Ann, wife of Calvin Norton, of Groveland.
 7. Martin K., of Toledo, Ohio.
 8. William, of Rush.
 9. Joseph, of Onondaga county, Mich.
 10. Charles, of Henrietta.

Samuel Sibley died at Rush, January 7, 1825. Mary, his wife, petitioner. Samuel Sibley, of Rush, died May 23, 1827. Mary Eaton, administrator. A note against Ephriam Sibley.

Irene Sibley, of Rochester, died October 12, 1846. Son, Derrick, of Cincinnati, O., and daughter, Mary Ann, wife of Edwin Scantom, of Rochester. Levi W. Sibley, brother of Derrick, died August 13, 1844, leaving a widow, Nancy.

*Samuel Sibley & Meila Squin
Wid. at Ashford ct. Wch 23-1769
Samuel*

1818.

The first marriage in the first number of the Rochester "Telegraph," July 7, 1818, is that of Jacob Graves to Lu-

cinda Fuller, at Rome, Oneida county. (Jacob Graves came to Rochesterville from Weston, Mass., 1816, and kept a leather and shoe store near the bridge on Buffalo street).

Kingsbury, Amherst, to Betsey Buck, at Canandaigua.

Dixon, Henry, of Lima, to Margaret, daughter of John W. Webster, at Rush, Wing, Dr. Joel A., to Mary, daughter of Matthew Gregory, at Albany.

Thomas, Thomas, of Norwich, Conn., to Mary, daughter of John P. Austin, of Connecticut.

Goodrich, Russell, of Hamburg, to Comfort Marvin, of Buffalo.

Millard, Chauncy, formerly of Hartford, to Fanny Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn., at Henrietta, July 22d.

Johnson, Oliver, merchant at the River Raisin, to Eliza, daughter of Henry Disbrow.

Safford, Jedediah, to Mahala, daughter of Captain Noah Hancock, at Canandaigua, July 15th.

Coddling, Major William S., to Mehitabel Grover, at Bristol.

Sibley, Ezra, jr., of Brighton, to Delight Roberts, of Junius, Seneca county, August 27th.

Johnson, Colonel N., to Sarah B., daughter of the late Hezekiah Merrill, at Hartford.

Deming, Captain Manning, to Lydia B. Olcott.

Chapin, Moses, Esq., attorney at law, to Miss E. M., daughter of Levi Ward, jr.

Finton, Thomas, to Mrs. Abigail Finton, at Henrietta, September.

Smith, Preston, to Eunetta Newell (late of Munson, Mass.), by Rev. Comfort Williams, October 9th.

Spencer, Joseph, Esq., to Elizabeth Selden, of Lyme, Conn., September 24th.

Beach, John, of Lewiston, to Mrs. Patty Stone, October 19th.

Gridley, Newman, to Sophia Cowing, October 4th, at Paris.

Baldwin, Thomas, of Palmyra, to Mrs. Eleanor Cuyler, of Phelps.

Sheldon, John P., Esq. (printer of Detroit), to Eliza Whiting, October 25th.

Porter, Major-General P. B., to Mrs. Laticia P. Grayson, of Kentucky, at Princeton, N. J.

Backus, Dr. Frederick F. to Miss Rebecca, daughter of Colonel Fitzhugh, at Williamsburg (Ontario county), October 28th, by the Rev. M. Forman, of Genesee.

Fay, Dr. Levi, to Bathsheba Gaines, in Prattstown.

Blodgett, George W., of Le Roy, to Sophia Gould, at Canandaigua.

McNair, Hugh, clerk of the county, to Mrs. Elizabeth Dungan, at Canandaigua, November 19th.

Spencer, Dr. Silas, to Harriet Goodrich, at Ripley, Chautauqua county.

Peck, Henry, to Jerusha Clark, at Middletown, Conn.

Cady, Chester W., of Henrietta, to Laura Andrews, of Canandaigua.

Acer, Henry, to Polly Holden, at Groveland, December 15th.

Outcalt, William, to Anna, daughter of Robert McBride, at Angelica, December 16th.

Smith, S. Melancton (merchant), to Prus Hanford, December 14th.

Bates, Horace, of Covington, to Mary Nichols, December 20th.

Bennet, Egbert, to Amanda Elmore, at Riga.

Crouch, Luther, of Farmington, to Jemima Hoyt, by Rev. Comfort Williams, December 31st.

ANSWERS.

Stephen Terry came in the "Mary and Ann," 1629, to Dorchester. Freeman 1631. Constable 1635 (Colonial records). (Pope). Removed to Windsor, Conn., then Hadley. Died September, 1658. His wife buried 1647.

Issue.

Mary, born December 31, 1633, at Dorchester. Married December 8, 1659, Richard Goodman. Died at Deerfield, 1692.

Hastings R. Bender was born Jacob Bender, September 23, 1781, but took the name of Hastings when he entered Dartmouth college, from which he graduated, 1809 (Alumni of Dartmouth by Chapman P., 142). He was the son of Peter Bender, a German, who came to Marlboro, Mass., 1764, to reside with Henry Barnes, a merchant. He served in the Revolutionary war nine months in the Tenth company, Plymouth county—York. Married Abigail Brigham, daughter of Jotham and Abigail Brigham, February 25, 1767. She died April 27, 1805, aged 60, and he married second,

Sarah, widow of John Whitney, November 21, 1805, at Bolton, Conn., where he died, 1832, aged 87.

Jacob or Hastings was his seventh child. He read law in Vermont, but settled and began practicing in Rochester, 1817. Removed to Brockport, 1823 and died November 10, 1855. Married.

(Any information will be appreciated).

E. Stanton.

Robert Stanton, born England, 1598. Came and settled in Newport, R. I., 1638, where he died, August 5, 1672. He was a Quaker. His wife's name Avis or Avlee. (Friends' records).

Issue.

I. Robert, born 1640.

II. Mary, born 1642.

III. John, born August, 1645, married first, Mary Harndel, 1667; married second, Mrs. Mary (Clark) Cranston, widow of Governor John Cranston and daughter of Governor Jeremiah Clark. He died. Children by first wife:

1. Mary, born June 4, 1668.
2. Hannah, born November 7, 1670.
3. Patience, born September 10, 1672.
4. John, born April 22, 1674.
5. Content, born December 20, 1675.
6. Robert, born May 4, 1677.
8. Benjamin, born March 13, 1684, by second wife.

9. Henry, born May 22d or June 25, 1688 (was the ancestor of Hon. Edwin M. Stanton, secretary of war, under President Lincoln).

4. John, born 1674, married first, Elizabeth Clark, February 9, 1698. She died September 10, 1730, aged 50. Married second, Susanna Lamphere, in 1734. He was 61 and she was 19. He died at Richmond, January 22, 1762 and his widow married Peter Ross. She died September 25, 1807, aged 91 (Wheeler's Stonington). He resided in Newport until 1733, when he removed to West-cry, R. I., now Richmond. He had twenty-five children by the two wives, the thirteenth being Robert, born at Westery, August 18, 1735. He was a farmer and judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He died in 1802. (All the foregoing from Vital records of Rhode Island). (Austin's Rhode Island does not agree with Arnold or Wheeler). Married January 16, 1757, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Abby Whitehorn. Their son, William Pean, born Providence, married Mary Gardner, 1793. Henry Stanton, born Hudson, N. Y., 1803, removed to Rochester, 1825. Married Susan Weld Walker in Rochester, August 9, 1828. With his brother, William Stanton, he conducted a jewelry business on Exchange street, and died April 30, 1875.

Gardner.

George and Henry were of Wickford, R. I., 1674, and George, possibly their father, was of Rhode Island, 1638 (Savage). George Gardner, born —?, died 1677; married Herodias Hicks. Fourth son, William, died 1711, of Kingstown, R. I. Married Elizabeth —?. She died 1732. Called "George of Newport."

IN THE EARLY-DAYS.

James Harry shot and killed Malaki P. Varian in a duel at Sacketts Harbor June 16, 1818. They were both corporals in the 2d Reg. U. S. Infantry at Madison barracks. Their seconds were John Loper and Francis Powley, two sergeants.

"The First Charitable Society"—July 21, 1818. Connected with the Sabbath school, which has been for a few months in operation in this village, is a society formed by the young ladies, dominated the 'Sunday School Charitable Society,' the object of which is to provide clothing for the destitute children belonging to the school, etc."

August 20, 1818—A building burned in Pittsford owned by Samuel Hildreth and occupied by Robert Horn and Peter Hopkins as a waggon maker's shop.

Wells lodge will meet this evening at their room at 6 o'clock, December 8, 1818. William Atkinson, secretary.

Notice—December 15, 1818.—The mechanics of this village and its vicinity are requested to meet at the Mansion house on the 31st instant at 6 o'clock p. m. for the purpose of forming a mechanics' society.

Masonic Notice.—January 19, 1819.—Companions residing in this village and vicinity are requested to meet at Masonic hall, in East Rochester, on Wednesday at 4 p. m.

At a meeting of the trustees of the

village December 8, 1819, Ira West was chosen president of the board pro tem. in the room of Mr. Francis Brown, removed from the village.

Murray, December 8, 1818.—Notice is hereby given that Nathaniel Rowell, Wither Steward, Joshua Field and their associates will present a petition to the next legislature of the state of New York, praying a division of the county of Genesee; and that the towns of Gates, Parma, Ogden, Sweden, Murray, Gaines, Barre, Ridgeway and Shelby in said county be set off and erected into a county to be called —.

Ashley Sampson, attorney at law, has opened an office in this village over the store of Bissell & Ely, at the corner of Buffalo and Carroll streets; also commissioner of deeds of Ontario county.—September 26, 1818.

Early Rochester Family Records

XXXV.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

70811-4

EARLY PROBATE RECORDS. 1821—1863.

Ainsworth, Francis, died May 30, 1853, at Penfield, leaving her husband, Spencer Ainsworth, and two children under 14, James D. and Frances A.

Armstrong, John, of Pittsford, died in February, 1841, leaving his widow, Ann; children mentioned: daughter, Ann Eliza, William P., of Pittsford, John S., of Ohio; Mary, wife of William Hill, of Ogden; Maria L., wife of William Fowler, of Newfane, Niagara county; Sarah, wife of Charles Barker, of Ohio.

Armstrong, Ann, died in Ogden November 15, 1857; gives to her grandchildren, Frederick Henry, Oliver Perry and William Parker, children of my son, William Parker, deceased. Provides "for gravestones for myself, my husband and son, William P." Mentions son, John S., of Mario county, O.; daughter, Mary Hill, of Ogden; Ann Eliza Armstrong and Maria Louisa Fowler, of Pittsford; Sarah, wife of Charles Barker, of Knox county, O.

Armstrong, Joseph, late of Pittsford, died April 18, 1862, leaving his widow, Ann. Children mentioned: Joseph W., of Rochester (petitioner); William H., of Pittsford; Edwin J., of Pittsford; Elizabeth C., of Pittsford; Eliza J. (a minor), and James E. (a minor), of Pittsford; E. Jane Stone, wife of Benjamin Stone, of Flint, Mich.; Amelia, wife of Ellery Woodbury, of Michigan, and Caroline, wife of Noah Eckler, of Mendon, and the following grandchildren, children of Harriet, a deceased daughter, to wit, Ann Talmadge, wife of Charles, of Mendon; Cynthia, wife of Elisha North, of East Bloomfield; Harriet, wife of Edward Cady, of Pittsford.

Armstrong, Ira, of Wheatland, died May 3, 1862, leaving his widow, Minerva. Children: Clarissa, wife of Alfred G. Mudge, of Rochester, and Austin Ira, of Wheatland, aged 3.

Armstrong, William, will made May 10, 1828. Leaves wife, Betty; mentions Andrew Armstrong, Betsey Watson, Simon Armstrong, Isabel McNall, Margaret Campbell, George A. and Thomas A. Armstrong and two youngest sons, William and Archibald, of Wheatland.

Acer, David, will dated July 16, 1858. He died July 12, 1859. Widow, Sarah. Children:

1. Volney S. or A., of Shelby, Orleans county.

2. John A., of Pittsford.

3. Mary Jane, wife of George W. Fisher and grandchildren of a deceased daughter, Adelia Gillett—George, of Michigan; Veranes, of Michigan; Adelia, wife of Robert Wilcox, of Mendon, and Rosabell, a minor, of Pittsford.

Allen, Oliver, died in Wheatland November 18, 1843; widow, Jerusha; children, Oliver, Jr., and Elizabeth M. Allen. Alvord, Sylvester, died in Sweden July 10, 1859. Will mentions sister, Elizabeth Church, of Clarendon; sister, Eunice Phelps, and John Phelps, her husband; sisters, Sarah and Aretus (?) Graham, of Harmony, N. Y.; sister, Lucy Skinner, and her husband in Indiana, and Aaron Miller, of Westhampton, Mass. Gives to brother-in-law, Rowland Tanner, of Sweden; niece, Amy E., wife of Francis Howard, of Sweden; Sylvester Howard, her son; his servant, Margaret Bl (?).

"IN THE EARLY DAYS."

"No other practical human institution has been devised or conceived to secure the just ends of local government so felicitous as the town meeting."

The annual election for trustees and other village officers for the village of Rochester will be held on Monday next at 2 o'clock in the afternoon at the South school house in said village. April 26, 1819.

- F. Brown,
- I. Colvin,
- E. Peck,
- I. West.

Trustees.

Among the "List of Regulations" published by the five trustees of the village of Rochester in 1827 are the following:

I. Householders must sweep and clean the sidewalks opposite their dwellings every Saturday, from the 1st day of April till the 1st day of November—Fine for each neglect, \$1.00.

II. Immoderate riding or driving in the streets is forbidden—Fine for each offence, \$5.00.

III. Fire buckets to be kept in each house—for one or two fireplaces or stoves, one bucket, and so on.—Fine for neglect, \$5.00.

IV.—All bell ringers are bound to ring, on an alarm of fire.—Fine, \$5.00.

V. Public bathing is not permitted in any waters within the village.—Fine, \$5.00.

VI. Hogs are not permitted to run at large.—Fine, 50 cents. They are not to be kept so as to be offensive to neighbors.—Fine, \$2.00 per day.

VII. All who slaughter cattle are, in like manner, in case of nuisance, liable to a fine, per day, while it continues, of \$5.00.

MAIL STAGE.

From Canandaigua to Lewiston, 3 days a week. Leaves Canandaigua and Lewiston every Monday, Wednesday and Friday at 4 o'clock a. m. and arrives at the end of the route the next day at 5 o'clock p. m. It passes through the villages of Pittsford, Rochester, Parma, Murray, etc., and in view of the celebrated bridge at Carthage. This route is chiefly over the famous Ridge road, which is equal to any other in the United States. Good carriages, horses and drivers are provided. May 28, 1819.

NOTICE.

On May 8, 1819, the pews in the meeting house will be leased at auction for one year. Terms, 90 days' credit with approved security.

MARRIAGES—1827. Newspaper Records.

- Hedges, Wait, to Eleanor Davis, February 12th.
- Waters, Samuel, to Nancy Masters, February 14th.
- Bellows, Colonel Ira, to Mary Buck, February 14th, in Pittsford.
- Buck, (?), to L. Lotthrop, February 14th, in Pittsford.
- Dillon, James, to Sarah Crosby, in Hopewell.
- Shay, Asa, Rev., to Lucy Baker, in Manchester.
- Orton, Thomas, to Hannah Potter, of Pomfret.
- West, Joshua, to Fatima Barnes, of Portland.
- Page, Walter, of Forrestville, to Mary Dunn, of Portland.
- Hopkins, Safford, merchant, to Eliza Winship, February 14th, in Penfield.
- Webster, Major, of Brighton, to Diana Crossman, of Perinton, in Pittsford.
- Johnson, Rev. William, to Mary Skinner, in Albion, February 8th.
- Young, John S., of Geneva, to Elizabeth Smith, in Seneca.
- Connellau, James, to Bridget Rowan, March 1st.
- Garrity, Patrick, to Elizabeth Lindon, February 8th.
- Sharp, Peter, to Cynthia Dean, in Black Rock.
- Rigels, Daniel, of Geneva, to Catharine Frushour, of Phelps.
- Baker, Moses C., of Macedon, to Maria Hare, of Penfield, February 9th.
- Thurston, Russel, of Paint Creek, Mich., to Orpha Decker, of Oakland county.
- Fox, Chauncy J., esq., attorney-at-law, to Hannah, daughter of Grove Hulbet, in Ellicottsville.
- Tastman, Amos, to Cynthia McNight,

Waller

- both of Stafford.
- Riley, Colonel A. W., to Charlotte A. Stillson, March 7th.
- Place, Daniel, to Sallie Wheeler, March 8th.
- Hurlbert, Horace J., of the firm of McCallum & Hurlbert, to Susan, daughter of John Burr, in Trenton, Oneida county, March 7th.
- Lent, James, to Jane Guilford, March 12th.
- House, William C., esq., of Lockport, to Sallie Ann, daughter of Judge Bond, late of New York.
- Molyneux, Robert, to Nancy McDoll, in Cambridge, Niagara county.
- Wood, Ira, of Batavia, to Lucinda, daughter of Major Thayer.
- Brown, Rufus, to Mary Porter, in Batavia.
- Look, Henry M., to Auer H. Hasldas in East Bloomfield, March 1st.
- Johnson, Asa, to Fanny, daughter of Josiah M. Mather, lately deceased, in Ogden, March 1st.
- Taylor, William, to Elizabeth Johnson, in Le Roy.
- Sutherland, Spencer, to Fanny, daughter of Roswell Root, esq., in Canandaigua.
- Freer, Elisha, to Betsy Younglove, in Canandaigua.
- Gray, James, to Rebecca Roberts, in Sparta.
- Parkes, Amasa, to Polly Bassett, March 7th, in Mendon.
- Thompson, Isaac, to Emily Danforth in Fredonia.
- Steers, Michael, to Sophia Ball, in Fredonia.
- Rose, William, to Lucy Anna Dugan in Buffalo.
- Daniels, Captain Israel, to Maria Dwight, April 13th.
- Howard, Henry, to Catharine Henry in Genesee.
- Dickinson, William, to Nancy Barker in Lima.
- Harvey, Ursan, to Catharine Hamilt, April 10th, in East Bloomfield.
- Gitchell, Liguus, to Lois French, April 21st.
- King, Horace, to Aurelia Booth, April 18th in Brighton.

Ladd, Thomas, of Le Roy, to Lucy, daughter of Captain Walker, of Ogdensburgh, Jedediah, to Julia Eggleston, in Batavia.

Churchill, Josiah, to Harriet Wightman in Bethany.

Stanley, John, to Clarissa Beach, May 7th, at Mt. Morris.

Hawley, Samuel C., to Margaret Crawford, May 11th.

Boughton, Thomas M., to Mary Jane Pool in Victor, May 1st.

King, George, to Emily Melville, May 17th.

Tallman, John T., to Maria Antoinette, daughter of the late Henry Gilbert, in Livingston, N. Y.

Moody, Davis, to Caroling Clark, May 22d.

Calhoun, Alven, to Olive Miranda Cooley, May 20th.

Smith, George P., to Sarah Kandem, May 3d (married in Boston).

Blake, A. H., to Harriet Petty.

Fairchild, N., of Ogdensburg, to Julia, daughter of John W. Strong, esq., Chase, David, of Bloomfield, to Laura Swift.

Wait, George Washington, to Emma Eliza Church, June 16th.

Page, Abel W., of Bethany, to Mary Ann Ranson, July 25th, in Stafford.

Norton, Joseph Augustus, to Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Hawes S. Norton, of Canandaigua.

Webster, Joseph, of Brockport, to Nancy T. Beach, of Greece.

Pratt, Ashbel, to Martha Moon, October 11th, in Sweden.

Gould, Colonel Samuel P., to Caroline Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Hatch, in Grannville, Mass., October 2d.

Reeve, James, to Pamela Hurd, November 1st.

Seeley, Charles L., of Perinton, to Meriah Seymour, October 25th.

Favor, William B., to Mary Ann Scribner in Andover, N. H.

Tucker, Luther, one of the editors of the "Daily Advertiser," to Naomi, daughter of Eben Sparhawk, in Rochester, Vt., November 19th.

Fellows, Jason, of Shelburn, Mass., to Lucia Maria, daughter of Enos Morse, in Riga, November 18th.

Lewis, Calvin, to Eliza Stewart, of Bloomfield, November 26th.

Leach, Benjamin, to Rachel Bristol, December 6th.

Aldrich, Nathan, to Anne Elizabeth Duncan, December 12th.

Aratus, Frost, of Riga, to Sophronia Healy, of Brighton, December 11th.

Fitzhugh, Henry, to Elizabeth B. Carroll, at the hermitage, Livingston county, December 11th, by Rev. Bayard.

Andrus, Leonard, of the firm of Vallett & Andrus, to Delia Lindsley in Malone, Franklin county, December 5th.

General Vincent Mathews was born June 29, 1766, at Mathewsfield, Orange county, N. Y. Though not a resident of Monroe county early enough to be termed a pioneer, he bore that relation to all the western portion of this state, and as early as 1816 was a resident upon the Phelps & Gorham purchase. He was the first lawyer located in practice west of Utica, and was called "Father of the Bar in Western New York." In 1781 he became a student in an academy at Newburg, of which Noah Webster was the principal. He afterwards attended an academy at Hackensack, of which Professor Wilson was principal. In 1786 he entered the law office of Colonel Robert Troup, of New York, and after four years of study was admitted to practice in 1790. In the spring of 1791 he married Julianna Strong. That winter, leaving his wife behind, he emigrated to the newly made county of Tioga and settled at Tioga near Elmira (then Newtown). The embryo village contained but three or four log buildings, one of which was used for a court house. His practice extended to Ontario county, and he was present at the opening of the first court in Canandaigua. He adopted at the beginning of his practice a rule which he always followed—never to plead a case in court in which he found his client was making a false or unworthy issue. In 1793-4 he was representative of Tioga in the legislature, in 1796 state senator and before the expiration of his term of service he was appointed one of the board of commissioners to settle questions of disputed land titles upon the Military tract. He was elected to congress in 1809-11. From 1812 to 1817 he was district attorney of Tioga. In 1816 he changed his residence to Bath and formed a partnership with William B. Rochester in the practice of law. In 1821 he removed to Rochester, where he was district attorney for ten years. He formed a partnership with his nephew, Selah Mathews, in 1830, and continued to practice law until his death, September 23, 1846. A monument was erected to his memory at Mt. Hope by the city of Rochester and his portrait placed in the Court house.

F. F. R.'S.

MATHEWS FAMILY.

I. Captain Peter, born in 1665, came to Staten Island with his uncle, Benjamin Fletcher, in 1692. (Benjamin Fletcher was governor of New York state, and his cherished project was to make the Church of England the established Church of America, and through his efforts Trinity church was begun in 1696). He was made captain in 1692; lieutenant in 1702; was a special messenger to Europe for Lord Cornbury in 1702; was major with royal commission of New York troops in 1714; commissioner of Indian affairs in 1715-1719. His will proved at New York June 27, 1719. His home given at Albany. Wife's name Bridget. Her will was proven January 27, 1721 or 1722; mentions only son, Vincent, eldest daughter, Catharine, and daughter, Flora. (Probate Records).

II. Colonel Vincent, born in 1700 (Of Mathews's Field, Cornwall Precinct, Orange County, Esquire). Married, first, 1728, Catalina Abell, daughter of Johannes and Catharine (Schuyler) Abell. (Johannes Abell was the first mayor of Albany). Married, second, Elizabeth (?). (Probate Records). His will proved June 21, 1784; mentions son, Fletcher, an attorney in Orange county. Children of son, David. (David was mayor of New York before the Revolution, a loyalist who afterwards removed to Nova Scotia.) Daughters, Bridget Jones and Elizabeth Boekman, and son, James.

III. James, born in 1742, died at Elmira, N. Y., in 1816. "During the Rev-

olutionary war a contractor for supplies of troops at West Point." Married Hannah Strong February 18, 1763. She was born October 17, 1742, daughter of Selah and Hannah (Woodhull) Strong, of Orange county.

- Issue.
1. Selah, who married Mary Strong.
 2. General Vincent, born June 29, 1766.
 3. Peter, removed to Michigan.
 4. Fletcher.
 5. James, married (?) Hammond, a farmer near Elmira.
 6. Nath. Strong died when he was 19.
 7. Catharine married General Matthew Carpenter.
 8. Hannah married Stebbins Tubbs.
 9. Elizabeth, born October 1, 1773; married John G. Christopher.
 10. Julianna Strong, born February 14, 1775; married Judge Lazarus Hammond, of Hammondsport, N. Y.
 11. Sarah, born May 18, 1779; married General Samuel S. Haight.
 12. Bridget, married William Lowe, a lawyer.

2. Vincent, married Julianna Strong, daughter of Major Nathaniel and Amy (Browster) Strong, August 11, 1791. She was born in 1774 and died in Rochester in December 1849-50.

- Issue.
- I. Rebecca, born in —; married, first, Thomas Mathews; had three children, Vincent, Elizabeth and George. All died young. She married, second, William Everett.
 - II. James married Ellen Reynolds. Children: James, Harvey, Mary, Ellen and Sarah.
 - III. Mary died in 1813, aged 16.
 - IV. Elizabeth died in 1872, unmarried.
 - V. Julia, born in 1807; married in 1829 Albert H. Porter, of Niagara Falls. Children: Vincent, died in 1838; Julia, married John H. Osborne, of Auburn; Albert Augustus, married Julia G. Jeffrey; Vincent Mathews married Bertha Kirkpatrick; Jane Howell married Arthur Robinson.
 4. Fletcher married in 1806 Elizabeth Sayre, daughter of James Sayre, of Horseheads, N. Y. He was a merchant at Romulus, N. Y., where he died in 1814. His widow removed to Horseheads.

Issue.

- I. Selah, born in Romulus February 17, 1807.
 - II. James.
 - III. Sarah, married (?) Hayes.
 - IV. Hannah.
 - V. Fletcher.
1. Selah, born in 1807, married September 21, 1829, Mary Pitkin Hinsdale, born January 10, 1806, daughter of Blissell and Temperance (Pitkin) Hinsdale. He was our prominent Rochester lawyer; city recorder at one time, and the partner with his uncle, General Vincent Mathews. He died in 1861.
- Issue.
- Sarah Ann, born in Rochester, August 25, 1833; married in February, 1862, Joseph Harris, son of Henry Harris and Ann Webb, a farmer in Chitt.

Early Rochester Family Records

XXXVI.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

IN THE EARLY DAYS.

Hamilton, R. A. chapter was installed in this village March 17, 1819. Rev. Mr. Welton, of Richmond, officiated on this occasion as D. G. high priest. An appropriate address was delivered by Levi H. Clarke, Esq., of Carthage, who was installed high priest of the new chapter.

A sermon was delivered on Sunday evening, March 23, 1819, at the meeting-house by Elder Galusha, a Baptist minister (the first mention of a Baptist service in this town).

Price 25 cents. A Nosological arrangement of topical inflammations with their definitions and etimologies, by Jabez Dew. (For sale by E. Peck & Co.)—1819.

April 6, 1819, Dr. Matthew Brown, jr. was elected supervisor and Roswell Babbitt, Esq., town clerk, for the town of Gates for one year.

Five cents reward. Ran away from Edmund R. Kidder, an indentured boy. I do hereby forbid all persons harboring or trusting him on my account, as I shall pay no debts of his contracting. Penfield—1819. Also, an indentured boy named David Alverson, aged 19, from Joel Palmer, of Murray.

NOTICE.

To Revolutionary Soldiers.

The following is a list of the returns which I have received from the secretary for the war department to the applications made through my agency for pensions. Certificates have been granted of the following persons, viz.: Joel Clark, Asa Squires, John Badgers, Samuel Bates, Bela Munger, William Blake, Jonathan Oakley, Asa Hull, Joseph Collier, John Elwell, Samuel Richardson, Moses Hall, Jonathan Delano, John Limbocker.

The following applications have been returned for further proof, viz.: D. Phillips, J. Orcutt, J. Hibbard, J. Cady, A. Ames, R. Faulkner, P. Freer, J. Brownson, Theodore Hunt, D. Perrin, E. Cluff.

The following have been rejected, the applicants not having served nine months, on the Continental establishment, viz.: S. Rogers, J. Williams, N. Parish, E. Pelts, J. Miller, A. Dunbar, Thomas Wood, Daniel Green, W. Moses, J. P. Auger, A. Bunker, G. Dare, Thaddeus Wright, S. Bancroft, J. Arnold, P. Oeder, M. Freeman, John Morse, L.

Mo(n or v)ger, A. Van Dusen, Jesse Case.

N. B.—The residue of applications not having been forwarded as early as the foregoing, are not yet returned.

—Roswell Babbitt, April 18, 1819.

CENTRAL LIBRARY OF ROCHESTER AND MONROE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY COLLECTION

MARCH 11, 1911

DEATHS 1827.

Newspaper Records.

Sinclair, Major Samuel, an officer of the Revolution, aged 65, at Gerry.

Swift, Mrs. Hetty M., aged 21, wife of Moses S. and daughter of Colonel Septimus Evans, in Waterloo.

Murray, Colonel William D., aged 42, in Hopewell.

Parsons, Rev. Elisha, aged 80, in East Haddam. "He officiated and was eminently useful in his labors as clergyman more than fifty years."

Gould, Thomas, Esq., February 15, aged 87. "He was late president of the Agricultural bank of Pittsfield, Mass."

Gould, Rhoda Swan, daughter of General Jacob Gould, aged 3 years.

Henshaw, Sally, aged 29, late of Buffalo (in Aurora).

Johnson, Samuel, in his 73d year. "He was a patriot of the Rev." (in Boston, Erie county).

Mallory, Judge, at Troy, on February 21st.

Boughton, Abraham, in Victor.

Vosburg, Abraham P., attorney at law, in Penn Yan.

Orcutt, Moses, aged 92, in Richmond. Borrowe, Dr. Samuel, jr., formerly of New York, aged 29, March 5th.

Horton, Andrew, aged 45, Pembroke.

Allison, Rev. Burges, D. D., in his 74th year, at Trenton, N. J.

McFarland, Rev. Asa, at Concord, N. H., in his 74th year.

Darrow, Elder Zadock, senior pastor of the Baptist church at Waterford, Conn., aged 98. Also his wife, Elizabeth, aged 94.

Deming, Major Alfred J., aged 34, in Sodus.

Fish, Stephen, aged 80, in Williamson. Lakey, James, aged 70, at Patinara.

Hawley, Eunice, wife of David, aged 53, in Canandaigua.

Bridges, Samuel, aged 40, in Genesee. Waldron, Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, aged 50, in Bristol.

Cheney, Dr. Enoch, at Canandaigua, aged 60.

Barnum, John, aged 54, in Canandaigua.

Sherwood, Harriet E., aged 23, wife of Homer, in Genesee.

Whiton, John, March 23d, aged 83, in Ithaca, formerly of Stockbridge, Mass.

James, Jonathan, aged 37, in Richmond.

Chapman, Nathan, aged 69, in Geneva. Haady, Widow Ruth, aged 71, in West Bloomfield.

Frink, Elizabeth, wife of Isaac, aged 60, at Kinderhook, Columbia county.

Dickinson, Patrick P., aged 37, May 22d, in Brighton. "A man generally esteemed."

Holden, Frances S., wife of N. and daughter of the late General Joseph Buell, at Marietta, Ohio.

Hallenbeck, (?) wife of Rev. (?) Hallenbeck, in Penfield.

Andrews, Isaac, June 17th, in Rush, formerly of Salem, N. J.

Clark, Rebecca, consort of John, aged 30, formerly of Wakefield, N. H.

Brown, Mrs. Ruby, aged 56, in Ogden. "To her, death had no sting and the grave no victory."

Burrough, Julia, aged 19, July 17th. Blair, Justus, aged 19.

Haight, Elizabeth, wife of F. M., Esq., aged 28, July 30th.

Egleston, David W., son of the late John, Esq., of Charleston, S. C.

Farnsworth, Luman, lately from New Hampshire.

Thaxter, Rev. Joseph, aged 83, August 8th. "The last of the Revolutionary chaplains has gone to the world of spirits."

Chapin, Rev. Walter, in Woodstock, Vt., aged 48. Pastor of the Congregational church.

Welch, Daniel, of Mendon, aged 78, September.

Stickney, Reuben, in Sweden, aged 67. Munger, (?) Mr., a Revolutionary soldier, in Sweden, aged 70.

Thorpe, Rev. Charles, August 30th, in Brighton. "Late pastor of the Congregational church."

White, Elizabeth, September 5th, aged 29. A native of Yarmouth, Eng. Blossom, Benjamin, aged 39, September.

Jordan, Abel, September 14th, late of Portland, Me., aged 27.

Erye, Betsey, of Concord, Erie county, aged 22, at West Mendon; at the home of William K. Blasdel.

Bronson, Nancy S., aged 28, wife of Rev. C. P. of Norwalk, and daughter of Stephen Sibley, of Grafton, Ohio, at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, September 14th.

Williams, Albert M., October 8th (of Washington). "A student at Captain Partridge's academy."

Heacock, Captain Noah, aged 61, in Sweden, October 24th.

Brown, Jonathan, aged 31, November 12th, son of Justus Brown, in Ogden. "Leaving a wife and one child."

Sibley, Abby, wife of Derick, aged 37, November 30th.

McKnight, Emily, aged 15, December 4th.

Appleton, Isaac, jr., aged 22, late of Dublin, N. H.

Spaulding, Thomas M., aged 21 (in New York), brother of the late Ormond Spaulding, of this village. "The third brother to die in seventeen months."

ANSWERS.

(Stone)—

Cannot say this is the "Israel" you wish, but Israel Stone married at Dudley, Mass., July 12, 1768, Lydia Barrett. Simon Stone married Hannah Whittemore, February 7, 1770, at Templeton, Mass., but we do not know that this was Simon, of Pittsford. I have no records of Washington county.

(Revolution)—

Richard Welch owned land in Pittsford before 1800. (Records at Cannan-dalga). I cannot find him in New York soldiers and sailors.

(Buffalo)—

Thomas Tomlinson, of Hartford, died March 27, 1685, leaving widow, Elizabeth; seven daughters but no sons, so the family in Early Rochester Records could not have been descendants of his.

(Pratt)—

Deacon Harry Pratt was the son of Captain James and Mary (Burr) Pratt. Born January 9, 1778, at Hartford, Conn. Removed to East Bloomfield, 1815, and to Rochester 1829. Married Susan, daughter of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, May 11, 1804. United with the Brick church in 1838. He died in 1851 in his 76th year. They had thirteen children.

Thomas Weddle, born June 24, 1791, in Hawkewell, Northumberlandshire, Eng.; married Mary Margaret Wawne (daughter of William and Mary (Barker) Wawne), November 15, 1817. He was an early merchant in Rochester (firm of Thomas Weddle & Sons). Later removed to New York city. His son, William Weddle, born in Hull, England, March 15, 1818, died in Rochester September 7, 1863. He was in business in Rochester with his father and brother. Married Electa Lomyra Brown September 11, 1844.

Issue.

1. Mary Jane, born in Rochester April 2, 1848, married William Frederick Lawrence, of Yonkers, N. Y., November 21, 1867.

2. Lilla, born August 26, 1850, died in Rochester, March, 1856.

3. William Brownlow, born in Rochester, August 26, 1854.

4. Frederick Strong, born in Rochester, June 14, 1859.

Ward

"I tell the tale, as I've been told."

Colonel James Rhodes, the progenitor of a large family, the active, public-spirited townsman, the deputy to the Rhode Island Colonial assembly, and the trusted servant of the commonwealth, never knew his parents, or his descent—and probably the mystery which surrounds his birth will never satisfactorily be cleaned up. The account of his infancy, as handed down to his descendants, and as it has reached the writer, is as follows: Late in the year 1729 or early in 1730, there lived on the island of Conanicut in Naragansett Bay a family named Rose. One evening an English military officer, accompanied by a woman, who occupied a pillion on the same horse, and an infant a few months old, arrived at the Rose home and requested a night's lodging. The following morning the officer requested Mrs. Rose to take the child to board, agreeing to return in a short time. He gave her a green purse filled with guineas and requested her to "call the child James." A year later he returned, deposited an additional sum of money and went away, and no other tidings were ever heard of him.

The child was known as James Rose. His foster parents were poor, plain people, and James, becoming dissatisfied with his life, at the age of 13, left the Rose family and started out to make his way in the world. "The West was calling," and he went to Albany or to that neighborhood, changed his name to Rhodes, and lived with a physician, who educated him, and where he remained until early manhood, when he returned to Westerly, R. I. Later he settled in North Kingston and was made freeman of that town, May, 1756. The writer's informant states that within the last twenty years she has seen the little green purse, which was left with the Rose family, as well as some of the clothing which James Rhodes wore when first brought to the Rose home.

Signed, Edwin Rhodes Booth, 1896.

James Rhodes married first at Westerly, R. I., December 14, 1752, Ann, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Langworthy) Crandall. She was born July 21, 1733, and died November 13, 1767. He married second, at Westerly, R. I., February 21, 1768, Abigail, daughter of Captain Silas and Eunice (Babcock) Greenman. She was born April 15, 1740, and died December 17, 1799, aged 59. Married third, Martha, daughter of George, jr., and Susanna (Potter) Babcock, and widow of Captain Simon Rhodes, May 12, 1800 (no relative). She died March 30, 1809, aged 80. Colonel James Rhodes died June 21, 1806, aged 75.

(Arnold's R. I. Records.)

In 1786, donated the ground for the first meeting house of the Church of Christ in Westerly and Stonington, and this location is now called "Rhodes's Hill." He owned the first chaise in Westerly.

Issue.

By first wife—

I. William, born in Charlestown, R. I., September 13, 1753, married Sarah Champlin, January 31, 1779. He died August 16, 1835.

II. Nancy, born in North Kingston, R. I., October 20, 1755. Died October 29, 1784.

III. Joseph, born in North Kingston, R. I., September 10, 1759. Married Nancy Ann Champlin, December 9, 1781. Died in Guilford, N. Y., December 17, 1830.

IV. Sarah, born in Hopkinton, R. I., June 7, 1761. Married Amos Palmer, October 16, 1785. Died at Stonington, Conn., December 27, 1832.

V. James, born in Hopkinton, R. I., August 12, 1764. Died May 12, 1829.

VI. Paul, born September 20, 1767. Married Amy Denison, 1793. Died in

Westerly, R. I., January 21, 1817.

By second wife—

VII. Oliver, born in Westerly, June 16, 1769. Married Eunice Pendleton, December 14, 1796. Died in Oxford, N. Y., April 23, 1846.

VIII. Abigail, born in Westerly, January 1, 1772. Married Charles Pendleton, April 1, 1792. She died in Stonington, Conn., December 21, 1851.

IX. Nancy, born in Westerly, May 1, 1774. Married (?) Foster. Died August 10, 1835.

Family Bible Records.

III. Joseph Rhodes, born September 10, 1758-9. Died in Guilford, N. Y., December 17, 1830. Married Nancy Ann Champlin (born September 8, 1762), December 17, 1830. Married Nancy Ann 1840.

Issue.

1. Elizabeth, born March 21, 1783. Died April 15, 1783.

2. Hanna, born April 19, 1784.

3. Margaret C., born September 3, 1786. Married Pendleton. Died October 9, 1841.

4. James, born July 7, 1788.

5. Nancy Ann, born June 13, 1790; married. She died September, 1868.

6. Joseph, born April 17, 1792.

7. Lucy S., born May 25, 1794.

8. Alfred, born September 27, 1796. Died February 21, 1797.

9. Amanda B., born October 19, 1797.

10. Silas B., born November 16, 1799.

11. Sarah P., born July 18, 1803.

12. Asa W., born September 21, 1805.

13. Almira M., born November 10, 1808. Married Gilbert. Died March 8, 1840.

Signed, Amos Lewis Rhodes.

"LEST WE FORGET."

The following appeared as an advertisement, December 1, 1818:

"I, Samuel Horton, of Canandaigua, county of Ontario and state of New York, served my country as a drummer seven years, in the Revolutionary war, under the command of Colonel Lamb, who commanded the heavy artillery company. Towards the close of the war I was taken prisoner by the enemy, afterwards made my escape and regained my company and secured a furlough for six weeks. On my return, I found peace was declared. I then asked for my discharge—was informed it was sent me by a certain captain, but as he fled to the British I never received it.

"If there be any new living, who can testify that I served my country, and they will inform me where they reside, they will confer a lasting favor upon their friend. I have received the testimony of one—wish to obtain more.

"If the printers of the U. S. will give this one or two insertions, they shall receive the thanks of an old man, destitute of money, and almost worn out with age."

(Several Samuel Hortons served from New York state, but I fail to find one under Colonel John Lamb, artillery, Second regiment).

MONROE CO. PROBATE RECORDS.

1821-1862.

Babcock, George, of Mendon, will of. Wife, Polly; three sons, Isalah, George G. and Norman; daughter, Minerva, wife of Justin Otis; daughter, Hulda, wife of Melancton Gates. July 3, 1823.

Bacon, Julia A., of Pittsford. Died November 20, 1862. No husband or children. Heirs—Sisters, Charlotte H. Brown of Pittsford, Frances J. Hunneman of Roxbury, Mass., and William C. Green, her only brother, residing in Pon-du-lac, Wis. All of age. Grand-nieces, Lucy Haight Brown and Charlotte H. Brown, grandchildren of my said sister, Charlotte H. Brown; cousin, Mrs. William E. Lathrop, of Rochester. Witnesses, James L. Angle, Ellen C. Angle.

Barhydt, Walter, of Rochester. Died October 13, 1855. Widow, Sarah; sons, Lewis and Jacob; daughter, Rachel M., of full age. Walter D. and Lewis H. Hollister, minor children of Elsy C. Hollister, a deceased daughter.

Boyd, Thomas, of Wheatland. Died March 25, 1864. No widow or children. Niece, Jane Wilson, of Le Roy; brother, James Wilson; nephews, Robert and John Wilson; mother, Jaine Wilson. Will dated March 14, 1864.

Brigham, Thomas, town of Riga. Died April 20, 1852. Martha, widow; Joseph Brigham; Lucia, wife of Delanson Pratt, residing in Centerville, Alleghany county; Justin Brigham, of Eaton county, Mich.; Daniel Brigham, son of Thomas B., jr., a deceased son of the testator of Ellicottville, and Calista Brigham, daughter of said Thomas B.; Laura and Milton Brigham, infant children of Clark Brigham, deceased, place of residence unknown.

Butts, William D., of Ogden. Died September 25, 1855. Widow, Sally; children, George W. of Carlton, Orleans county; William W., Emily Loveridge, Maranda, and Charles F., of Ogden; Sally M., wife of Leonard Rysedorph, of Clinton, N. Y.; John C. Butts, of Carlton, N. Y.; Phebe, wife of Martin Brown, of Gaines, N. Y.; Alexander Butts, of Bergen. Children all of age. William Potter, Sally A. Carey of Kendall, Orleans county, N. Y., and Stephen Potter; Eliza Wood and her husband, of Carlton, and Charlotte wife of Walter E. Dye; George and Russell Potter, infants.

Bentley, Niles, of Sweden, will of. Wife, Anna; sons, Salmon, Niles, Norman; daughters, Hannah, Phebe Abbot and Susannah Griggs; granddaughter, Nancy Maria Bentley.

Burritt, Giles, of Parma. Died March 2, 1854. Wife, Elizabeth; sons, William Burritt of Oxford, Mich., Seeley, Stephen, Sylvester, Bailey, Thomas and Giles; grandson, Giles, son of son William; daughter, Elizabeth, wife of John Tuller (?) of Parma; Polly, wife of Martin Amidon, of Clarkson. Married (?) wife of William Moreland (?).

Beach, Laban, of Penfield. Died May 13, 1856. No widow; children, Elias, Nancy, wife of De Lancy Castle, of Harwinton, Conn.; Calvin G. and LaFayette, sons of Raphael Beach, who was son of the said deceased, and is not now living; Seymour Beach, son of said deceased being in Litchfield, Conn.; Lydia Gibbs, his daughter, a widow at Coldwater, Mich.; Laban, his son, of Michigan; Spencer, his son, of Antwerp, Mich.; Maria, wife of Stephen Dusenbury, of Michigan, and two children of Alanson Beach, one of the sons of said deceased.

(When will was made it mentions wife, Tryphena; daughter, Maria, and children of my wife, Lemuel J. Spencer and William B. Spencer, Ercynthia Howe, Maria Dusenbury, to my daughter, Lydia's sons, Elias, Raphael, Seymour and Laban. Died first. Will made April 27, 1852.

"LEST WE FORGET."

Sunderland P. Gardner, the celebrated Quaker preacher, was born in Albany, July 4, 1802. With his parents he removed to the Genesee country in 1810, and settled at Farmington. His early training was that of a farmer, but upon reaching years of maturity he decided to enter the ministry and devote his life to evangelical work and teaching the Scriptures. His eloquence rendered him conspicuous, and he came in a few years to be known as the ablest and most prominent preacher in the order of Friends in the United States. At the annual assemblies of the Friends he was the ruling elder, and traveled in the interest of the belief over his own country and Canada and visited various sections of North America as a missionary. He was an active figure during the Civil war, and a firm Abolitionist. His dread and opposition of measures of war led him to refuse to participate in the regular "trainings" of these times and he also refused to pay his "training tax." For this breach of law he was arrested and confined in the county gaol, with N. G. Cheesebore and other leading men of Western New York who were at that time incarcerated upon the charge of having abducted William Morgan of Masonic notoriety. Mr. Gardner himself being a Mason, was probably the last person who knew the real history of the remarkable affair which has become a tradition to this generation. He died at his home in Farmington, February 18 1893, aged 91, his funeral services being held at the old Hicksite meeting house. The following two letters were written by him to relatives in Rochester, and may form a connecting link with the Gardner family records, published January 14th, No. XXVIII.

COPIES OF LETTERS WRITTEN BY SUNDERLAND P. GARDNER.

I have received both of thy letters of inquiry and should have answered the first in due season had not other letters received prior to thine requiring answers.

I once went to Rhode Island to get as far as I could the genealogy of our branch of the Gardner family. I traced it back with certainty to my great-great-grandfather, William Gardner. There were five brothers, viz.: Benoni, William, Nicholas, George and Henry, who, in company with John Watson, purchased John Porter's share of what was called the Pettyquamseut purchase lying in North and South Kingston, Washington county, Rhode Island.

When the brothers came to a division of their lands they chose George to draw for them, the lots being numbered on slips of paper and put into a hat, and lots fell to them promiscuously from North Kingston inclusive south to Point Judith.

Of these brothers, William was our ancestor. He drew a lot three miles east of Kingston and built a large house for that day, where he lived and died, March, 1748; his occupation was farmer and tanning leather. He had three sons, viz.: William, John and Thomas. John was my great-grandfather; he was born, and died on the old homestead in the month of August, 1800. He had three sons, viz.: William, John and Allen. William was my grandfather and had three sons, viz.: Wilkinson, William and Elisha W., who was my father. He also had four daughters, viz.: Mary, Mercy and Amy. My grandfather, William, was born in 1743, and had a twin sister, Mary, who married

a Champlin—had a numerous family in the town of Blenheim, N. Y.

Bersheba was the mother of Collins Briggs and was buried on the farm of Uncle William Gardner in Westerlo, Albany county, N. Y. Mary, thy grandmother, was buried at the same place. Amy died here, leaving no living children; she married John Sheffield, Mercy married John Knowles and was buried in Deerfield, east of Utica, N. Y.

My father was born 5th of May, 1779, and died 15th of twelfth month, 1869, and was buried in Farmington, Ont. county, N. Y. The direct line of them down to my father included lived to a great age. My grandfather, William, died in Exeter, Otsego county, N. Y., but I have not the date of his death. I have no date of thy grandmother Mary's marriage.

Callins Briggs died some years ago and I do not know anything of his family. He lived in the town of German not German town, and I think his residence was near or at a village called Cincinatus. Some of his family may be still there. Some information may possibly be obtained by writing to the town clerk, or the postmaster.

Uncle Wilkinson had a son, John, who resides at Norton Hill, Green county, N. Y., to whom I furnished the substance of the above history. He may have records which can answer thy purpose. I have another cousin, J. Addison Gardner, a son of Uncle William, who may have his father's family record. He lives at Medusa, Albany county, N. Y. I would consult them. Callins Briggs had a son named Manassah, who I think went West.

I remain,

Respectfully thy friend,

Sunderland P. Gardner.

Note—I was born on the 4th of seventh month, 1802, now in my 83d year.—S. P. G.

Farmington,
Ont. Co., N. Y.,
29th 1, 1885.

Dear friend:

I duly received thy letter embracing quotations from a letter from E. I. Stanton, of Albany, to thee. He has got some history of the Gardner family and much of the Stanton family which I have not. It may be by his help we shall be able to trace our family line on the Gardner side from the five brothers of whom I wrote to thee, back to England from whence they came. He spoke of a George Gardner at Newport, husband of Hored Gardner, who was whipped in Massachusetts. I have a history of that circumstance but I did not know that her husband's name was George. My history speaks of a George Gardner in Rhode Island in 1660 and it is rather probable that he was the father of the five brothers, their ages would favor the suggestion. My knowledge of the Stanton family goes no farther back than to Judge Robert Stanton, of Rhode Island, father of William Stanton, thy grandfather, who married my Aunt Mary Gardner, which was the first connection of the Stanton and Gardner families that I have history of.

Our Albany friend traces the Stanton line beyond the Norman conquest. I have the English Gardner coat of arms by which I think I learn that the Gardner stock came into England at the time of the conquest from Normandy in France. And there are yet in France families by that name, spelling it "Gardenier." Our family as far as I have traced it has spelled it Gardner. The name of Stephen C. Gardner, Roman Catholic bishop I think in Mary's reign was variously spelled in the same accounts of him, viz.: Gardner and Gardiner.

Lyon Gardner from the County Kent in England, settled on Gardner's Island, near the east end of Long Island, and in this state over two hundred years ago, and is now in possession of his descendants; but I have not been able to trace any connection of our line with that family. What I want is to get the connection from William Gardner our certain ancestor, one of the five brothers I named to thee in a former letter to England. I am of the belief that there are records in Rhode Island which can supply the missing link in the chain. I have the third volume of this historical collection of Rhode Island by Elisha R. Potter. The two other volumes I am anxious to get but do not know how to proceed. It is not probable that I shall make another visit to Rhode Island.

Early Rochester Family Records

XXXVII.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah E. Yates.

"If, however, a man says that he does not care to know where his grandfather lived, what he did, and what were his grandfather's politics and religious creed, it can merely mean that he is capable of taking no interest in one of the most interesting forms of human knowledge—the knowledge of the details of the past."

IN THE EARLY DAYS.

"A Revolutionary Soldier."

January 12, 1819.

A certificate from the War office that Timothy Seward, a private in the army of the Revolution, as inscribed on the pension list roll of the New York agency, has been forwarded to a gentleman in this city. Mr. Seward can obtain it by application to this office. Our brother printers may confer a favor, on an indigent and worthy man by copying this notice signed "Argus." (Rochester "Telegraph.")

The Carthage bridge is completed. It consists of an entire arch thrown across the Genesee river and may be pronounced unrivaled in its combined dimensions, strength and beauty, by any structure of the kind in Europe or America. The scenery around it is sublime—and within view are three waterfalls of the Genesee—the forest yielding to the industry of a rising village, etc.

It presents the nearest route from Canandaigua to Lewiston and connects the points of the great Ridge road. T. H. Wentworth, a distinguished landscape painter, has lately taken three views of the bridge, one of which he intends to publish in a large engraving, and it is hoped a generous public will foster the efforts of an ingenious self-taught artist, by a liberal support. February 16, 1819.

If our Albany friend gets hold of anything throwing light upon the subject of inquiry he will no doubt inform us, and if I go to Albany, which is probable, I will call and have an interview.

Truly thy friend,
S. P. Gardner,
Farmington, Ont. county, N. Y., 19, 2, 1855.

T. C. Stanton.
Note—If our Albany friend knows what was the maiden name of Mary Dyre, who was hung in Boston for preaching Quakerism, I would be glad to be informed. She was sister of Mrs. Hutchinson, who was driven with her children into the forests and were destroyed by the Indians.—S. P. G.

ANSWERS.

(E. H. H.)
David Hanford, M. D., born July 16, 1786, at Werpport, Fairfield county, Conn. Graduate, Yale Medical, 1807; settled in Orange county at Newburg. For thirty-four years leading physician. One of the founders of the Wallkill academy. Died, October 13, 1844. Married, 1812, Margaret, daughter of Captain Daniel Bailey, one of the old settlers of Phillipsburg, N. Y.

History of Orange county, page 604, gives a sketch of the Sanford family, from Thomas de Sandford, one of the Companions in Arms to William the Conqueror, 1066, to Thomas, born 1631, settled in Dorchester, Mass.; Samuel, of Milford, Mass., and Samuel, of Newtown, Conn., down to 1792.

Original Prop. in Memorial History of Hartford, county, page 26.
Samuel Whitehead—Cambridge, 1635—an original prop. at Hartford, where his home-lot before 1639 was on Main street on what is now the south corner of Pearl and Main streets, but he sold part of it to Richard Lord before

February 1639-40, and part to John Skinner. He served in the Pequot war, 1637, and received a grant of land for his services in 1671. Removed to New Haven, where he was admitted freeman and a member of the General Court, August 6, 1642. Married in May, 1676, Sarah, widow of John Gilbert and daughter of Thomas Gregson, and died September, 1690. (With Thomas Hooker, see page 50.)

Richard Whitehead—1640—had a lot ten rods wide. He died early. His widow sold his place to Thomas Orton. (Early Windsor families, page 560.)
Early Germans of N. J. Page 240.
David, Apgar, married Hannah Whitehead (Pea Pack).
Thomas Jefferson Todd, born 1805; January 1st, married Sarah Whitehead.
William Whitehead married Margaret Beatty, of Philadelphia, daughter of Thomas J. Beatty, born 1775; died, 1840, at Sparta, and Jane Mills, born, 1774; died, March, 1796.

NEWSPAPER RECORDS.

Marriages—1828.

Granger, Lyman to Elizabeth Kempshall, January 9th.
Leonard, Harry to Eliza Johnson.
Wheeler, Allen, of Rochester, to Roxana Clark, of Henrietta, January 15th.
Vandewoort, Thomas, of Orange county, to Eleanor Horton, of Phelps.
Sheldon, Merwin, of Geneseo, to Emily H. Blossom in Seneca.
Collar, Enos to Betsey Collar, January 20th.
Patterson, Hiram, to Roxanna Devavenport, January 26th, all of Brighton, at Brighton.
Simmons, Richard, Jr., of Bristol, to Hannah Wheeler, of East Bloomfield.
Fairchild, Edwin M., of Ogden, to Maria Kellogg.
Bacon, Alvin, to Julia Stratton, in Stafford.
Watkins, Ira I., to Sally Tracy in Naples.
Helms, Isaac to Lovewell Frink, February 5th.
Finch, Hawley, of Ogden to Levena Dyer, February 13th.
Potter, Hermon B., to Minerva L'Homediou in Shelby, February 7th.
Black, Captain John, to Mary Haynes, daughter of Nathan Haynes, in Seneca, February 7th.
Irwin, Mr., to Miss Barritt, February 26th.
Fullum, Nelson, to Alexina Seymour, in Penfield.
Stout, Jesse L., to Olive Abbey, February 17th, in Richmond, Ontario county.
Tenny, Henry, of Pittsford, to Harriet E. Noble, of Gates, February 28th.
Bloss, Joseph, to Caroline Bush, April 2d.
Ford, Hobart, to Sarah, daughter of Eon, Simeon Ford, April 8th.
Writer, Philip, to Aseneth Archer, April 16th.
Strong, Mortimer, of Ogden, to Mary Wilcox, at Le Roy, April 15th.
Steele, Nathaniel to Clarissa A., daughter of Linus Gunn, in East Bloomfield, April 17th.
Hayes, Mumford, of Bristol, to Abigail H., daughter of Dr. R. Wilcox, of East Bloomfield, April 10th.
McKinney, Thomas, to Emma Harrington, of Chili, May 12th.
Richman, Charles L., merchant of Naples, to Amanda M. Sibley, of Canandaigua, May 15th.
Merrill, Rev. Joseph, of Junius, to Philomela Billings, of Phelps, May 13th.
Caldwell, William, to Sarah Boulton, niece of Giles Boulton, esq.
Ogden, Benjamin, age 42, to Anna McWhorter, age 19, in Greece.
Parker, Charles, to Mary Wakelee, in Brighton, June 5th.
Inman, Josiah, to Clarinda Strong, June 11th.
Andrew, Benjamin A., to Louisa Newkirk, June 11th.
Sibley, Derrick, of Rochester, to Rachel Roberts, of Canandaigua.
Townsend, P., jr., to Caroline Parrish, in Canandaigua.
Squires, Seymour, to H. Hanford in Canandaigua.
Adams, Myron, of Adams Basin, to Sarah Taylor, at Clinton, Oneida county, March 12th.
Brown, Henry H., merchant, to Mary B., daughter of John W. Strong, esq., March 24th.
Collar, Orren, son of Rufus, esq., (late of Benington, Vermont), to Ruth, daughter of D. Trumbull, March 26th.
Williams, Elisha L., to Priscilla F., daughter of C. Wylie, esq., of Rome, March 23d.
Morse, Daniel S., to Lucy Jeffords, March 22d, Brighton.
Mann, Daniel, to Mary Ann Jeffords, March 31st, Brighton.
Abel, Rev. James, of Oswego, to Laura G. Bogue, in Clinton.
Hammond, Dennis, to Eliza Ann Powers, March 19th, at Phelps.
Math, W., to Betsy Homan, at Phelps, March 19th.

Standish, D. P., to Elizabeth Allen, at Phelps, March 26th.
Nelson, Upton, to Charlotte Standish, of Waterloo.
Rand, Samuel, to Electa Norton, at West Mendon.
Miller, Epaphras, a merchant of this village, to Happonia Vallette, of Middlebury, Vt., March 28th.
Griffith, William, to Elizabeth M. Clarey, of Lyons, March 20th.
Granger, John A., to Harriet, daughter of the late Amasa Jackson, esq., of New York, in Canandaigua, March 23d.
Richards, Ira, age 40, to Ruth Turner, age 21, daughter of J. Turner, of Riga, December 4th.
Noyes, Milton, of this village, to Mary Ann Sedgwick, daughter of Hon. J. Sedgwick, in Cornwall, Conn.
Capron, Lyman, of Brockport, to Martha, daughter of Wells Fowler, in York.
Gooding, Dr. William C. jr., to Eleanor S. Simmons, in Bristol.
Hastings, Truman, of Geneseo, to Elizabeth Vail at Troy.
Sandorn, William, to Mary Gibson, at Canandaigua.
Kusman, John, to Livina Hitchcock.
Wells, Clement, to Juliana, daughter of the Hon. N. W. Howell.
Agilon, William, to Jane Curry, in Canandaigua, October 2d.
Cartwright, John, to Mary Ann Shales, October 2d.
Collins, LaFayette, esq., to Betsey Hayden, in Brighton, September 18th.
Young, Anderson, civil engineer on the Ohio canal, to Mrs. Jane M. Brown, daughter of Daniel Penfield, esq., of Penfield, September 21st.
Humphrey, Harvey, esq., to Elizabeth Perkins.
Sweet, David M., to Jane Campbell, in Canandaigua.
Brayton, J. A., principal of Ontario Female seminary, to Mrs. Mary Winne.
Cartwright, John, to Mary Ann Howell, October 14th.
Stroup, John, to Mrs. Maria Little, formerly of Mendon, September 21st.
Landon, Dr. I. C. to Hannah Beers, at New Haven.
Bacon, William J., to Eliza Kirkland, at Utica.
Currie, Rev. W. F., of Lockport, to Minerva Stone, of this village.
Ward, Levi A., to Harriet Barton, November 13th.
Barbour, Isaac R., of Newburg (Byfield Parrish) Mass., to Mrs. Caroline M. Rogers, late of Norwich, Conn.
Farrish, Elisha, esq., to Mrs. Alice, widow of late Colonel Phillips, at Bristol.
Arnold, Daniel C., to Sallie Coan Barre, November 25th.
Hubbell, Alfred, to Mary Barker, December —
Luther, Hezekiah, of Swedon, to Mrs. Hall, of Parma.
Johnson, Bennett, of Lockport, to Jemima Annis, in Swedon.
Estis, Job, to Elmira Johnson, in Clarkson.
Lusk, Julian H., formerly of Hudson, Ohio, to Sabra Axelia Beach, late of Bloomfield, at Adams Basin, December 11th.

MONROE COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS—1821-1863.

Benedict, Julia Ann, town of Perinton; died May 14, 1858.

Heirs and kin:

John Benedict, of Clinton, Rock county, Wis.

James Benedict, of Clinton, Rock county, Wis.

Lewis, Benedict.

Hannah, wife of Robert J. Cross, of Roscoe, Ill.

Cornelia, wife of Isaac Coles, of Roscoe, Ill.

Miriam Elizabeth, wife of Nelson Tiffany, of Roscoe, Ill.

The above being brothers and sisters of deceased, she having no husband or children.

Brown, William B., town of Ogden; died September 27, 1854. Widow, Sarah V.

Heirs: Maria, wife of Lemuel Brooks, of Churchville; William Brown, of Ogden, the above of age; Lydia Brown and Henry H. Brown, of Ogden, minors.

Bailey, Henry, of Pittsford, (will of) wife, Tabitha, son, Cephas, daughter, Hannah Reed. Sons, Ansel and Herman Bailey, also to Betsey, Truman, Fidelia and Delight Bailey, children of my son, Cephas. Ezra Patterson sole executor. May 21, 1824. Witnesses: Simon Stone second, Robert Holland, Jonathan Whipple.

Baker, Stephen, town of Riga, died April 3, 1850.

Children, Theron Baker, of Wheatland.

Almira Baker.

Martha, wife of Thomas Royiston.

Maria Baker.

Asneth Baker.

Parmelia, wife of Charles Tenny, of Riga.

Juan (?) wife of Samuel Bull, of Burnes, Alleghany county.

Horace Baker, of Pembroke, Genesee county. All of age.

Barnard, Timothy, of Mendon, died March 29, 1847. Widow, Phebe. Children: Ebenezer Henry, Daniel D., Timothy, jr.; daughters, Harriet, Eliza L., wife of Alexander Voorhes, all of age and residents of the county, except Daniel D., who resides in Albany.

Benedict, John, town of Webster, died February 15, 1862. Mentions son, John B., residing in Chicago; Ella A., son and petitioner, and the following grandchildren, being children of Ezra C. Benedict, deceased, and Lucinda, his widow, residing in Webster, N. Y. James Benedict, of Rochester; John Benedict, of Webster, and Abigail E. Johnston resides in Wayne county, Mich.

Brockway, Hiel, of Brockport, died August 20, 1842. Phebe, widow and petitioner. Mentions Charles M., of Greece, N. Y.; Edwin, Nathan R., Davis Carpenter and Azubah, his wife; Elias B. Holmes and Maria, his wife, all of Brockport; Hiel Brockway, jr., of Auburn, all of age. Tryphena Maria Brockway, of Onondaga; Elizabeth, of Brockport; Willard, of Barre, N. Y.; Sarah, of Upper Canada; Ira, of Niagara county or Upper Canada; Gustavus Brown, of Ohio; Lornhama A. Brown, a grandchild, of Brockport; Maria, George, Ezra, Cornelia and Mary Graves, of Brockport; Burr and Lee Barriste, of Lockville, Wayne county, or Phelps, N. Y., and Adel Wilke, all minors.

Citation published October, 1851, names Phene M. Welting (?) of Chicago; Reed Brockway, Loami Brown, Sophia, Mary, George and Edwin Brockway, Ezra Graves, jr., John, and Sarah Dawley, Seymour R. and Betsey Baker, of Buffalo.

Bedie, Janos, of Sweden. Will made June 2, 1829. Widow, Abigail. Children: Eldest son, Johnson Bedie, son, Philutus G. Bedie; daughters, Louisa, Lorena, and Esther; sons, James, Moses, Ichabod P. and David L. Bedie; youngest daughter, Ruth. Witnesses: Elias A. Wilcox, Ransom Thomas, Isaac G. Saunders. Proved, September 26, 1829. Orrin E. Gibbs, surrogate.

Butler, Walter, town of Gates (at Frankfort); died, April 1, 1832. No widow or children. (Look up.)

Brownyard, John Peter, of Irondequoit, died June 19, 1862. Margaret, his widow. She died at Irondequoit about April 5, 1869. Children: Nicholas R., Mary, wife of Joseph Dempsey (?); George Henry in Irondequoit, all of age. Theodore in Webster, grandchildren, children of Sebastian, a deceased son, to wit, Melinda Ann, George H., Augusta, Agnes and Sebastian Brownyard, all under 14, of Irondequoit. Catharine, a daughter-in-law, and Melinda, who married (?) Handel, George H., Augusta, Agnes and Sebastian Brownyard, children of said Catharine. (She died at Rochester, March 30, 1886.)

Barber, Rowland Robertson, (will of) Wheatland. Children: Polly, Benjamin G., George N., Willard, Noah B., Rowland H., and Susan Barber. August 11, 1826.

Bleelock, John, of Rochester, died September 15, 1839. Widow, Sarah. (She married second, James Irving). Children, William, of Cairo, Ill.; George H., of York, Pa., and Sarah L., wife of Theodore H. Church, of Rochester, all of age.

NEWSPAPER RECORDS.

Deaths—1828.

Bush, Mrs. Anna B., wife of Rev. George and daughter of Hon. Lewis Condit, of Morristown, N. J., aged 27. Cumming, Caroline, wife of Rev. F. H., rector of St. Luke's church, and daughter of Hon. J. W. Hulbert, leaving an infant.

Brown, Mrs. Lucy, wife of Dr. Matthew, aged 55.

Blodgett, Major Rufus, aged 66, an officer of the Revolution, in Prattsburg. Sherwood, Homer, Esq., a merchant of Genesee.

Powell, Caroline M., wife of Mr. J., in Livonia.

Johnson, Salmon, in South Leroy, January 1, aged 27.

Hubbell, Ransom, in Oxford, N. C., aged 36.

Woodworth, Mrs. Ann, aged 75, at Benton, Yates county.

Allen, Captain Theophilus, aged 68, at Bristol, on the 20th of January.

Mason, Mrs. Chloe, wife of Captain F. and daughter of A. Wheeler, on the 21st, in Bristol.

Ely, Richard, merchant, of Penfield, February 11th.

Clark, Rev. Orrin, in Geneva, January 24th.

Peet, Mrs. Lodema, wife of William J., aged 22, in Victor, February 11th.

Olney, Mrs. Elizabeth, aged 53, in Henrietta, March 3d.

Gaylord, Mrs., of Middletown, Conn., aged 65, in this village, March 14th.

Carroll, Henry, aged 7, son of Hon. Charles Carroll, at Groveland.

Brown, Major-General Jacob, in Washington, March.

Fellows, Elkanah P., March 18, aged 47.

Reed, Philip, Esq., aged 71, March 20th at Richmond, Ontario county. "Mr. Reed was one of the earliest inhabitants of the Genesee country."

Baldwin, Benjamin, aged 25, in Henrietta, March 23d.

Pitzhugh, Mrs. Anne, wife of Colonel William, at Hampton, near Genesee.

Ranney, George W., aged 23, on the 8th "He belonged in Providence, Montgomery county, and was on a visit to his relatives in this village."

Randall, Elder Stephen, aged 64, April 10th, in Sweden.

Brown, Mrs. Bridget, consort of Dr. William, April 20th, at Bergen.

George, Ann Elizabeth, infant of Harvey, May 1st.

Pitts, Gidpon, August 19th, aged 62, at Richmond, N. Y.

Hosford, Elisha, of the firm of E. & E., printers, at Albany.

Niles, Rev. Benjamin, in Binghamton, aged 41 (?).

Hartwell, John, of Pittsford, August 26th. (He died at the Deep Cut, Thorold, U. Canada). Mr. Hartwell was one of the contractors who constructed what is called the "great embankment," on the Erie canal, near Pittsford.

Draper, Mrs. Mary, August 4th, aged 58, wife of Simeon, of Brookfield.

Burgess, John, aged 36, on August 14th, at Canandaigua.

Burchard, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Gurdon, aged 56, in Utica.

Starr, Ephriam, August 24th, in his 44th year, at Buffalo. "He was state deputy comptroller."

Kellogg, Captain Joseph, aged 68, August 10th, in East Bloomfield.

Barogus, Jacob, aged 76, "a native of France, at the poor house, in Hopewell."

Wells, General Benjamin, aged 72, at Hopewell, June 4th. "An officer in the Revolution and one of the earliest pioneers of Ontario county."

Stone, Simon, Esq., June 26th, at Brighton (clerk of Monroe county). "His loss will be deeply felt by the community at large."

Tisdale, Mary, June 8th, aged 14, daughter of Loveard.

Clark, Horatio, July 20th, in this village, from Saybrook, Conn., aged 28.

Wilcox, Deacon Pitman, aged 58, in Riga, July 13th. "Deacon Wilcox came to Riga in the year 1810. As his residence was near the town line, he united with the church at Bergen. In 1817 he was elected deacon, which office he held until his death."

Dutton, two children of Jesse at Penfield, August 2d.

Swift, General Philetus, in Phelps, July 34th. "Revolutionary patriot, who has held several civil offices, an esteemed citizen, and an honorable public servant."

Partridge, Hon. George, in his 89th year, at Dixbury, Mass. "A Revolutionary patriot."

Tupper, Davins, "a soldier of the Revolution," at Middlebury, Vt.

Van Ness, William C., aged 29, eldest son of the late Judge William W., in Warren, Ohio, on August 16th.

Law

MARCH 25, 1911.

Early Rochester Family Records

XXXVIII

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

MONROE CO. PROBATE RECORDS.

1821-1863.

Bacon, Rufus, of Rochester, died December 24th or 25, 1858. Widow, Eliza; children, Lathrop S. Bacon, eldest son, residing in Paris, France; David Rinaldo, of Le Roy; Elizabeth M., wife of Rev. Alonzo Wheelock, of Fredonia; Sarah Fanny, wife of William R. Martin, of New York; Mary C., wife of Charles Bartow, of Le Roy. The above of age. Hackley B. of Rochester, aged 17; two grandchildren of deceased daughter, Cynthia R., wife of William G. Miller, deceased, to wit, Louisa S. B., wife of Edward Whalin, of Rochester, and Emily L., wife of Albert Carpenter, of Le Roy, of full age. Granddaughters, Mary E. and Elizabeth Wheelock, and grandsons, Walter R., Edmund R. and

Great is the Lord our God,
And let his praise be great;
He makes His churches His abode,
His most delightful seat.
These temples of His grace,
How beautiful they stand!
The honors of our native place
And bulwarks of our land.

The Second Presbyterian Church in Rochester.

This society was organized November 18, 1825, with twenty-five members. The first place of worship was a frame building on the west side of State (then Carroll) street. A brick church was completed in 1828 on the corner of Fitzhugh and Allen (then Ann) streets, which was used until April 1, 1860, when it was closed with impressive and appropriate ceremonies.

The present church was dedicated June 30, 1861. The corporate name of the church was changed November 10, 1823, from the "Second" to the "Brick Presbyterian church in Rochester." No Sunday-school records are found previous to 1827, but the school was organized at an earlier period. The first records give thirty-nine scholars, seven teachers, and a library of "eight bound volumes and a few tracts."

The first pastor was Rev. William James, D. D., a graduate of Princeton. He preached for a time at Clarkson, N. Y., assumed the pastorate of the Brick church 1826, and resigned 1830 to go to the Third Presbyterian church at Albany, where he died February 15, 1868, aged 61. For a year the pulpit was supplied by Rev. Daniel N. Merritt and Rev. Ferdinand De Wilton Ward, Dr. Ward was afterwards a missionary to India, 1836 to 1846, and pastor of the Presbyterian church at Geneseo for twenty years. He died August 11, 1891, aged 79.

The second settled pastor was Rev. William Wisner, D. D. The third, Rev. George Beecher, son of Rev. Lyman Beecher, D. D. The fourth, Rev. James Boylen Shaw, D. D., born in New York city. He came to Rochester 1840 and for forty-eight years prosecuted here his ministry with a fidelity and success seldom equalled. He died May 8, 1890, beloved and lamented by all.

Original Members.

1. Timothy L. Bacon, elder.
2. Silas Hawley, elder.
3. Linus Stevens, removed to New York.
4. Thomas Sheldon.
5. George Hollister.
6. Drick Sibley, removed to Cincinnati, Ohio.
7. Seth Case, removed to Glenbula, Wis.
8. Richard Gorsline.
9. Asa Carpenter.
10. Nabby Sibley, died December, 1827.
11. Mary Rust.
12. Lydia Bacon.
13. Sarah Hawley, died November, 1828.
14. Thankful Stevens, removed to New York.
15. Della Stevens, removed to New York.
16. Jane Sheldon.
17. Sally Hollister.
18. Irene Sibley, removed to Wisconsin.
19. Paulina Case.
20. Aurella Gorsline.
21. Elizabeth Cherry.
22. Letty Cherry, married William Hendricks.
23. Lydia W. Blanchard.
24. Catharine S. Russell, married Dr. Wright.
25. Catharine Brown, died July, 1829.
26. Chauncey Cook, clerk.

(McDougal)—
Caleb Melvin, of Phelps, N. Y., married in 1803 Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Salisbury) Glover, born in Conway, Mass., April 23, 1787.

Issue.

1. Lyman, born 1806, married A. Arnot.
2. Sarah, born 1807, married Horace Brewster, of Greece.
3. Harriet, born 1809, married Daniel Cleveland.
4. Mary, born 1812, married Amos Ligby (died 1836, aged 24).
5. Alexander, born 1817, married Emeline Foster.
6. Elizabeth, born 1818, died at Lyons, 1846, aged 28.
7. Bidella, born 1821, died at Phelps, 1848.
8. Sophrona, born 1824.
9. Thomas J., born 1826.

Patent of Vincent Mathews, 800 acres, June 17, 1720, was purchased by Thomas Ellison, January 24, 1724, and erected in 1754 the stone farmhouse and mill near Vall's Gate which was subsequently occupied by his son, John Ellison, and which is known as General Knox's headquarters.

(Pittsford)—

Hendrick Martensen Wiltsee, the ancestor of many of that name in America, emigrated from Copenhagen in Denmark early in the sixteenth century. He performed active service in the Scopus war in 1663, was captured and reported killed by the Indians, but effecting his escape, settled on a farm at Hell Gate, L. I. He married in 1660 and had three sons—Martin, Hendrick, Wyndert. Martin married Jane Suydam, 1733, and his descendants are the Fishkill branch numerous and prominent in Dutchess county since its first settlement, having emigrated from Long Island 1734, locating at Fishkill Landing—and owning two tracts of land aggregating 1,300 acres. Johannes Wiltsee was commissioned by William Tyron, captain general and governor in chief of the

province of New York on February 8, 1773—first lieutenant in Captain Joseph Horton's regiment on foot, attached to Colonel Brinckerhoff's regiment of militia in Dutchess county.

(W. H.)—

Simon Hoyt, Charleston, Mass., 1628. Joseph, at Norodon Hill, near Stamford, Conn., had two sons, Joseph and Hezekiah, and two daughters, Sarah and Hannah. Hezekiah, born April 1, 1776, married Esther Sells, born November 10, 1780, at Stamford; removed to Walkkill, Orange county, 1808; a farmer. Esther died December 24, 1824, then he went to Middletown, with his daughter, Mrs. Miller, wife of Lyman B. Miller, in the war of 1812, and died February 17, 1835.

(E. M.)—

Baltus L. Van Kleeck, an M. D., Orange county, Newburgh, died 1842, aged 62. Came from Dutchess county. His sister married Judge Jonathan Plisk. His wife, a daughter of Robert Royd, of New Windsor. His son, Rev. Robert Boyd Van Kleeck, of the Episcopal church.

Rufus L. Bacon. Widow, Eliza Bacon, died December 27, 1865.

Brackett, Andrew J., of Rochester, died January 22, 1862. Widow, Sarah W.; children, Henry W. and Andrew J., both under age.

Byington, George, of Rochester, died September 11, 1862. Widow, Electa P.; children, Bellinda, wife of Ira Dunlap; Agnes F., wife of Henry W. Jennings; Mary P., wife of George N. Storms; George M. Byington.

Brewer, Thomas, of Ferrinton, died April 30, 1861. Widow, Mary; children, Harriet, wife of William B. Pringle; Thorcas, wife of Avery L. Farnam, of Sheffield, Ill.; Thomas Brewer, of Hartford, Kansas, all of full age. Will dated June 10, 1843, age given 56 years.

Barker, William, of Rochester, died May 16, 1862. Widow, Molly; children, Hannah, wife of Joseph E. Bailey, of Rochester; Grace, wife of Hyatt; Mary, wife of William E. Currier; John, of Rochester, who married Julia Briggs and had sons, John and William, and daughter, Jennie; Richard, of Rochester; Edmund, lives in Walworth, N. Y., married Jennie Conant; Mary Ann, of Rochester (unmarried). Estate settled in 1886. Heirs mentioned: John F. and William Bailey, sons of Hannah and Joseph E. Bailey; Elizabeth, daughter of Hannah and Joseph E. Bailey, who married Ralph Hall and died leaving son, Ralph, of Clifton, Canada; Laura, Alice, Isabella and William Hall of Rochester. Two children of Grace Hyatt, a deceased daughter, to wit, Benjamin, Franklin Hyatt of Detroit, and Rosina Hyatt Colburn of Chicago.

Melen, daughter of daughter Mary Currier, deceased, now Mrs. Allen D. Close, of Rochester, has one son, Edmund.

Beach, Raphael, of Rochester, died May 10, 1852. Widow, Sarah Ann; two sons, Calvin G., of age, lives at Albion; Lafayette, aged 17, August 8, 1851, of Rochester; Elias Beach, of Penfield, and Spencer Beach, of Webster, appointed executors. Mentions eldest son, Raphael, Jr., and sister, Lydia Gibbs.

Reynolds.

I. John Reynolds, of Norwich, Conn., one of the first settlers, about 1659; freeman 1663, selectman 1669; died at Norwich 1702, leaving son and widow, Sarah (Backus) Reynolds.

II. Joseph, born 1650; died 1728-9; married January 10, 1688. Sarah Edgerton, born 1667; died 1714; daughter of Richard Edgerton.

III. Joseph, jr., born January 26, 1695-6; died 1756. Married Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Backus) Bingham, November 10, 1717.

IV. Gamaliel, born Norwich, Conn., November 4, 1725. Married Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Saray (Aver)

Hazen, jr., October 31, 1749.

V. Gamaliel, jr., born Norwich, Conn., May 20, 1754; died in Rochester, N. Y., June 7, 1826. Married Mary Smith, 1783; born Groton, Conn., May 12, 1757, daughter of Nathan and Betsy (Dennison) Smith. She died in Rochester, August 29, 1847.

VI. Abelard, born 1785; married Lydia Strong, October 1, 1809.

Issue.

1. William Abelard, born in Pittsfield September 2, 1810, came to Rochester-ville with his parents in 1813. He was educated at the Middlebury academy, Wyoming county, and at the academy at Geneseo. He was connected with M. B. Bateham in the seed business, and in 1830 established the first nursery in Rochester, which was the commencement of Hiram Sibley company and the Ellwanger & Barry nurseries. From 1838 to 1845 he was manager of the two Livingston flouring mills at Penfield. At one time he owned 300 acres of land in the city of Rochester. Married in Penfield January 12, 1841. Sophia Cynthia Clark (born in Trenton, Onondaga county, May 17, 1818). She died in 1842, and he never remarried.

In 1845 he assumed the management of the Arcade. In 1848 he erected Corinthian hall, the lyceum of early days. He was a member of the Common Council three years, president of the Rochester Savings bank, president of the board of managers of the Western House of Refuge, president of the Athenaeum and Mechanics' association. One of the organizers of the Western New York Agricultural society which held annual fairs in Rochester, a trustee of the Rochester university, and interested in all public charities. He died January 12, 1872, leaving no issue.

2. Mortimer Fabricus, born in Rochester December 2, 1814, married January 12, 1841, Mary Eliza Hart (born May 13, 1821). In 1884 Reynolds library was established, and to him the citizens of Rochester are indebted for their only public library. Mr. Reynolds died June 13, 1892.

3. Edwin W., born 1819, died 1820.

4. Eliza, born February 20, 1822, died 1822.

5. Clarissa Strong, born in Rochester March 20, 1824. Married her cousin, Henry Loomis Strong, M. D., May 13, 1847. (He was born in Pittsfield, Mass.,

March 24, 1814). She died in Collinsville, Ill., December 14, 1861. Buried in Mt. Hope. He married second. He died.

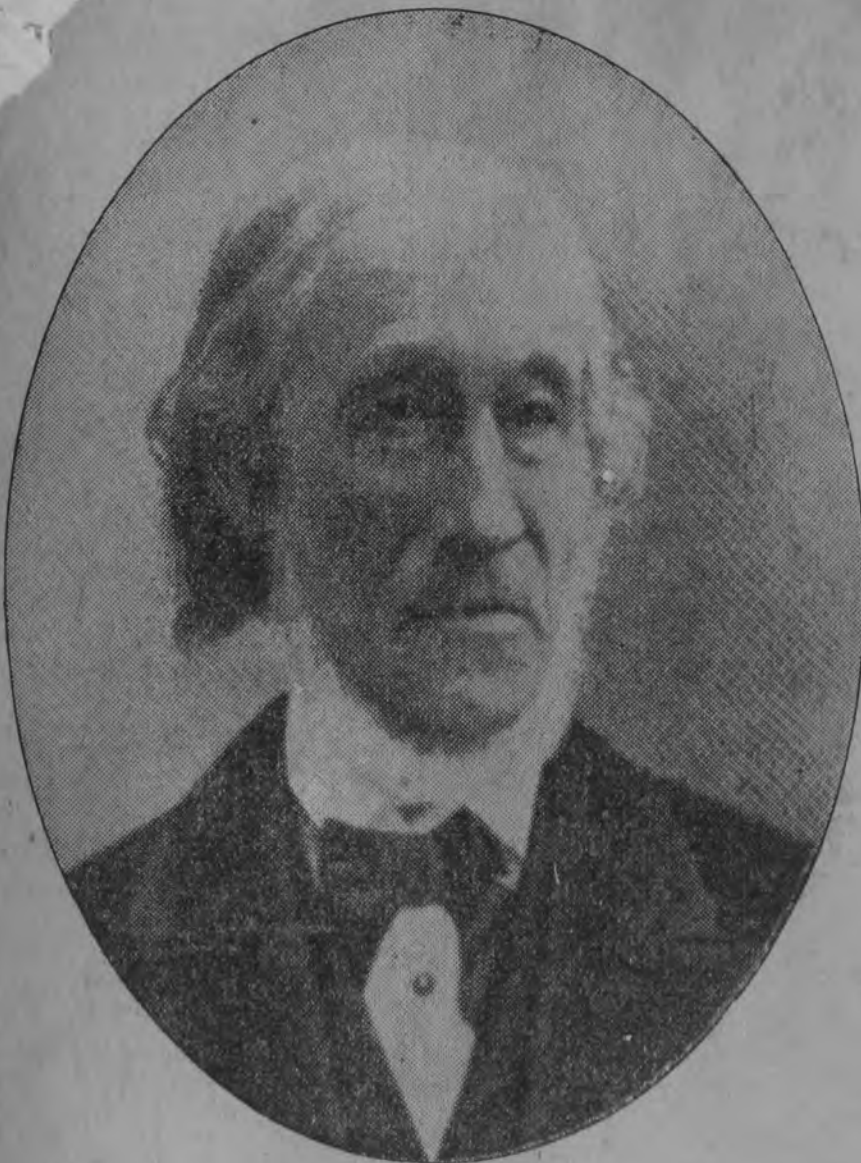
Issue.

a. Mary Eliza, died in infancy.

b. Mary Reynolds, died in infancy.

c. Sophia Clark, born in Rochester December 3, 1851; married Rinaldo S. Kenyon.

6. Mary Eliza, born June 20, 1826; married May 15, 1849, Byron Daniel MacAlpine, a lawyer in Rochester. She died January 6, 1867, leaving one daughter, Clara Louise, born in Rochester February 4, 1851. Mr. MacAlpine married second, Susan Potter.



ABELARD REYNOLDS.

"LEST WE FORGET."

Abelard Reynolds was born at Quaker Hill, near Red Hook, Columbia county, October 2, 1785. His father was a saddler and his son apprenticed to the same trade. His family lived successively at Stringer's Patent, in New York, and at Groton, Montville and Windsor, Conn. When he was 20 years old he removed to Manchester, Vt., and after a short time to Washington, Berkshire county, Mass. From there to Pittsfield, Mass., where he married Lydia Strong, October 1, 1809. (She was born in Pittsfield, September 23, 1783, and died in Rochester, August 22, 1884, lacking but one month of being 102 years old).

In the fall of 1811 he made a journey to Western New York, but did not settle here until 1812, when he came and purchased the land where the Arcade now stands, and erected the first frame house on the 100-acre tract. He was appointed postmaster of the village, which office he held until 1828. The next winter he brought his family, consisting of his wife, his son, William A., and his sister-in-law, Huldah Strong, from Pittsfield with his one horse and sleigh, his brother-in-law, William, bringing his household goods, among which was the desk now in possession

of the Rochester Historical society, which served as the first post-office. In 1815 he opened his house as a public house, the first one in the village. In 1828 he erected the Arcade, then the largest and most elegant building in the United States west of Albany. He was an active Free Mason, prelate of the Monroe Commandery of Knights Templar and "at the time of his death had probably received more Templars at the altar than any other prelate in the United States."

Member of assembly 1827, alderman 1838, one of the founders of the Athenaeum, Rochester's first public library. He died at his home on South Fitzhugh street (now 141) December 19, 1878.



MRS. ABELARD REYNOLDS.

APRIL 1, 1911.

Early Rochester Family Records

XXXIX.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

IN THE EARLY DAYS.

September 28, 1819. The engineers have commenced the survey of the Northern route of the Grand canal. They have been for some days engaged in the vicinity of this village.

Sunday, October 3, 1819, seventy-five persons were received into the Presbyterian church of this village.

Found—On the premises of the subscriber, a barrel which had lain there for some months, containing a quantity of wearing apparel of various kinds, supposed to belong to some family which was traveling through the country.

(Signed.) Samuel Currier,
(Mouth of the Genesee River) Charlotte, November 2, 1819.

November 23, 1819. "A meeting of the singers in this village and vicinity will be held at the Academy on Thursday evening precisely at 6 o'clock. All persons of every denomination who feel interested in the establishment of a school for improvement in vocal music, are earnestly solicited to attend without further notice. Just received a selection of Psalms, hymns and spiritual songs for the use of Christians."

Richman Tuttle (Saddler) will have for sale in a few days a number of fire buckets, which he will warrant to be well made.

1819. A new post-office has been established at East Riga, and Timothy L. Brown appointed postmaster. Also one at Perinton, Isaac Smith, postmaster.

Gideon Granger, of this town, has given to this state 1,000 acres of land lying in Steuben county, the proceeds of which are to be appropriated towards completing the Great Western canal from Lake Erie to the Hudson river.

Dissolution of partnership, Brighton, January 8, 1820. Harvey Gilman and Derick Sibley.

Carthage, January 10, 1820. Permission asked of the state legislature to erect a bridge across the outlet of the Irondequoit bay, and also to have a section or branch of the Grand Western canal extended northerly from the main course thereof, to a point near the head of navigation, on the east side of the Genesee river. Signed

Levi H. Clarke,
Francis Albright,
Ebenezer Spear.

F. F. R's.

Walker.

Deacon Philip was the son of "Widow Walker" of Rehoboth and brother of James of Taunton, Mass. The earliest record of him is a deed bearing his signature at Rehoboth, dated 1653. One of the grand jury, 1655. Freeman, 1655. Took the oath of Fidelity 1658.

Married Joan Metcalf, daughter of Michael, of Dedham, 1654. She married second, June 2, 1684, John Polly, of Roxbury, and died 1702. Deacon Philip died August 20, 1679, and is buried at Seekonk, R. I. He was a weaver and one of the wealthiest men in Rehoboth.

His home was burned during "Pierce's Night," March 28, 1676.

Issue.

Ebenezer, born November, 1676, died March 13, 1717-8. Married first, Mehitable Willmarth, November 19, 1700. She died October 27, 1702. Married second, Dorothy, daughter of Lieutenant Preserved Abell, October 11, 1703. She was born November 18, 1677. Their eleven children all born at Seekonk, R. I.

I. Caleb, born October 30, 1706, died April 3, 1768. Married Abigail, daughter of Dr. Ezra Dean, of Taunton, Mass. She was born December 10, 1704, and died January 1, 1795. They had five children. The first, Caleb, born February 14, 1728-9, died March 4, 1758. Married Elizabeth Perrin, daughter of John and Rachel, October 16, 1750. (She was born November 17, 1728, and married second, 1756, Joshua Smith.) Judge William Walker, of Lenox, Mass. (son of Caleb) fifty years after his father's death erected a monument at Rehoboth "In token of that filial respect; for the memory of a deceased parent, he never had opportunity previously to pay. September, 1797."

Issue.

I. Judge William, born June 22, 1751, died October 31, 1831, at Lenox, Mass. Married first, Sarah Woodruff, of Farmington, Conn., December 31, 1777. She was born 1749 and died 1789. Married second, Mrs. Mary (Hutchinson) Parmelee, of Goshen, Conn., March 24, 1790. She was born in Salisbury, Conn., October 14, 1760, and died December 10, 1838.

Judge William went to Lenox about 1773 and was a member of the Congress of Deputies of Berkshire county, 1774. Judge of the County Court of Sessions, 1809-1814. He joined the Revolutionary army in May, 1775, at Cambridge. Joined Washington's army at New Jersey and was an officer in the battle at Trenton and Princeton, and also at Bennington, Vt.

He was a farmer and mechanic, which occupations were often combined in those days, with also some education as a surveyor. He early enrolled his name among the minute men, and when the news of the battle of Lexington reached Lenox, marched with Captain Dibble's company to the scene of danger. Sharing the varied fortunes of Colonel John Patterson's regiment, in which he held the rank of first lieutenant and adjutant, he served in the Canada campaign of 1776, and was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton.

In the spring of 1777 he left the army, though serving as a volunteer in the battle of Bennington, and was soon after appointed superintendent of the recruiting service in this part of Massachusetts. He was one of the Lenox signers of the non-importation and non-consumption agreement in 1774; was a member of the convention that framed the constitution of this commonwealth, and was active on the side of government in the Shay's Insurrection. After the Revolution, he was engaged in the mercantile and iron business at what is now Lenox Dale. He served in both branches of the legislature; in 1781 was appointed register of probate and in 1795 judge of probate, which latter office he held for thirty years. He was one of the founders and first president of the Berkshire County Bible society.

He was interested in the movement of the Western country, 1789, and was active in the Phelps and Gorham purchases. He came here and opened land offices and sold the township of Perinton to Daniel Penfield, who in 1797 sold it to a Scotchman named Duncan.

II. Caleb, born April 5, 1753. Married Huldah, daughter of John Clark, of Farmington, Conn. She died 1778 (?). He came to Monroe county the summer of 1789 and was one of the original proprietors of Perinton. He died at Canandaigua the summer of 1790. His death and funeral were the first of a white settler in Ontario county. "At the funeral, the physician, Dr. Adams, of Geneva, being an Episcopalian, the church service was read, which was the first religious service after settlement had commenced in the Genesee country." He was buried at Lenox, Mass. He served in the Revolutionary war under Colonel Timothy Walker. Had one son, Richard Montgomery, born February 8, 1778.

Otis Walker, born April 13, 1769, died June 25, 1842. Married April 13, 1797, Zerviah, daughter of Daniel West. She

was born April 4, 1777, and died August 25, 1844. He was a shoemaker from Lenox, Mass. Removed to Brighton in the spring of 1802, but in 1829 went to Allegany county, and in 1835 to Homer, Calhoun county, Mich., where he died. Justice of peace six years.

Issue.

I. Chauncy, born January 17, 1798, died August 14, 1827; a farmer at Brighton. Married first, February 16, 1819, Clarissa Morse, who died June 19, 1825. Married second, 1827, Sarah Bradford.

Issue.

I. Oscar A., born December 19, 1819, died January 13, 1848, in Rochester. Married Mary Eliza Heather, August 12, 1843. She died September, 1848. They had three children. Chauncy Otis, born 1844, died 1848; Frances Jane, born May 18, 1846; Oscar, born September, 1848.

II. Ansel W., born January 11, 1800, married first, May 29, 1825, Naomi Jeffords, at Brighton. Married second, Mary D. Roberts.

III. George, born November 18, 1801, died September 14, 1836, in Rochester. Married January 13, 1826, Hannah Benton. Their children: Edward H., born November 6, 1826, removed to New York; John E., born September 27, 1830, removed to New York; Henry D., born October 13, 1832, went to New York; Adecline, born January 30, 1835.

IV. Edwin, born November 9, 1811, died August 19, 1836. Married, 1832, Sabrina Ludden in Rochester. Removed to Marshall, Mich. One daughter, Della, born 1833.

V. William H., born September 20, 1813, died 1843 in Marshall, Mich. Married, 1833, Eliza Lyport in Rochester.

at Rehoboth

Rehoboth Rev. War 1811

NEWSPAPER RECORDS.

Deaths—1828.

Chapin, Mrs. Abigail, wife of Israel, aged 64, in Hopewell.

Gilbert, Elias, aged 80, in Rushville. (He was one of the earliest settlers in this part of the county).

Gifford, Francis H., only son of Hubbard and Jane M., aged 15 months.

Pickering, Mrs. Rebecca, wife of the Hon. Timothy Pickering, aged 74, in Salem.

Locke, Amos, aged 83, in Lexington. "One of the remaining few who met the British troops on the plains of Lexington, April 10, 1775."

Post, David Y., Esq., in this village, formerly of Orange county.

Clark, Israel W., in his 39th year, September 20th. Formerly of Cooperstown. For twenty years connected with the press. He established a journal at Cherry Valley, 1810. Editor of the "Watch Tower" at Cooperstown, 1812. Revised the Albany register, 1818. Associate editor of the Albany "Daily Advertiser," and assistant editor of the Rochester "Telegraph."

Alben, Chauncy, aged 23, in Bristol. Denison, David, in his 22d year. "He was making arrangements to leave Rochester for Rhode Island, where his wife had preceded him."

Millard, Charles, aged 38, October 6th.

Dimmick, Elizabeth, wife of Solomon, in her 60th year, at Sweden, on September 18th. "She was the mother of Rev. Luther F. Dimmick, of Newburyport, Mass."

Day, Jesse, aged 22, at the home of Dr. Day, September 13th.

Peshine, Peter A., aged 28, October 24th.

Lathrop, Dr. Nath, aged 91, in Plymouth, Mass., on the 19th of Sept.

Merrill, Humphrey, aged 78, October 27th, at Buxton. "Long a member of the Congregational church."

The following data was found in his handwriting and with his signature attached.

"The Name of Merrill."

"The first we hear of them, is, that two brothers emigrated from Salisbury, England, and settled in Salisbury, Mass. One removed to Connecticut. The other, from whom descended all of the name in the Eastern states, remained in Salisbury. The subscriber's great-grandfathers by father and mother were twin brothers, both were deacons in different churches in Salisbury, both were taken sick, and as both were born in a day, so both died in a day.

Ages of Some of Their Descendants. My grandfather (Thomas Merrill), lived about 84 years.

My father, Samuel Merrill, late of

Buxton, and my mother, each lived 93 years.

My father's sister (Mrs. Jackson), now living, is 95 years old.

On my mother's side—grandfather (Thomas Bradbury), lived 77 years. My grandmother 75.

Of my father's family, the oldest four are now living. Their ages are 79, 77, 75 and 73—these have all been married once, and are all now in a widowed state.

Of nine of my father's children who married, none married a second time." (Signed.) H. Merrill.

Buxton, November 30, 1827.

(John Merrill and Nathaniel Merrill, of Newbury, Mass., were brothers and first settlers. Nathaniel married Susannah Jordan and had John, who owned land in Hartford, Conn., in 1857. Married Sarah Watson, and died July 18, 1712, and left eight sons).

Morgan, Thomas, November 20th. "One of our best mechanics and most valuable citizens."

Thompson, Mrs. Eleanor, wife of Joseph, aged 46, December 1st. Cleveland, Solomon, Saturday at 4 o'clock, December 6th. "In his death the poor will mourn a friend and our village an active citizen."

Norton, Captain Aaron, father of B. F. Norton, aged 85, in East Bloomfield, November 28th.

Talman, Maria Antoinette, wife of J. T., Esq., and daughter of the late Henry G. Livingston, Esq., of New York, in her 21st year, December 23d.

Scudder, Joel, aged about 60, at Brighton, December 24th. "One of the first settlers in the vicinity of this village."

Hill, child of C. J., December 25th.

Wragg, Samuel, of the United States army, in his 26th year, in Georgia, November 27th.

Turner, Bushrod W., in his 21st year, September 30th, "on board the United States ship Hornet, while on the West India station."

Gleason, Mr. David, aged 63, December 26th, at Riga.

Weich, Mrs. Maria, wife of Walter and daughter of Dr. Nath Willson, at Mendon, December 21st.

Root, Elder P. F., December 26th. "Well known for his early and indefatigable labors as missionary in Western New York, and a faithful and successful minister of the gospel."

INFANT BAPTISMS.

Brick Church—1826-1830.

James, Anna McBride, daughter of Rev. William and Marcia, October 8, 1826.

Hall, Harriet, daughter of Aaron and Betsey, October 8, 1826.

Dickinson, (?) of Patrick and Huldah, March 9, 1827.

Gorsline, Mary, daughter of Richard and Aurelia, April, 1827.

Hunt, Anson Morgan, son of Simon and Huldah, June 3, 1827.

Hunt, Mary Ameda, daughter of Simon and Huldah, June 3, 1827.

Hunt, Simon Benton, son of Simon and Huldah, June 3, 1827.

Hunt, Lydia Brewster, daughter of Simon and Huldah, June 3, 1827.

Hunt, Timothy Dwight, son of Simon and Huldah, June 3, 1827.

Ward, Mariet, of Charles R. and Mary, June 3, 1827.

Smith, William Huntington, son of Phelps and Eddy, June 3, 1827.

Smith, Clarissa, Ann, daughter of Phelps and Eddy, June 3, 1827.

Kennedy, Cornelia Ann, daughter of Henry, June 3, 1827.

Kennedy, John Rice, son of Henry, June 3, 1827.

Kennedy, Irene, daughter of Henry, June 3, 1827.

Kennedy, Harriet, daughter of Henry, June 3, 1827.

Kennedy, Thomas, son of Henry, June 3, 1827.

Raymond, Abraham, son of Harvey and Fhebe Ann, August 5, 1827.

West, William Augusta, son of Ira and Eliza, August 5, 1827.

West, Daniel Tracy, son of Ira and Eliza, August 5, 1827.

West, Julia Maria, daughter of Ira and Eliza, August 5, 1827.

Baldwin, Samuel, son of Mrs. Julia, September, 1827.

Baldwin, Eliza, daughter of Mrs. Julia, September, 1827.

Pomeroy, Henry, son of Enos and Sarah, October 21, 1827.

Pomeroy, Elizabeth R., daughter of Enos and Sarah, October 21, 1827.

Seymour, Mary, daughter of James and Mira (?), May, 1828.

Seymour, Charles, son of James and Mira, May, 1828.

Kennedy, Henry, son of Henry and Lucinda, September 3, 1828.

Graves, infant of Samuel and Eunice, November 7, 1828.

Bardslee, Henry Martin, son of Abner and Emma, November 7, 1828.

Sheldon, infant of F. and J., November 7, 1828.

Aldridge, (?) of N. and E. A., July 10, 1829.

Tucker, (?) of Mrs. N., July 10, 1829.

Hurlburt, Frances Celestin, of Mrs. L., March, 1829.

Ward, Charles, son of C. and M., September 4, 1829.

Raymond, Abraham, of H. and P., September 4, 1829.

RECORDS FROM AN OLD BIBLE.

Archibald Crandall was born September 20, 1769.

Lufanna Crandall was born September 16, 1768.

Archibald Crandall and Lufanna Maxson were married the second day of February in the year of our Lord, 1788.

Their Children.

1. Clarrisa, born December 3, 1788, died November 24, 1864.

2. Erastus, born August 24, 1790.

3. Archibald, born August 3, 1793.

4. Lufanna, born November 17, 1795, died January 13, 1861.

5. Harriet, born December 20, 1799.

6. George R., born May 3, 1803.

7. Charles H., born April 16, 1805.

8. Amanda, born April 16, 1809. Archibald Crandall died February 2, 1809, aged 40.

Lufanna Crandall died January 23, 1863, aged 95.

William Maxson was born November 16th, O. S., 1745.

Lucy Maxson was born April 16th, N. S., 1746.

William Maxson and Lucy Miner were married the 16th day of September in the year of our Lord, 1767.

Their Children.

1. Lufanna was born on Saturday, September 16, 1768.

2. William Miner was born on Sunday, July 11, 1772.

3. Lois was born on Wednesday, January 23, 1776.

4. Taber was born on Thursday, April 16, 1778.

5. Hannah was born on Saturday, March 25, 1780.

6. Susanna was born on Monday, March 25, 1782.

7. Lucy was born on Saturday, April 23, 1784.

8. Aseneth was born on Thursday, June 22, 1786.

9. Elion was born on Friday, November 8, 1788.

—Lufanna Crandall's book.

APRIL 15, 1911.

Early Rochester Family Records

XLI.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anab B. Yates.

THE FOUNDER OF A CITY.

Colonel Nathaniel Rochester.

It seems almost superfluous to give any account of this venerable and honored man whose name is spoken by thousands each day, and whose life history should be as familiar to each of us as our own family history is; but he was such a great man and did so many great things that manifold repetition only makes us venerate his memory still more, and marvel that one man did so much. The family of Colonel Rochester, as the name indicates, was of English descent, and for three generations had been resident in Virginia in Westmoreland county, in which state he was born on the 21st day of February, 1752. When 13 years of age his family moved to North Carolina and three years later the boy, Nathaniel, entered the mercantile establishment of James Monroe, of Hillsboro, N. C., as a clerk, where he remained fifteen years, and was then admitted into partnership with his employer and Colonel John Hamilton, who was consul for the British government after the close of the Revolution.

In 1775 war commenced and Nathaniel Rochester was appointed a member of the committee of safety for Orange county, N. C. That same year in August he attended, as a member, the first provincial convention in North Carolina. During the session of the convention he received a major's commission and was appointed a justice of the peace. At a meeting of the convention in May he was appointed deputy commissary-general of military stores and clothing for the North Carolina line. As a member of the convention, he participated in the organization of a state government of New York. Member of legislature, lieutenant-colonel of militia, clerk of Orange county. One of the board of auditors of public accounts. After the war he again engaged in the mercantile business with Colonel Thomas Hart and James Brown (minister to France), in Hagerstown, Md. He filled successively the offices of a member of assembly of Maryland, postmaster of Hagerstown, judge of the county court, sheriff of the county, elector of president and vice-president in 1803. President of the Bank of Hagerstown, which position he resigned when he removed to the Genesee country.

In 1800 he first visited Western New York, in company with Colonel William Fitzhugh and Major Charles Carroll. Colonel Rochester made large purchases near Mt. Morris and Dansville. Two years later these same gentlemen returned to this section of the country and purchased the "100-acre or Allen mill tract," then called "Falls Town," for seventeen and a half dollars per acre. In 1810, having closed up his business in Maryland, he first became a resident of Western New York, settling on the land he had purchased at Dansville, where he erected the first paper mill in the Genesee country. In 1815 he removed to a large farm in Bloomfield, Ontario county, where he remained three years. In the meantime, having surveyed and laid out and sold lots on the "one hundred-acre tract at Falls Town," he became a resident in (1818) the village now bearing his name, "Rochester." In 1816 again presidential elector. In 1817 he was secretary to a convention at Canandaigua which urged the construction of the Erie canal; this same year attended the legislature at Albany as an agent of the petitioners for the erection of what is now Monroe county. First clerk of the new county, and its first representative in the legislature, 1821-22. He was one of the founders of St. Luke's church. In 1824 he was elected president of the Bank of Rochester. "He bore with patience and fortitude a protracted and painful disease which terminated in his death on the morning of the 17th day of May, 1831, in the 80th year of his age."

EARLY NEWSPAPER RECORDS.

Deaths—1829.

Pitkin, Theodore, aged 67. (Printers in Hartford please notice).
Lewis, Mrs. Betsy, January 14th, in 33d year.
Strong, Widow Patience, in Ogden, January 20th, aged 76.
Edwards, Harriet, wife of Hon. Ogden and eldest daughter of Daniel Penfield, Esq., of Penfield, at New York.
Fitch, Jabez, Esq. "An officer of the Revolution," at his residence near Saratoga Springs, January 5th, in his 78th year.
Wadsworth, Martha, wife of John N., aged 24.
Johnson, Thomas, aged 39, January 31st, at Riga. "Fifteen weeks after the death of his sister, Charlotte, aged 25."
Sibley, Asa, aged 65, February 25th.
Tompkins, Hannah, relict of D. D. Tompkins in New York, February 18th.
Barnard, Sarah W., consort of the Hon. D. D. Barnard, member of congress from this district, and daughter of the late Henry Gilbert Livingston, Esq.
Van Rensselaer, Adeline, relict of the late Jeremiah, Esq., in her 54th year, March 4th, at Canandaigua.
Hicks, Jemima, consort of Elias, aged 78, in Jericho, L. I., March 17th.
Herrick, Hannah M., wife of Arthur and daughter of General S. S. Haight, at Angelica, April 4th.
Beebe, Roswell, aged 65, April 19th, in Sheldon, Genesee county.
Harmon, Widow Abiah, aged 70, in Richmond.
Jones, Richard C., attorney-at-law, in Henrietta.
Van Schalk, Garret, a colored man, aged 65. "In this village, May 16th. He served in the Revolutionary war, as a waiter to Colonel Goose Van-Schick, in his expedition to Fort

Schuyler and Fort Stanwick (now Utica and Rome).

Judson, Dr. Elnathan, surgeon in the United States navy, at Washington.

Whiting, Mrs. Harriet C., in Detroit, May 10th.

Lord, Livonia, wife of Nathaniel B., aged 24, in Sweden, May 27th.

Wilson, Michael, Esq., in his 98th year, in Middlebury, Genesee county, on May 23d. "He was born in Wrentham, Mass., on the same day as General Washington, and was a soldier in the French war and a patriot in the Revolution."

Parish, Hannah, wife of Captain Abraham, aged 47, West Mendon.

Remington, Luther, aged 20, in Henrietta.

Wilcox, Clarissa, consort of Captain Auslin, in her 50th year, at Bergen, June 10th.

Sacarissa, the principal and venerable chief of the Tuscaroras, departed this life May 18th.

Allen, Martha C., daughter of Asa K., in her 16th year, June 19th.

Hamlin, Horace L., eldest son of Captain William B., aged 25, in East Bloomfield, June 8th.

Treman, John, aged 81, in Canandaigua, June 16th.

Howes, Eliza, widow of Dr. John, aged 29, June 24th, in Madison, Ind.

Lester, Mehitable, aged 31, at the residence of Henry Brewster, July 8th, in Riga.

Parmelee, Charlotte, wife of Rev. Abiel and daughter of Simeon Sage, in Genesee, June 29th.

Blanchard, George, youngest son of Abijah, July 18th.

Morse, Lucy, consort of Samuel, aged 28, July 20th.

Smith, S. Melancton, aged 38. "Very suddenly. He was one of our oldest and most respectable merchants; much esteemed as a business man and a citizen. His funeral was attended at St. Paul's church, by a larger concourse of people than we have ever seen assembled on any occasion in this village."

Shekell, Mrs. Ann, aged nearly 80, widow of the late Captain Samuel, formerly of Prince George's company, Maryland, at Phelps, July 17th.

Shekell, John, aged 54, July 5th, at Manchester (Sulphur Springs).

Easton, Giles, aged 66, on June 28th, at Martinsburg.

Wiswell, Mrs. W., wife of Edwin, at Rushville, August 8th.

Chapman, William, infant of William A. and Harriet, in Ogden, August 8th.

Gifford, Elijah, ruling elder of Presbyterian church, aged 63, at Lima, August 8th. "He was a native of Connecticut, and the last that remained of twelve persons who formed the first settlement in the town in which he lived and died."

Stocking, Moses (of Sheffield, Mass.), in Pittsford, at the residence of S. Stillman, August 14th.

Frost, Amasa, aged 64, at Riga, August 14th.

Loomis, Rebecca, wife of Allen, in Middlesex.

Hobert, Mrs. Baxter, in Middlesex, September 1st.

Chipman, Colonel John, aged 87, in Middlebury, Vt. "The first settler in that town. He was lieutenant in the Revolutionary war. Was at the battle of Bennington. Commanded Fort George."

Shepard, Joshua, at Dansville, September 12th, aged 60. (A merchant).

Skidmore, Harmon, at Perry, September 6th.

Goodrich, Zenas, at Auburn, September 9th. "An old inhabitant."

Dickinson, Huldah, widow of the late Patrick P., aged 38, September 17th.

Bruen, Rev. Mathias, in New York.

McNab, Andrew, aged 45, in Geneva, October 26th.

Springstead, son of Peter.

Brown, David, brother of Catharine, at Creek Path, C. N., September 1st.

Hayward, Polly, aged 19, wife of Asa, Jr., of Bloomfield, October 23d.

Mattison, Lydia, mother of Rev. Seth, in Pembroke, aged 83, on October 19th.

Wheeler, Captain Aaron, aged 77, in Livonia, November 2d.

Curtiss, Abigail, wife of Captain A. Beach Curtiss, and daughter of Messrs Sheldon, of Rupert, Vt., aged 30.

17

Rev. S. B. Bartlett

EARLY POST RIDERS.

Gilbert Arnold. "He comes, the herald of a noisy world. News from all nations, lumbering at his back." Having established a post route from Rochester; through Brighton to Pittsford, I respectfully inform the inhabitants of the aforesaid towns, that I will supply them regularly with the newspapers published in Rochesterville—the "Gazette" and "Telegraph"—as soon as convenient after they are published; and at any rate, before they get dry. Also will do any errands for the accommodation of my customers, which may be wished, with punctuality and despatch. July, 1818.

November 24, 1818. Gilbert Arnold, post rider, hereby gives his customers notice that owing to his infirmities and ill health, he shall be obliged to relinquish the business of carrying papers for the present and this paper will be the last he will carry.

P. S.—Arrangements are making so that another will resume the duties in December—fully competent to be a post rider.

S. B. Bartlett and Paul King, post riders, inform their customers that one quarter has expired since they commenced carrying papers and it is hoped no excuse will prevent their patrons from paying promptly what is due for papers. Respectfully submitted. 1819. Post Rider's Address.

Through wet and dry, through frost and snow,

With fingers numb and aching toes I ride to please with heart sincere, And wish you all a happy year. Each week when're the news are out, I mount my horse to ride my route; To bring you news from every quarter, That happens on the land or water; I've served you well a whole long year, Each drooping heart with news to cheer And now I hope none of you'll say It is not fair to expect my pay! My customers all are very good, Some pay me well, as others should, And all the rest must pay this winter, So I can pay my dunning Printer— Then I'll fetch news with all my heart, From strict attention ne're depart, And serve you all, with zeal most fervent.

And be your honor's humble servant. —S. B. Bartlett, Post Rider. Rochester, January 11, 1820.

S. B. Bartlett. He flatters himself that his increasing efforts to please his customers will be remunerated by patronage and pay. Grain, etc., will be received in payment, if delivered within three months after the expiration of each quarter. June 13, 1820.

Paul King, Post Rider. About relinquishing the business of carrying newspapers, requests those who are indebted to him to make payment immediately.

N. E.—It is expected this route will be taken by some other person June, 1820.

S. B. Bartlett informs his customers he will deliver only two more times. He is compelled to this measure from the difficulty he has had in making collections. May 29, 1821.

This number ends the quarter. To all my good customers: Please to accept the thanks of your humble servant, "The slow of speech, yet swift to find The balance due which is behind."

—S. B. Bartlett, Post Rider. September 12, 1820.

MONROE CO. PROBATE RECORDS.

1821-1863.

Clark, Frederick, of Rochester. Will dated January 14, 1831. Wife, Elizabeth. "Home and lot on St. Paul street, running back to Mechanic street in the village of Rochester." Four oldest children, Alfred Marvin, Maria Ann Thompson, Benjamin Franklin and Asa Elmer. "Land on Mechanic street running back to Water street." Legacies to Harriet Lee "if she still continues to reside in my family until she is 18 years of age, to Julius Steel, the natural heir of Cecilia Frances Steel; three youngest children, Lyman Bennett, Caroline Elizabeth, Frederick Westly." Refers to friends William G. Taylor and Henry Kennedy. (Joseph Elgeston and Chester Gurnsey, executors).

Carpenter, Mary, of Rochester, died January 14, 1847. Husband, Cephas Carpenter, of Vermont. Mentions sister, Nabby Wallis, wife of Hugh Wallis, of Gates; brother, Wyman Sprague, of Windhall, Bennington county, Vt.; brother, John, of Clarendon, Orleans county. (Will lost).

Crippen, Ashley, Penfield. Died October 25, 1850. Widow, Rebecca. Mentions Norton R. Crippen, Tabitha, wife of Isaac Meritt, of Penfield; Sally, wife of Joel Fisk, of Coldwater, Branch county, Mich.; son, Oliver Crippen, of Penfield. (Henry Fellows and Daniel G. Lewis, executors).

Crippen, Ranson, Penfield. Will dated November 25, 1831. Wife, Ruth; three daughters, Aurelia, Esther Ann and Harriett; sons, Ezra Rowley, Orin, Abial and Lewis. Mentions Darius Littlefield, Bradley and Newman Crippen, of Penfield.

Colvin, Rufus, of Mendon. Died May 23, 1829. Wife, Diadema; sons, Rufus, Thomas, William, Randall; daughters, Charlotte, Lydia, Sally, Safety (?). Witnesses, Cholet and Marthy Cady, and Martha Ann Beach. Josiah Moon, petitioner.

Chapman, Henry, of Henrietta. Will dated June 25, 1832. Wife, Keziah; eldest daughter, Lovisa, wife of Elisha S. Kinsbal; eldest son, Chauncy; second daughter, Eliza; second son, Bradley; third son, Charles.

Cary, Albignace W., of Brockport. Died August 31, 1862. Wife, Caroline; children, Henry W. and Helen M., wife of Augustus F. Brainard, of Sweden; Joseph C., of New York, all of age.

Coulter, John, of Rochester. Died November 13, 1851. Widow, Isabella; children, John, Sarah, Isabella and Jane C. Colman, Anson, of Rochester. Died July 17, 1837. Deceased wife, Catharine; children, Sophia, Edward, Catharine and Cornelia, minors. Jonathan Child and Nathaniel T. Rochester (petitioners).

Crowl, Seth, of Penfield. Will dated May 2, 1829. Three children, William Seth, Jr., and Deborah Albron; granddaughters, Mariah and Betsey Baker; grandsons, Potter and Roswell, sons of Roswell Crowl. Witnesses, Stephen Wakelee, Edmund Van Dake, Leonard Adams.

Chrystie, John, of Wheatland. Will dated September 14, 1832. Mentions brother, Hugh; sister, Jane Chrystie; sister, Catharine, and daughter, Eliza Van Vechter Augus. His wife to Duncan Anderson, my sister Margaret's son.

Caswell, David, of Rush. Will dated May 5, 1830. Wife, Margaret; children, but no names given.

Cocks, Levi, of Wheatland. Will dated November 17, 1831. Mentions eldest son, James; sons, John and Charles; daughters, Elizabeth, May and Adah; two youngest sons, Richard and Alfred.

Clark, David. Record of will, February 6, 1835. Wife, Annmers. After her decease, property to go to Charles Honka (?), David C. Raymors and David C. Vickery.

Clark, James M., of Clarkson. Will dated February 25, 1835; aged 53. Mentions son, James L., an attorney; daughter, Emily; son, Edwin A. F.; daughter, Maria; son, Charles G.; niece, Amelia Bosworth. Legacies to John Brown and Phebe Brown, of Sterling, Windham county, Conn.

Clark, Joel, of Henrietta. Will dated July 28, 1842. Wife, Susannah. Mentions sons, Jeremiah, Benjamin, Henry and Thomas. Children of daughters, Electa Fargo and Olive Collins and Caroline Collins. He died November 8, 1847. Citation gives Electa, wife of Hiram Fargo, of Barre, Orleans county; Olive, wife of Nathan C. Collins, of Barre; Thomas Clark, of Barre; Benjamin Clark, of Rochester; Caroline, wife of William G. Collins, of Kalamazoo, Mich.; Thomas, son of deceased son, Henry; Fatima, wife of Silas Lusk, daughter of deceased son, Henry, of Royalton, Niagara county; all of full age. Abigail, Joel, Henry and Benjamin, of Barre, children of deceased son, Henry, minors.

"LEST WE FORGET."

Rochester's Heroes of '65. Champney, F., 150th Inf., April, 1865, by accident.

Crenall, John J., June 15, 1864, killed. Castleman, Joseph J., 1st L. Art., January 22, 1862.

Cooper, Daniel, 140th Inf., May 17, 1863, killed.

Culp, Andrew B., August 4, 1863, of wounds.

Chambers, James, 140th Inf., October 17, 1864, in Andersonville.

Corcoran, Thomas, January, 1865, in battle.

Coombs, Elijah D., 3d Cav., August 12, 1864.

Conners, Christopher, died in hospital.

Costello, Edward, Reg. Bat., killed in battle of Gettysburg.

Clement, John, 140th Inf., died in Andersonville prison.

Cable, Wales, 125th Inf., March 12, 1864.

Cockle, George C., 98th Inf., killed in battle May, 1864.

Craddock, James, 105th Infantry, February 21, 1865.

Card, Dalton T., 108th Inf., July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg.

Clark, John R., 115th Inf., died in Rebel prison.

Cassady, John, 108th Inf., July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg.

Calnan, James, 405th Inf., killed in battle.

Calnan, Timothy, 26th Inf., May 13, 1863, of wounds.

Carr, Henry C., 8th Cav., March 3, 1865, in battle.

Cunningham, Patrick, 8th Cav., killed.

Campbell, Charles E., 40th Inf., killed.

Casey, Miles, 108th Inf., October 2, 1862, of wounds.

Deacon Oliver Gibbs, born (?); married Jane Speers.

Issue.

Dr. Orrin E. Gibbs, of Rochester, a druggist, in the manufacture of flour. Married Tirzah Strong, New Hartford, N. Y., 1815. (She was born 1795). He died in Rochester, May 19, 1846. She died November 7, 1822. One child, Jane Clarissa, who married Hiram A. Tucker, a lawyer of Rochester, and later a banker at Chicago, Ill.

Have not in Bank

Rev. S. B.

ANSWERS.

Stephen B. Bartlett first, married Molly Stevens at Salisbury, Conn., February 4, 1777.

(Dow)— Mr. Francis Dove or Dow received land in Salisbury in the "first division" in 1640-41-42. His name appears on the list of "Commoners," 1650. Called Master Doves. In April, 1664, Captain Robert Pike was "attorney to ye worshipful, Mr. Francis Dove, of Salisbury, in old England." List gives him as coming from Salisbury, England, to this country. He returned to England but retained his land in Salisbury. He married in England (Salisbury), October 19, 1641, Alice Batt (widow of Rev. Peter Thacher. He was mayor of Salisbury, England, and "Justice." He was buried October 11, 1666. Widow, Alice, baptized January 30, 1604 or 1605, and buried September 16, 1669. One son, Peter, born in England. Probate Records: "Peter, only son and heir of Francis Dove, gentleman; deceased, in 1674, when Peter Dove, Esq., of New Sarum Wilts, England, sold his father's common right in Salisbury, New England, to Timothy Lindare, of Boston." (Timothy Lindare sold the property in 1677 to Captain Henry True). List of Jeremiah's:

Jeremiah, born September 6, 1657, son of Joseph and Mary (Sanborn) Dow, married Susannah (?). She died in Ipswich, June 6, 1723, leaving an only child, Margaret.

Jeremiah, born March 24, 1677, died at Hampton, N. H. Married April 5, 1697, Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Perkins. He was a "friend" at Hampton (Seabrook) 1701; was living 1735. Issue.

I. Mercy, born 1698.
II. Jeremiah, born January 9, 1699.
III. Jonathan, born 1701.
IV. David.
V. Abigail.

VI. Ebenezer, born January 31, 1708, married Lydia (?); settled in Voluntown, Conn.
VII. Gideon, born 1710, married Lydia Perkins. Died 1756 in the war.
VIII. Patience, born 1712.
IX. Elizabeth, born 1714.
X. Hannah, born 1716.

NOTES.

Daniel MacAlpine, born in Northeast, Dutchess county, N. Y., September 8, 1792. Married Catharine Rowe in Hinesdale, N. Y., November 30, 1817. She was born in Amenia, N. Y., October 3, 1795, and died in Penfield March 7, 1838. Their son, Byron Daniel, born in Kinderhook, N. Y., March 14, 1824, married first, Mary Eliza Reynolds, May 15, 1849 (born June 20, 1826, in Rochester). She died January 6, 1867, leaving one child, Clara Louise, born in Rochester, February 3, 1851. He married second, Susan Potter, daughter of Henry Sayre and Harriet (Benedict) Potter. She was born June 7, 1835. She died (?). He died (?). Issue.

A. Reynolds Potter,
B. Florence,
Willard Boyd Clarke, born in Uxbridge, Mass., April 15, 1793. Removed to Utica, N. Y., and died in Trenton, N. Y., April 27, 1818. Married Laura Maria Shepard January 1, 1817 (born

1798 and died in Penfield, April 2, 1839). They had one child, Sophia Cynthia, who married Hon. William Abelard Reynolds at Penfield, January 12, 1841. Mrs. Clark married second, Richard Hayes Ely in 1821, a merchant in Penfield. He was born in Lyme, Conn., October 3, 1780, son of Dennison and Phebe (Lacy) Ely, and died in Penfield, February 11, 1828.

APRIL 8, 1911.

Early Rochester Family Records

XL.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

E. F. R.'s, Shaeffer.

It was the close of 1789 when Peter Shaeffer, originally from Lancaster, Pa., set out for the Genesee country to provide his sons and daughters each with an inheritance before his departure, for he was 85 years of age. He purchased a tract of 2,200 acres in Bloomfield and each of his three daughters was given 400 acres upon which they settled. Early in the winter Peter came to the mouth of Allen's Creek and purchased for his sons, Peter and Jacob, seventy acres of land from Ebenezer Allen for \$1,175. This was the money that made it possible for Allen to build his mill upon the site of Rochester. The Shaeffers, father and sons, took possession of the Allen cabin and here passed the winter, in building the first framed farm dwelling from the Genesee river to Lake Erie. The father died 1798, age 87, and Jacob died 1795, and Peter, jr., wealthy and enterprising and benevolent, was held in high repute in public and private life. He made the first road from Allen's Creek to the Falls in 1792.

Peter, jr., married Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Schoonover in 1790. "This was the first white marriage west of the Genesee and was legalized by Judge Chapin, of Canandaigua." (Geo. E. Slocum.) Issue.

1. Nancy, born January 30, 1793; married Philip Garbutt.
2. Jacob, born April 11, 1795; unmarried. *D.O.A. 6-15-24 ac 29*
- *3. Peter, third, born July 16, 1798; married Amanda Bigford.
4. Elizabeth, born December 20, 1800; married John Sample. *D. July 22-1822 ac 23*
5. Levi, born April 16, 1802; married Arvilla Austin.
6. Daniel, born August 9, 1804; unmarried. *D. Dec 23-1861 ac 57*
7. George, born, October 30, 1807; married Almira McNall.
8. Hester, born June 17, 1809; married Caleb Allen.
9. Lorence, born December 16, 1811; married Nancy Hess.
10. Mariah, born June 8, 1813; unmarried. *D. July 1-1840 ac 77*
11. Roswell, born July 2, 1817; married Mary Hilliard.

**died April 14-1876 ac 60+9m
Amanda d. July 21-1855 ac 62*

*Shaeffer Peter 1st d. Sept 15-1798 ac 87
" Jacob d. Oct 20-1795 ac 28
" Peter 3rd d. Sept 21-1851 ac 89
" Elizabeth d. Aug 21-1835 ac 63*

PROBATE RECORDS.

1821-1863.

Bush, Timothy, died May 4, 1850, of Rochester. (Buried in Penfield by the side of his first wife.) Children: Harvey, of Canadea, Alleghany county; Timothy, jr., of Springfield, Cayuga county; Obidiah N., Henry, Barney, of Rochester; Anna, wife of Harlan Chamberlin, of Sparta, Livingston county, and Lydia Bush alias Lydia Unthank, Father, Timothy Bush, and mother, Deborah Bush, of Springwater, Cayuga county, New York.

Boardman, John, of Brighton, died May 31, 1863, leaving no widow. Children: Augusta Maria, wife of William H. Mills, living at Hamilton, Canada, and Nellie Keziah Boardman at Rochester—a minor, Electus Boardman, of Brighton; Silas Boardman, of Brighton; Eliza Yeomans, of Rochester; Lucy Thorpe and Adaline Stuart, of Syracuse, appointed guardians of Nellie Keziah Boardman. Dolly Teats, Caroline Penman, and Ann Goodman, of Cleveland, Ohio, legatees.

Bulman, Lemuel, died January 25, 1850, of Greece. Widow, Tamma. Children: Timothy, Mary wife of James H. Robbins; Elvira, wife of Stephen Green; Pamela, wife of Isaac Cornell; Anna, wife of Benjamin Moore, all of Greece; Arvilla, wife of Prentice Bartlett, of Somerset, Niagara county. (Samuel B. Bradley, petitioner.)

Brown, William, died October 20, 1838, of Greece. Widow, Elizabeth. One son, William Bosworth Brown, an infant. Daniel M. Brown, guardian. (Bosworth Brown, petitioner.)

Bowerman, Joseph, of Wheatland, died January 12, 1859. Widow, Alice. Children: Luther B., Daniel, of Rochester; Sarah E., wife of Abraham Stokoe, and Adeline E., and Elmer S., of Wheatland.

Birge, Warren, of Sweden, died January 1, 1850. Polly, widow. Children: Ansel H., Charles E., and Edgar W., residing at Bergen.

Bentley, Elizabeth, of Greece, died January 3, 1850. Husband, Salmon Bentley. Next of kin: Lewis Tibbon, a brother of Amity, Alleghany county; Nicholas M. Rose, a half-brother, of Rochester; Phebe, wife of John Wilson, of Buffalo; Hannah, wife of Abraham Stanley (?), and Nathan Shelley in trust of Gaines, N. Y.

Butler, Walter, of Gates, died April 1, 1831. No widow or children.

Brown, Levi, died in Rochester, September 19, 1857. Mary, widow. Will dated September 30, 1852. No children. Heirs: Aaron and Jonah Brown, of Rochester; Chester Brown, of Center Moreland, Wyoming county, Pa.; Anson Brown, of Auster City, Columbia county, all his brothers of full age. Sister Elizabeth Brown and nephew, Henry S. Brown. Mentions deed from Josiah Brown and Huldah, his wife, to Levi Brown, dated December 13, 1817; deed from Thomas Mumford and Mary, his wife, to Levi Brown, January 11, 1822; deed from George H. Mumford and Ann E., his wife, to Levi Brown, dated July 23, 1839.

Brewster, Horace, died in Penfield, July 24, 1837. Will mentions Laura E. Brewster, age about 12, residing with Caleb Melvin in Penfield, and Edwin Brewster, age 7, residing with Asa P. Tarbox, of Otto, Cattaraugus county. (Not in Brewster genealogy.)

Bleuvelt, Anna, died November 14, 1853, at Rochester. (Being engaged in mercantile business.) Daughter, Maria, wife of John Gifford, of Rochester, to Ella Jane (Whitehead) Brace, employed by the deceased in her store, \$500.

Bristol, Isaac (J or I), died in Chili, July 23, 1848. Widow, Phebe; Augustus Bristol, father; Paulina Bristol, mother. Three daughters: Orphelia E., Paulina A., and Mary Iris under age.

Barrett, Benjamin, of Greece, died September 2, 1863. Mentions granddaughter, Dorothy D., wife of Minoris Beebe; grandsons, Eliphalet, Henry, Corning, and Orren, sons of deceased son, Alfred Barrett; daughters, Hannah, wife of Oren Hale, and Eliza, wife of Hall Colby. (Pickett Brockway, executor).

IN THE EARLY DAYS.

Soda Water—The subscriber has recently established a fountain of soda water at his drug store near the bridge, which he intends keeping constantly on hand during the season.

F. F. Backus—1819.

Circulating Library—If sufficient encouragement is offered the subscribers will open in the month of July a circulating library. The assistance of our friends in the neighboring villages will be necessary to enable us to carry this plan into operation. Proposals will be offered soon.

June 1, 1819.

E. Peck & Co.

Last call but one—All persons indebted to the subscriber are again requested to call and settle their accounts without further invitation.

June 14, 1819.

Roswell Hart.

Shortest and Cheapest Route to New York: Newburg & Geneva Mail Stage. Will leave Geneva on the arrival of western stages, reaching Newburg in three days, running through Ithaca, Owego and Chenango. Fare through \$12. Geneva, 1819. Oliver Phelps & Co.

Law partnership, July 1, 1819, Ashley Samson & James H. Gregory.

A new post-office has been established at York, this county, and Moses Hayden appointed postmaster. One is also erected at Scottsville, Sherman Bills postmaster. Another at East Riga, August 17, 1819.

"Civilizing a Wolf. Married at Albany by the Rev. Crawford, Andrew Clevell to Miss Fanny Wolf. Was e'er a greater changing known, in this sad world of evil while many men to brutes have grown Wolves are becoming Clevell."

Wanted—A few thousand Ox Horns, for which a liberal price will be paid in cash.

1820.

Timothy P. Barnum.

Dissolution partnership of Samuel Graves and Lyman Granger, 1820.

The members of the Protest Epis-

copal church at the Genesee Falls, are requested to meet at the schoolhouse near Mr. Sill's, on Thursday, the 6th of April, at 7 o'clock, for the purpose of electing wardens and vestrymen for the ensuing year.

Seventy-five pounds lake fish for sale in exchange for produce.

Wanted—Fifty bushels of white beans, for which cash will be paid if delivered immediately. Oliver Culver.

General Meeting—A meeting of the ministers and people known by the name of "Christians" will be holden at the Christian Meeting-house, in Mendon, near Norton's Mills, to commence at 10 o'clock, a. m., on Saturday, the 24th of June, the two first days for public worship. "Behold we bring you glad tidings."

The "Bible Class" will meet at Mr. Filer's schoolhouse next Sunday afternoon at 5 o'clock.

Stolen from the subscriber on or about the 25th of March, last, a carving knife and fork—Ivory handles. The carving knife had a silver ferrule to prevent splitting. Five dollars reward will be given for the discovery of the thief and property.

April 10, 1820.

John Mastick.

EARLY NEWSPAPER RECORDS.

Marriages—1829.

McNaughton, Duncan, of Wheatland, to Caroline Marsh, of East Bloomfield, March 23d.

Norton, Lyman, of West Mendon, to Julia Noble, of Auburn.

Beam, John, to Nancy Hunn, May.

Brewster, William R. (merchant of Canandaigua), to Elizabeth Mott.

Case, Rev. William, of Upper Canada, to Hetty Hubbard, of Granville, Mass., May 4th, in New York.

Cole, Darius, to Clarissa Willson, May 21st.

Davis, Joel P., of Salina, to Susan Ann Maynard, of New York, May 23d.

Matthews, Elias, to Mehitable Ann Kinter, of Pittsford, May 20th.

Walker, Warham (printer), to Ann Jane Daniels, in Utica, May 28th.

Ball, Isaac, of West Bloomfield, to Lucinda Adams, of East Bloomfield, at Middleport, Niagara county, June 8th.

Dodge, Rev. John R. (pastor of Baptist church, Brockport), to Harriett M. Winchester, in Batavia, June 4th.

Barker, William, to Caroline E. Cook, June 15th.

Barnard, Dr. Abner, of Lockport, to Harriet Jane Hepburn, of Perinton, in Pittsford, May 20th.

Crawford, Rev. Gilbert, to Jane Elliott, June 4th, at Le Roy.

Stitt, John, to Louisa Hatch, June 17th.

Wait, Elisha W., of Le Roy, to Lydia Parsons, of Lyme, Conn., June 16th.

Chapin, Samuel Dwight, formerly of this village, to Sarah W. Phelps, in Norwalk, Conn.

Newall, John, of Phelps, to Mary Elizabeth, daughter of P. B. Underhill, at the home of Ira Gould, Penn Yan, June 4th.

Hand, Daniel, of Augusta, Georgia, to Elizabeth M., daughter of Levi Ward, jr., July 21st.

Kimball, Rev. Milton, to Louisa Wilcox, at Ogden, July 23d.

Fisher, Rev. Nathaniel, to Martha Maria, daughter of Rufus Graves, of Amherst, Mass.

Webster, James R., of Phelps, to Eliza N. Mullender, of Seneca, July 2d.

Hemenway, Colonel Elias, of the Geneva hotel, to Mary, eldest daughter of William Ottley, of Phelps, July 17th.

Wilson, Samuel, to Elizabeth Saxton, of Canandaigua, at Brighton, August 2d.

Parsons, S. jr., (merchant of Lockport), to Lucy Van Dake, of Penfield, August 11th.

Beaumont, A. L., to Clarissa G. Holly, second daughter of Hon. Myron Holley, August 24th.

Morrill, Stillson A., to Orilla P. Bosley, August 30th.

Hoyt, David, to Adaline Mason, by Rev. Dr. Comstock.

Brewster, Frederick William, of Riga, to Charlotte M., daughter of the late Colonel Leach, of Lima, August 30th.

Stevens, Hester L., to Charlotte Sedgwick.

Pond, Elias, to Carolina Heacock, in Brockport, September 2d.

Sealey, Daniel H., to Julia Taylor, in Brockport.

Bush, John F., to Mary Stone (both of this village), in Lockport.

Hastings, John C., to Martha Ann, daughter of Jason Parker, in Utica.

Newcomb, George W., editor of the Chautauqua (?) to Ludoliska Philena Keeney, of Bloomfield, September 10th.

Ely, Richard, of Saybrook, Conn., to Mary C. Buck, at Rome.

Torrey, Henry, to Mrs. Clarissa Blodgett, in Gorham.

McMalt, William, of Groveland, to Sarah L. Pierpont, of Sparta, September 30th.

Nevens, Thomas J., to Cornelia S. Clark, in Penn Yan.

Starr, Elisha, of Le Roy, to Sarah E. Hosmer.

Watson, David, to Polly Maria Beebe, October 11th, by Rev. Laning.

Strong, Josiah, of Ogden, to Eunice Cowsell, at Durham.

Williams, Henry, to Mary Ann Gurnsey, October 19th.

Ailing, Stephen Young, to Sarah M. McKay, October 21st, by Rev. Laning.

Sample, James, to Louisa Barber, at Geneva.

Chapin, Volney, of Ogdensburg, to Chloe Sloan, of this village.

Bate, Thomas Law, to Mrs. Ann Hartford, of Gates.

Porter, Albert, of Niagara Falls, to Julia, daughter of General Vincent Matthews, October 14th, by Rev. Dr. Rudd.

Smith, William C. (merchant), to Mary Newell, of Monson, Mass., October 29th.

Chillson, Oren, to Elizabeth Andrews, November 16th.

Luce, A. B., to Mrs. Orella Taylor, October 28th.

Pettingill, B. G., to Frances Stevens, in Gates.

White, Amos, to Hannah M. Cook, Rochester.

French, Alvin I., to Sophia Joy, in Brighton, December 6th.

O'Reilly, Henry, editor of Rochester "Daily Advertiser," to Maria F., daughter of General Micah Brooks, in East Bloomfield, December 3d.

Vanorman, Joseph, to Elizabeth F. Barnes, at Victor, December 9th.

Bidwell, Ira, to Clarissa Wilcox, at Bergen, December 1st.

Wilcox, Harman, to Eunice Apthorp, at Bergen, December 1st.

Histed, Edward, to Margaret Rider, December 20th.

Chappel, Robert, to Melinda Jane Garnsey, December 22d.

Mills, Daniel J., to Sarah Collar, December 17th.

Stockwell, David, to Mary Baron, December 20th.

Hawley, William, to Arabella E., daughter of George A. Wheeler, in Bloomfield, December 9th.

"LEST WE FORGET."

Rochester Heroes of '65.

Attridge, William, 22d Cavalry, June 22, 1864, of wounds.

Allen, John, 104th Infantry, July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg.

Anson, Bernard, enlisted, 1862, June 18, 1864, of wounds.

Anderson, John K., 140th Infantry, January 15, 1865, killed.

Anderson, John K., 140th Infantry, February, 1863.

Attridge, Joseph, 140th Infantry, November 18, 1864.

Armstrong, Thomas, 21st Infantry, December 21, 1863, by accident.

Amlet, Charles V., Lieutenant, 108th Infantry, July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg.

Allin, Charles, never returned.

Ausmier, Joseph, 140th Infantry, November 10, 1864, in Salisbury prison.

Eauer, Fritz, 140th Infantry, killed at Bull Run.

Brill, Christopher, 140th Infantry, September 3, 1864, in Andersonville prison.

Boorman, John H., 1st V. Cavalry, in Andersonville prison.

Baker, Robert, 140th Infantry, July 25, 1863, of wounds.

Benson, John, 76th Infantry, October, 1863, in battle.

Bloss, John Jay, 8th Cavalry, September 19, 1864, at Winchester.

Billings, Loyd N., 40th Infantry, March, 1863.

Badger, Frank A., 140th Infantry (fate unknown).

Bell, Henry, 151st Infantry, July 9, 1864, killed.

Brownell, John M., 140th Infantry (fate unknown).

Bristol, William E., 14th Cavalry, June, 1863.

Bostwick, David G., 140th Infantry, January 16, 1863.

Bostwick, George, 98th Infantry, July 20, 1862.

Boylan, Bernard, 22d Cavalry, September 13, 1864, of wounds.

Brewster, Charles H., 8th Cavalry, June 9, 1863, in battle.

Brath, Cornelius, 8th Cavalry, at Cold Harbor.

Bowles, William C., sergeant, 33d Infantry, November 17, 1864, in Salisbury prison.

Bachman, Gotfried, 107th Infantry, October 19, 1864, in battle.

Bannester, Thaddeus, Lieutenant, 8th Cavalry, September, 1864.

Blake, Patrick, 155th Infantry, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor.

Blair, Robert, 140th Infantry, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg.

Brown, Robert, 140th Infantry, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg.

Beckman, Theodore F., 108th Infantry, killed at Antietam.

Burke, Theodore F., 108th Infantry, December 3, 1862.

Brown, Michael, 140th Infantry, May 18, 1864, of wounds.

Brady, Joseph, 140th Infantry, October, 1864, in Andersonville prison.

ROCHESTER'S FIRST BAND.

The first band in Rochester was formed in the spring of 1817. The first meeting was held at Reynolds Tavern on Buffalo street, and arrangements made to procure instruments from Utica. Preston Smith, merchant, was chosen leader. The members were Bradford King, Edwin Scrantom, Joseph Stone, a carpenter; Jehiel Barnard, a tailor; Lewis L. Miller, Morocco dresser; Silas W. Caldwell, a musician; Nathaniel Rochester, Jedediah Stafford, Jeremiah Selkreg, a painter; Erastus Cook, a goldsmith (who brought the first piano to Rochesterville); Jonathan Packard, a goldsmith; Samuel W. Lee, Joseph Perkins, currier; H. T. McGeorge (builder of St. Luke's church); Myron Strong, Horace L. Sill (who with his brother, George G., opened the first bookstore); Alfred Judson, Alpheus Bingham (an early tailor); Levi W. Sibley, a printer, and Isaac Loomis.

The band met for practice at the Clinton house, on Exchange street, and George Pyer was the instructor.

ANSWERS.

Whitehead—Daniel Whitehead, of Beekman precinct, Dutchess county N. Y. "It is supposed his ancestors formed a part of the emigration from Salem, Mass., through L. I. and Westchester county into Dutchess and Orange county, N. Y."

Married, Esther Rogers, 1760. His name in the Dutchess county road book and tax receipts, 1761-1762. Children recorded in the registers of Brinkerhoffville, Presbyterian church in Dutchess county.

I. Jemima, born November, 1761.
II. Thomas, born September 16, 1764; served during the Revolution. He removed to Upper Canada and became a prominent Methodist minister and president of the Methodist Conference there.

III. Stephen, born Beekman precinct, 1774.

IV. Jesse, married Phebe Hills (sister to Stephen's wife.)

V. Henry.

VI. Lyman.

VII. Daniel, jr.

VIII. Elizabeth.

III. Stephen, born, 1774. A Methodist minister; 1804 he was a farmer at Duaneburg. Removed to Schenectady, 1815. Ordained, 1806, by Bishop Francis Asbury, after which he traveled on what was known as the Delaware Circuit. He died 1823, and was buried at Schenectady. Married, 1796, Sibil, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cobb) Hills. She died 1832, and was buried beside her husband. Her grandfather was Ebenezer Hills, a Revolutionary soldier and farmer in Duaneburg.

Issue.

1. and 2. Twins died in infancy.
3. Samuel Hills, died in infancy.
4. Joanna, married Edmund B. Bailey of Poughkeepsie.
5. Phebe died unmarried.
6. Charles Herrick died in infancy.
7. Chauncey, removed to California.
8. Elizabeth, married Isaac Requa.
9. Angelina.
10. Edmund Bailey, born Schenectady, January 24, 1812; married Elizabeth Stainsby.
11. Deborah Ann, married James Taylor.
12. Willard Willie, died in infancy.

APRIL 22, 1911.

Early Rochester Family Records

XLI.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anab B. Yates.

LEST WE FORGET.

ROCHESTER'S FIRST MINISTER.

Rev. Comfort Williams was the first settled pastor in Rochester, being the first pastor of the First Presbyterian church. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., January 23, 1783, and died in Rochester August 26, 1825, aged 43. He graduated from Yale in 1808, and from there went to the Theological seminary at Andover, Mass. His first



Comfort Williams

pastorate was at Ogdensburg; then he came to Rochester and remained as pastor of the First church until June, 1821, when he resigned. He was one of the organizers of the Brighton Presbyterian church in 1817. He was a member of the Hamilton Royal Arch Masons at Rochester and at one time an officer, and his funeral was conducted with Masonic honors. About 1820 Rev. Comfort Williams opened and conducted a school in Exchange street, which he later removed to his home on what is now Mt. Hope avenue, and Comfort street, named in his honor, still perpetuates his memory.

F. F. R.

WILLIAMS.

I. Thomas Williams, the progenitor, was a proprietor at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1661 and at Rocky Hill in 1670. Wife, Rebecca (Savage). There were ten children. The fourth, Captain Jacob, born March 7, 1664-5; married Sarah, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth Gilbert, December 10, 1685. He was a sea captain and died September 26, 1712. There were eight children; the third, Ephriam, born January 10, 1690-1; married Elizabeth, daughter of John Russell, February 24, 1711. They had nine children; the first, Captain Elias, born in 1718; married Prudence Robbins, April 29, 1742. (She died in 1799). Came to Stepney from Wethersfield about 1750, and before and during the Revolutionary war was a man of much prominence in both parishes; also one of the wealthiest. During the Revolutionary period he was by act of the general assembly of Connecticut, in May, 1769, appointed lieutenant of the Ninth company, Sixth Reg. Col. militia; appointed captain of the same company in May, 1772. Justice of the peace in 1779. Died December 5, 1798. Issue eleven children; the third, Elial, born January 30, 1745-6; married in Stepney January 26, 1769, Comfort Morton, who died August 17, 1811. He died in August, 1819. He was second corporal in the Lexington alarm party from Wethersfield in 1775; also at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Issue.
I. Mehtable, born September 28, 1769; died March 12, 1861. Married, first, July 21, 1796, Edward Culver (born August 17, 1751; died February 28, 1823). She married, second, Justus Balkeley November 12, 1826. (He was born in 1754; died May 9, 1829).

II. Moses, born April 18, 1771; died January 17, 1794, at Port au Prince; (possibly the Moses who married Mary North July 2, 1789).

III. Prudence, born April 18, 1773; died October 10, 1783.

IV. Elizabeth, born October 13, 1775; married Solomon Judd November 1, 1822 (Western New York). She died August 3, 1849.

V. Olive, born March 21, 1778; died in August, 1849; married Wait Goodrich June 26, 1798.

VI. and VII. Washington and Sally; twins, born April 16, 1780. Sally married February 7, 1816 (as the second of his three wives), Joseph Blakely, of Aurora.

VIII. Rev. Comfort, born January 23, 1783.

IX. Merriam, born July 3, 1785.

X. Ackley, born January 19, 1789.

VIII. Rev. Comfort married May 20, 1811, Lucy Williams, of Rocky Hill, who died less than a year before he did, leaving four small children.

1. Alfred Morton, born August 11, 1812; died August 14, 1861, at Buffalo; married Elizabeth Frances Shepard (born in Hartford, Conn., in 1812; died in 1878).

2. Edward, died in Texas in 1860, unmarried.

3. Lucy, baptized May 3, 1818 (First Church Records). Married, first, Orlando Oatman about 1850. He died in 1855. Married, second, Mark DeCoudres at Evanston, Ill., in 1870.

4. Charles Henry, born in 1823; married Susan, daughter of Timothy Miller, in 1848. He died September 26, 1869.

Issue.

1. Charles Miller, a lawyer. Married February 3, 1881, Mary W., daughter of John Kendrick Samson, of Brooklyn. One daughter, Susie Marie, born November 12, 1894.

2. Carrie, born October 11, 1855; died in 1857.

3. Dr. Henry Timothy; married Mary Frances, daughter of Joseph B. Ward, December 22, 1891. One son, Henry Ward, born June 18, 1893.

4. Ella Boardman; unmarried; died April 5, 1881.

5. Frankie Louise; unmarried; died June 18, 1886.

6. Susie Mag; unmarried; died July 26, 1886.

Rev. Francis H. Cuming, the first rector of St. Luke's church, was the seventh and youngest child of Fortescue and Phoebe (Harrison) Cuming. Born at Cedar Hill, New Haven, Conn., October 28, 1796. His education for the ministry was acquired under the care of Dr. Rudd, of Elizabeth, N. J.; later of Columbia college. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Croes in St. John's church, Elizabeth, in 1819. His first charge was in Binghamton, whence he was called to St. Luke's and entered upon his duties as rector on the first Sunday of December, 1820. The following year on February 20th the little church was consecrated by Bishop Hobart, and the day following the rector was advanced to priesthood. In March, 1829, Rev. Mr. Cuming resigned the rectorship, after an incumbency of eight years and three months, and removed to Reading, Pa., and thence to Le Roy, spending a year in each place. He was the first rector of Calvary church, New York; rector of St. Andrew's church, Ann Arbor, Mich.; St. Mark's church, Grand Rapids, for eighteen years, and chaplain of the Third regiment, Michigan infantry, composed largely of members of his congregation. He died at Grand Rapids August 26, 1862, from the effects of exposure while serving as chaplain. Married, first, Caroline A. Hulbert. She died December 26, 1827, aged 27.

- Issue.
1. Frances Rudd, baptized in St. Luke's, June 2, 1824.
 2. Thomas Barnes, baptized in St.

Luke's, February 6, 1828. (Family records say also a daughter, Caroline). Married, second, Charlotte, daughter of Roswell Hart, April 6, 1831. (By Rev. Dr. Rudd at St. Luke's church).

- Issue.
- I. Henry Colman, born in New York, June 5, 1832; died August 2, 1833.
 - II. Elizabeth Jeanette, born March 9, 1835; died in 1846.
 - III. Mary Hart, born April 7, 1838.
 - IV. Charlotte Rochester, born July 8, 1841; married Dr. Jacob Reed January 19, 1869. (He was born September 6, 1839; died December 12, 1906).

- Issue.
1. Alfred Zantlingzer, born in Colorado Springs in 1875.
 2. Charlotte Hart, born in 1878; died in 1878.
 - V. Frances Sinclair, born March 17, 1845; married November 5, 1868, Alvin Brainard Nourse, of Grand Rapids. (He was born February 15, 1840; died August 17, 1889).

- Issue.
1. Francis C., born in 1869.
 2. Alvin LeBrun, born in 1871.
 3. Mary Dorothea, born in 1877.
 4. John Cuming, born in 1883.
 - VI. Emily Jane, born March 6, 1848.
 - VII. Annie Wadsworth, born April 5, 1851.

BRICK CHURCH MEMBERS—1826.

January 12, 1826.

- John H. Brown, from the First church.
- George Hedge, from Troy.
- Widow Deborah Byington, from Manlius; died in 1828.
- Lyman Granger, from the First church.
- Abraham Cherry, from Auburn.
- Aaron and Betsey Hall.
- Alanson E. Hale.
- Jonathan and Ursula Brown; Jonathan died November 12, 1827.
- Timothy Burr.
- A. W. Riley.
- Henry Kennedy.
- Franklin and Amanda Cowdrey.
- Mrs. Anna Lott.
- Jacob and Mary Schenck.
- Mrs. Joann Needham.
- Moses and Sally Sperry; Moses died in September, 1829.
- Olive H. Parker; died in March, 1827.
- Oliver Noble.
- Charlotte Porter.
- Elizabeth Kempshall; married Lyman Granger.

- Elizabeth Horton.
- Abijah Blanchard.
- Mrs. Sarah Emons.
- Worthington Wright.
- Mrs. Margaret Hemenway.
- Patrick P. Dickinson and his wife, Huldah.
- Mrs. Olive Hill, from Williamstown, Mass.
- Mrs. Kennedy.
- Benjamin and Sophronia Campbell, from First church; Benjamin died in Buffalo March 25, 1833; Sophronia, his wife, February 25, 1882.
- Ela Burnap, from First church.
- Miss Julia Brewster, from First church; married Mr. Andrus or Andrews.
- Orpha Crane, from First church.
- Mrs. Betsey Bullard, from First church.
- Silas Clapp, from the United Church of Kingsbury and Queensbury.
- Calvin H. Warren, from Lockport.
- Caleb Morgan, from Le Roy.
- Lydia Byington, from Manlius.
- Mrs. Catharine Norton, from Cambridge.
- Virgil A. Bogue, from Paris Union church.
- Mrs. Mary Robinson, from Ireland.
- Mrs. Huldah Hunt.
- Mrs. Pamela E. Cutler.
- Mrs. Clarissa Tibbals.
- Mrs. Lucy Bicknell.
- Charles R. and Mary Ward.
- Mrs. Eddy Smith.
- Mrs. Roxana Granger.
- Miss Ann Eliza Duncan; married Mr. Aldridge.

- Angeline Van Buskirk.
- Nathan Allridge.
- Miss Aurella Allridge.
- Martha Lyon.
- Eliza Manson.
- Mary Fitch.
- Marina Fitch.
- Aurella Fitch.
- John H. Thompson and his wife, Electa, from First church.
- Czar and Abigail Dunning, from First church.
- Crossman Clark, from Carlisle, Schoharie county.
- Timothy E. Haskell, from Monson, Mass.
- Melissa B. Haskell.

August 1, 1827.

- Mrs. Marcia L. James, from First church, Albany.
- Miss Frances R. Dudley, from Richmond, Mass.
- Theodore P. Clark, from Skaneateles.
- John McBride, from Geneseo.
- Alexander Kelsey, from Hector.
- Harvey and Phebe Ann Raymond, from Charlton, N. Y.
- Alexander McKibbin, from Lecumpher, (?) Ind. (?)
- William Stebbins, from Perinton, Monroe county.
- Ira and Eliza West.
- Miss Sabra Cook.
- Miss Cornelia Noble.
- Mrs. Charlotte Dake, from Saratoga Springs.
- Mrs. Julia A. Baldwin, from Bridgeport, Conn.
- Mrs. Sarah Collins, from Stillwater.
- Mrs. Ruby Abel, from First church.
- Mr. Alvira (?) H. Blake, from Volney (?).
- Phinebas B. Cooke, from Litchfield, Conn.
- Enos and Sarah Pomeroy.

- ROCHESTER'S HEROES OF '65.
- Daley, Michael, 140th infantry, died in September, 1863.
 - Dittman, E., 140th infantry, May 5, 1864, at Wilderness.
 - Derusha, S., 11th heavy artillery, June 23, 1864, of wound.
 - Delaney, Edward, 188th infantry, April 28, 1865.
 - Dusenberry, H. H., 14th heavy artillery, October 31, 1864.
 - Dixon, John, 140th infantry, killed at Wilderness.
 - Darrow, A., 27th infantry, September 16, 1862, of wound.
 - Deswick, Charles, 50th engineers, killed at Fredericksburg.
 - Dawson, Homer, 33d infantry, June 14, 1864, of wound.
 - Dixon, Charles B., 18th battery, killed in battle of Wilderness.
 - Durkin, Michael, 94th infantry, October 31, 1864, in rebel prison.
 - Dickman, David, 22d cavalry, September 15, 1864.
 - Douglass, Thomas, 18th battery, June 5, 1863, of wounds.
 - Daniels, Robert, 8th cavalry, March 4, 1863, in battle.
 - Deisenroll, Frank, 108th infantry, killed at Gettysburg.
 - Englehart, Michael, 108th infantry, July 3, 1863.
 - Edson, John B., 27th infantry, died in service.
 - Edson, Albert H., 8th cavalry, July 3, 1863, of wounds.
 - Ewing, Albert S., February 22, 1863.
 - Erwin, James H., 140th infantry, September 23, 1863.
 - Ehle, George, 151st infantry, December 3, 1864, in rebel prison.
 - Evans, John A., 140th infantry, killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
 - Evans, Franklin, 140th infantry, died in Andersonville prison.

NEWSPAPER RECORDS—1830.

Deaths.

- Sarah, wife of Manley Coburn, January 8th, aged 39.
- Charles, only son of Hon. Charles H. Carroll, aged 6, at Groveland.
- Mrs. Bolinda Gillis, consort of Samuel G. of McKeene county, Pa. She was the daughter of Ezra Wilmarth, esq. of Victor; died in January.
- Samuel C. Brockway, aged 62, at Lima, in January.
- Mrs. Rebecca Backus, mother of Joseph Backus, at Grove, Allegany Co., December 11th, aged 63.
- Mrs. Louisa Backus, wife of Joseph Backus, at Grove, Allegany Co., December 12, aged 42.
- Julia Frances, only child of J. M. Goodman, aged 1 year, January 33d.
- Timothy Kibbe, aged 91, on January

24th, at Lima. "He was a soldier of the French and Revolutionary wars."

- Charles Y. Hempstead, of the firm of Reed, Hempstead & Sturges, of New York, at the Eagle hotel, Rochester, February 2d, of typhoid fever, aged 29.
- William Nathaniel, youngest son of W. S. Rossiter, March 4th.
- Hannah Hall, daughter of widow Hall, aged 21, March 16th.
- Sam Patch's body found at the mouth of Genesee river Friday morning, March 19th. "It was interred near the place where it was found."
- Mrs. Abigail, wife of Sylvester Woodman, aged 61, at Brighton, March 16th.
- David C. Bronson, March 23th.

Here

APRIL 29, 1911

Early Rochester Family Records

XLIII

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

IN THE EARLY DAYS.

July 1, 1818—Francis Brown & Co. laid the cornerstone for new flouring mills on the site where their mills were destroyed by fire last year. The dimensions, 60 feet in length, 40 feet in width, 3½ stories high, with 4 run of stone. The new mills are to be built wholly of stone.

Melancholy Occurrence.—On Thursday, June 25, 1818, a man by the name of Joseph Ogden Ackley was killed at Carthage by the falling of a stick of timber while employed with others in raising the bridge over the Genesee river. He was a man of good moral character, and his death may be considered a public loss. He was recently from East Haddam, Conn., and has left an afflicted family.

Nails for Sale—Also a few warranted undrawn tickets in the Grand National Lottery, from which an extensive sum of money may be obtained, by venturing a few shillings at the post-office. H. Bates, 1818.

Head Quarters, Mill St., B. Reed. Gratefully acknowledges the very liberal support from a discerning public and informs them that he continues in his Barberous profession at his old stand. Artificial Curls for the ladies, Razors, Pomatum, Cologne water &c.

July 7, 1818—The subscriber has connected himself with Mr. Seth Saxton as a partner in business. Roswell Hart.

Close Solomon was appointed Auctioneer for the County of Genesee July 7, 1818.

The public are cautioned against purchasing lot 129 of the 100,000 acre tract executed by Levi Ward, jr., agent for the state of Connecticut, to Thomas House. This land has been fraudulently extorted from said House by a man by the name of Holmes. July 7, 1818.

Notice is hereby given that a meeting of the subscribers for building St. Luke's church, in this village, will be holden at C. Millard's Inn on Friday, the 12th instant, at 6 o'clock p. m., and that the pews in said church will be sold at public auction on Wednesday, the 17th instant, at 2 o'clock p. m. By order Roswell Babbitt. January 8, 1821.

EARLY NEWSPAPER RECORDS.

Marriages—1819.

Durnford, Henry, in Brutus, to Clarissa Leonard, daughter of Joseph Bingham, Nathaniel, to Mary Kempshall.

Otis, Justin, of Montville, Conn., to Minerva Babcock, of Mendon.

Bond, Zebeda, of Mendon, to Amy Gardner, at Bloomfield.

Gates, Justin, of Mendon, to Eliza Peas, at Lima.

Chappell, Edward, to Lydia Good-nough, at Murray.

Hurd, Asahel, aged 45, to Lydia Perkins, aged 19, at Henrietta.

Young, William, to Lucy Gilman, at Henrietta.

Lane, John, to Mrs. Patty Hopkins, February 14th, all of Pittsford.

Foot, John, to Sophia Rogers, in Mendon.

Bramon, David, to Polly Bigelow, in Avon.

Lewis, Zachariah, to Diana Granger, at Brighton.

Woods, Joseph, to Rachel Seaman, at Carthage.

Lowell, William, of Brighton, to Lucy Johnson, in Henrietta.

Lewis, Ebenezer, to Betsey Jackson, March 4th.

Eaton, Job, to Ruth Sawyer, in Hempstead, Mass., "after an undisturbed courtship of six years."

Currier, James, to Sybell Gitcheil, March 4th, at Charlotte.

Carrier, Captain Samuel, of Charlotte, to Clarissa Gilbert, at Pittsford, March 10th, "Clarissa being his fifth wife."

Rowel, Moses, to Suba Gilbert, at Mendon, in April.

Strong, Daniel, to Hannah Claffin, at Mendon, in April.

Madison, George, to Polly Lamphear, at Mendon, in April.

Nobles, Zathariah, to Eunice Foote, at Mendon, in April.

Woodbury, Ulysses, to Rebecca Ward, at Mendon, in April.

Granger, John A. to Julia Ann Williams in Canandaigua.

Myers, Mr., "the converted Jew," to Mrs. Mary Phillips, at Rockland, Ind.

Barton, Samuel, to Harriet S. Fairbanks, at Lewiston.

Bush, Daniel E., to Maria Merrick, at Pittsfield.

Colburn, Charles, to Rebecca Whiting, at Sacketts Harbor.

Hager, John, to Mrs. Hannah Shearman, at Williamston.

Richardson, Christopher, of Geneva, to Sarah Adams, at Albany.

Davidson, Abial, to Sophia Miller, at Pompey (West Hill).

Williams, Dr. Chauncey, to Betsey Cole.

Humphrey, Archibald, to Rhoda Storry, at Ogden.

Whittlesey, William, to Mary Ball.

Seymour, Orson, cashier of Utica branch bank at Canandaigua, to Caroline Maria Clark.

Jeffords, Colonel P., to Betsey Easton, late of Hartford, Conn., June 3d.

Hicks, Benjamin, aged 43, to Cemen-tha Cross, aged 23, at Parma.

Talmadge, Ellhu, to Clarissa Hills, June 23d.

Leavenworth, Hiram, printer of the Waterloo "Gazette," to Laonia Holden, in Lansing, Thompkins county.

Beneway, Jacob, to Charlotte Burden, June 19th, at Scipio.

Burden, Porter, to Maria Ann Bene-way, June 19th, at Scipio.

Wells, William H., a merchant, of Batavia, to Rachel Ganson, daughter of Major James Ganson, June 15th.

Burroughs, Asa, to Sabrina Squires, June 4th.

Russel, Charles, to Polly King, June 8th.

Shattuck, Daniel, married Lucinda (?) before 1819.

Beadle, Charles, to Mrs. Ennsan, at Mendon.

Ward, W. M., to Mary Williams, at Mendon, September 5th.

Watson, William M., 1st, to Charlotte Sherwood, daughter of Jeremiah, at Geneva, September 9th.

Irwin, Charles, to Caroline Hooper, daughter of M. Pontius Hooper, at Wat-erloo.

Sheppard, Ezra, of Conhoncton, to Sally Lovejoy, at Benton.

Wheat, John S., to Ursula Cole.

Paul, Seth to Esther Purdy, at Gor-ham.

Shearman, William P., to Marlett An-drews, daughter of Samuel I., at East Rochester, September 23d, by Rev. H. U. Onderdonk, of Canandaigua.

Ford, Abraham, to Maria Wallace, in Le Roy, September 20th.

Hills, Eleazer, of Auburn, to Sarah W., daughter of Josiah Bissell, at Pitts-field, Mass., September 15th.

Leavitt, Andrew V. T., to Julia Miller, at Middleburg, Vt., September 22d.

Loomis, Elisha, printer, of Canan-daigua, to Maria T. Sartwell, September 27th.

Hemingway, Isaac, to Mrs. Stilson.

Farwell, Henry, to Nancy, daughter of John Jackson, of Posttown, in West-minster, Mass., October 5th.

Handy, Peter W., to Susannah Whit-ney, in West Bloomfield.

Morse, Samuel, to Lucy Johnson, at Riga, November 25th.

Curries, Charles, to Jemima Treat, in Mendon.

Jerome, John, to Mrs. Betsey Walker, in Mendon.

Strong, William, to Orra Spencer, at Riga, at Joseph Silbey.

Coleman, Dr. Anson, to Catharine K.,

daughter of Nathaniel Rochester, De-cember 8th, by the Rev. Mr. Welton.

Thomas, Benjamin, to Charity Sterl-ling, at Penfield, December 5th. (She was formerly of Schuyler, Herkimer county).

Treadwell, Seymour B., to Eliza Hart-well, at Pittsford, December 19th.

Coudery, Franklin, of Olean, to Amanda Munger.

Stickler, Morris, to Susan White, at Henrietta, December 17th.

Gates, Abel, of Rush, to Anna Young, of Livonia, November 29th.

Barnum, Richard, to Electa Loyd, at Penfield.

Brown, John, to Minerva Hart, at Penfield.

Shields, Altamont, to Margaret Povl-son.

Riley, Ashbel W., to Betsey Ann, daughter of Eli Stilson, at Brighton.

True, Samuel, to Arathusa Stone, at Pittsford, December 23, 1819.

Haw

ADDITIONS.

Pittsford Deaths—Church Records.
 Acer, John, April 4, 1849.
 Anselcomb, William, October 28, 1848, aged 67.
 Barnard, Timothy, March 29, 1847.
 Barnard, Phebe, August 30, 1849.
 Barnard, Harriet, July 3, 1847.
 Bickford, Emily, wife of Darius (?), November 17, 1848, aged 29.
 Beers, Cyrenus (?), March 1, 1844.
 Baldwin, Cornelia, June 30, 1849.
 Camp, J. E., March 12, 1857.
 Colt, William, October 20, 1848.
 Dryer, Zenas B., April 7, 1846, aged 59.
 Eaton, Mrs. Rosanna, wife of Joseph, August 3, 1841, aged 42.
 Eaton, Mrs. Ann, wife of James, September 21, 1844, aged 41.
 Eldridge, Mrs., April 25, 1819.
 Freer, John, December 14, 1840, aged 47.
 Haverly, Jacob C., December 24, 1843, aged 43.
 Hopkins, Mrs. Dorothy, August 21, 1847, aged 79.
 Hart, Mrs. Polly Ann, wife of Roswell, December 10, 1844, aged 42.
 Hart, Mrs. Mehitable, died in Bristol, Conn., December 10, 1848.
 Huntington, Andrew, January 31, 1844, aged 82.
 Huntington, Mrs. Joanna (formerly Mrs. Glover Perrin), aged 79. For thirty-six years a member of this church, July 17, 1847.
 Hill, Mrs. Sarah, July 11, 1839, aged 22.
 Hill, Mrs. Mary, wife of Abner (?), H., September 14, 1839, aged 45.
 Hibbard, Mrs. Mary C., wife of John, January 10, 1840, aged 28.
 Janes, Elizabeth, wife of William, February 9, 1837, aged 51.
 Lusk, Stephen, March 5, 1860.
 Linnell, Deacon James, November 25, 1841, aged 39.
 Matthews, Mrs. Mary, January 19, 1849.
 Maltby, Miss May, November 19, 1845.
 Maltby, Eben H., October 18, 1846, aged 19.
 Maltby, Miss Nancy M., September 21, 1843, aged 19.
 Miller, Andrew, December 12, 1812.
 Miller, Hannah, December 11, 1812.
 Parsons, Mary H., wife of Henry, February 13, 1841, aged 41.
 Pettinger, Mr., July 19, 1838.
 Pettinger, Mrs. Sabrina, June 18, 1835, aged 40.
 Patterson, Mrs. Emily, August 5, 1838.
 Richardson, Mrs. Maria, September 4, 1834.
 Rogers, Rutherford, May 3, 1849.
 Shearer, Robert, March 21, 1849.
 Stone, Mrs. Amy, June 15, 1842, aged 65.
 Stone, Elias, born October 3, 1767; died September 1, 1816.
 Stone, Sally, wife of Elias, born November 27, 1762; died September 8, 1816.
 Stone, Susanna, October 8, 1799 (born or died?)
 Stone, (?), daughter of Ezra, aged 14 weeks, March 30, 1819.
 Stone, Phebe, June 12, 1821.
 Stone, Melvira, September 15, 1823.
 Stone, Esther, April 14, 1825.
 Stone, Mary Jane, November 6, 1827.
 Stone, Mariah, wife of Alexas, February 21, 1860, aged 30.
 Stone, child of Alexas, born in 1847; died in 1848.
 Shepard, wife of Joseph, February 13, 1819.
 Thornell, William, November 14, 1841, aged 74, from England.
 Treat, Elijah, April 13, 1849.
 Van Nest, M. Jeronimus, December 18, 1842, aged 77.
 Warrel, Mrs. Dorothy, May 17, 1841, aged 41.
 Wells, Ann, September 21, 1844.
 Wilmarth, 7, November 20, 1849.
 Winslow, Mrs. Lucy 2.

NEWSPAPER RECORDS—1830.

Marriages.
 Amasa Carter to Hannah Emmons, January 4th, at East Bloomfield.
 John Sharp to Mary Montcalm, January 14th.
 Garret Cole, of Manlius, to Harriett Dickinson, of this village, January 17th.
 Truman Pomeroy to Patty Read, in Henrietta, January 21st.
 John Burns to Mary Hayden, January 24th.
 Alvin Mann, of Sheldon, to Lucy Ann Whittlesley, in Perinton.
 Hector Hayes to Lucinda Warren, at Bristol.
 Henry Blackmore to Elizabeth A. Hayes, at Bristol.
 Marvin Wood, of Portage, to Harriet A. Mills, of Mt. Morris.
 Willis W. Rose, of Butler, to Flora Spencer, of Wayne county, January 20th.
 E. A. Maynard, jr., editor of Onelda "Observer," to Wealthy Velona, daughter of E. Hart, of Utica.
 Levi Merriman to Almira Bebe, in Friendship.
 Hiram Burgess to Betsey Placeway, in Almond.
 Sanford Williams to Anne Boree, in Le Roy.
 Alexander Warriner, of Henrietta, to Harriet Wing, of Gainesville.
 Willis Wing to Louisa Smith, of Gainesville.
 George Barney to (?) Patterson, in February, at Mt. Morris.
 Adolphus Watkins to Mary Weller, at Lima, in February.
 Allen Sylvester to Martha Whiting, at Lima, in February.
 Thoron Gilbert, of Bristol, to Eunice Sylvester, at Lima, in February.
 Michael Jackson to Betsey Kimble, both of Yates county, in February.
 Peter Miller to Katharine Mans, both of Geneva, in February.
 Joseph Eldridge to Laura Ann Ryon, in Farmington, in February.
 James Duffin to Irene Canfield, in Farmington, in February.
 Hiram B. Carothers, of Manchester, to Lucy Robinson, in Phelps.
 Sweezy Burr, aged 16, to Hannah Van Northstand, aged 15, in February.
 Herman W. Kendall to Asenah Smith, in February.
 Lauren Parsons to Julia Ann Kingsbury, February 15th.
 David McKay, printer, to Nancy Hulbart, February 17th.

William C. Ross, of Upper Canada, to Frances A. Tiffany, March 9th.
 Asahel Finch, of Pittsford, to Mary D., daughter of Simeon Bristol, at Perinton, March 16th.
 Worthy White, of Trenton, Onelda county, to Beulah Ann Pierce, of Bloomfield.
 Calvin Wilcox to Hannah Sawyer, both of Bloomfield.
 Salma Stanley to Lois Crittenden, at Gorham.
 William Rowe, of Albany, to Anne O'Reilly, March 22d.
 Nathaniel B. Lord, of Sweden, to Mrs. Lucina Redfield, of Gates, in March, 1830.
 Austin Crittenden to Sarah Warrant, all of Brighton, March, 3d.

H. A. W.

"LEST WE FORGET."

General Jonathan Fassett bought from Phelps & Gorham what is now the town of Penfield—then (Township 13, Range 4). In 1791 or 1792 he came here from Pittsford, Vt., and attempted a settlement. He was accompanied by Colonel Caleb Hopkins and his son, Jonathan, jr. He had the land surveyed into farm lots, and made preparations for its sale, but owing to the unhealthiness of the climate and the then unpromising condition of the land, became discouraged and returned to Vermont after selling his rights to Mr. Ham of New Jersey. General Fassett was the son of John Fassett, of Bennington, Vt., born in Bedford, Mass., in May, 1745. Married Mary Montague at Saratoga October 9, 1764. Jonathan, jr., born October 22, 1775; died in 1832. Married Anna Safford, of Cambridge, Vt. She died at Lewiston.

- Issue.
1. Anna, born July 6, 1802.
 2. Frances Louisa, born February 2, 1804.
 3. Alvin Fay, born February 14, 1806.
 4. Chauncey Langdon, born in New York state.
 5. Frances Eliza.
- Dr. Fassett, of Lockport, and ? Fassett, of Rochester, were General Fassett's grandsons.

The first census of the United States, taken in 1790, under Ontario county, gives the following pioneers:
 Erwin Town (Charlotte).
 William Henshaw (now spelled by the descendants Hincher).
 Benjamin Eaton.
 Under Genesee town:
 Pitts, Gideon, (Pittsford).
 Stone, Israel, (Pittsford).
 Stone, Simon, (Pittsford).
 Farr, Josiah, (Pittsford).
 Cleland, Thomas, (Pittsford).
 Nye, Elias, (Pittsford).
 Ginnison, Josiah, (Pittsford).
 Dunn, Alexander, (Pittsford).
 Davis, David, (Pittsford).
 Lusk, John, (Pittsford).
 Hyde, Chauncey, (Pittsford).
 Shafer, Peter, (Pittsford).
 Walker, Jacob.
 Allen, Ebenezer, (Rochesterville).
 Dugan, Christopher, (Rochesterville).
 Jones, Horatio, (Rochesterville).
 Ewing, William, (Rush).
 Fowler, Nathan, (Rush).
 Gregory, Jeremiah, (Rush).
 Skinner, Joseph, (Rush).
 Hart, Edward, (Rush).
 Markham, William, (Rush).

ROCHESTER.

The family of Rochester were resident in the county of Essex, England, in the year 1558.

I. Nicholas Rochester, born in County Kent, England, about 1640; was married to ——. He died soon after May 27, 1719. He came to the colony of Virginia in 1689. "The old homestead, which is one of the oldest (perhaps the oldest) house in Westmoreland county, still stands in excellent condition and bears in the chimney corner the legend N. R., 1746, cut in a brick near the coping stone. (1882.)"

One son

II. William, born about 1680. He came to America in 1689. Married Frances —, widow of William McKinney.

Their oldest son

III. John, born about 1708, died in November, 1754. Married Esther, daughter of William Thrift, esq., of Richmond county, Va. She married, second, Thomas Critcher, of North Carolina, about 1763.

Issue.

1. William, died in infancy.
2. John, born in 1746; died in 1794. Married, first, Ann, daughter of Robert Jordon, of Virginia, in 1766. She died in 1789. Married, second, Ann McClanahan, June 9, 1793.
3. Ann, born in 1748; married Benjamin Rayloand.
4. Phillis, born in 1750; married Samuel Morse.
5. Nathaniel, born February 21, 1752.
6. Esther, born in 1753; married Ruben Pyles.
7. Nathaniel, born in 1752; died May 14, 1821. Married Sophia, daughter of Colonel William Beatty, of Frederick, Md., April 20, 1788. She was born January 25, 1768.

Issue.

- I. William Beatty, born January 29, 1780; died June 15, 1838.
- II. Nancy Barbara, born November 1, 1790; died in 1792.
- III. John Cornelius, born February 28, 1792; died March 1, 1837.
- IV. Sophia Eliza, born November 29, 1793; married Jonathan Child, first mayor of Rochester, May 7, 1818. She died March 3, 1850.
- V. Mary Eleanor, born April 27, 1796; married Harvey Montgomery May 19, 1812.
- VI. Thomas Hart, born September 23, 1797; died October 6, 1874.
- VII. Catharine Kimball, born July 4, 1799; married Dr. Anson Colman September 8, 1819. She died April 7, 1835.
- VIII. Nathaniel Thrift, born March 4, 1802; died ——. Married Catharine Ann Cummings June 15, 1836; one son, who married Bessie Jeffrey October 15, 1863.
- IX. Anna Barbara, born January 3, 1804; died in 1805.
- X. Henry Elie, born January 7, 1806; died June 3, 1889.
- XI. Ann Cornelia, born February 5, 1806; married, first, William S. Bishop February 25, 1851. He died June 6, 1863. Married, second, Seth M. Gates July 11, 1867. No issue by either marriage. She died —.
- XII. Louisa Lucinda, born September 22, 1810; married William Pitkin June 20, 1848. He died May 4, 1869. No issue. She died —.
- I. William Beatty, born January 29, 1789. He was prominent in political life; was the first circuit judge of the eighth district of this state under the Constitution of 1823; was appointed minister to the Congress of Panama; and was the democratic candidate for governor of New York in 1826. He was aboard the ill-fated steamer Pulaski which was wrecked off the coast of North Carolina June 15, 1838, and was among the lost. Married, first, Harriet Irwin September 12, 1812. She died January 27, 1815.

Issue.

1. Nathaniel Montgomery, born September 21, 1813; died February 28, 1823. He married, second, Amanda Hopkins, January 31, 1816. She died January 16, 1831.

Issue.

2. James Hervey, born April 19, 1819; died March 22, 1860. Married Evelina T. Martin in 1846. (Had four children, Eros Throop, a daughter died in infancy, William Beatty and James Hervey).
3. Harriet Louisa, born March 27, 1821; died December 13, 1854. Married H. S. Bull in 1848. (Had two children, William and Harriet Rochester).
4. Sophia, born in 1824; died young.
5. William Beatty, born February 15, 1826; married Anna L. Martin. (Had four children, Annie Townsend, William Beatty, Henry Martin and Alice Davies). He died —.
6. Nathaniel, born in 1820; died in 1833. Married, third, Mrs. Eliza Powers April 9, 1832.

Issue.

7. Eliza Hatch, born December 18, 1833; died April 24, 1863. She married, first, William T. Pitkin in 1854. (Had one daughter, Eliza Hatch, who married Homer C. Macy). She married, second, Aug. B. Hatch in 1857. (Had children, Benjamin, Charlotte, William Rochester, Evelina Throop, Augusta Belle).
8. George William, born in 1835; died in 1837.
- III. John Cornelius Rochester, born in 1792. Married Nancy Kelly in 1821.

Issue.

1. Thomas, born December 9, 1821; married (?) (Children, Harriet Louisa, Sarah Ann, Henry Maccabee, James Thomas, Malinda.)
2. Nathaniel James, born in 1824; died in 1878; no issue.
3. Sophia Elizabeth, born August 23, 1826. Married, first, James F. Bean in 1824. Married, second, J. N. Gannon in 1873.
4. Sarah Catherine, born November 1, 1829. Married J. B. Williams in 1868.
5. Henry Thompson, born July 12, 1833; married E. M. Wear in 1858. (Children, John Nathaniel, George H., Mary N., Amanda A., Sarah E., Franklin W., William F., Emmet B.)
- VI. Thomas Hart Rochester, born in 1797; married Phebe Elizabeth Cumming, September 26, 1822.

Issue.

VI.—I. Thomas Fortescue, born October 8, 1823; married Margaret Munro DeLancey May 6, 1852.

Issue.

1. Nathaniel, born March 26, 1854.
2. Frances Munro, born August 8, 1855.
3. Elizabeth Cumming, born March 7, 1857.
4. DeLancey, born February 4, 1859.
5. Thomas, born and died in 1862.
6. Margaret Fortescue, born October 1, 1862.
7. Caroline M., born and died in 1863.
8. Mary Heathcote died young.
9. Emily Nichols, born February 22, 1867.
- VI.—II. Nathaniel, born February 19, 1825; died September 27, 1849.
- VI.—III. John Henry, born April 20, 1828; married Elizabeth Lawson Moore, January 17, 1853.

Issue.

1. Thomas Moore.
2. Frances C.
3. Paul Affordby.
4. Susan.
- VI.—IV. Caroline Louisa, born December 22, 1829.
- VI.—V. Montgomery, born August 24, 1832; married Mary Hewson Pruyn January 13, 1857. Had one son, Montgomery Hewson.
- VI.—VI. Phebe Elizabeth, born January 13, 1836; died in 1869.
- X. Henry Elie, born in 1806; married Jane Hart-April 17, 1833.

Issue.

1. Henry Hart, born in 1835; died in 1858.
2. Louisa Beatty, married Edward Everett April 18, 1860. (Children, Edward Rochester, Helen Louise).
3. Roswell Hart, married Louise Agatha Barman June 4, 1879. (Daughter Ann born March 30, 1880).
4. Nathaniel Charlton, born in 1841; died in 1844.
5. Jane Eliza,

6. Anna Mumford, married Allen J. Cumming February 2, 1869. (Children, Anna Rochester, Rochester, Thomas Barnes, Allen Jackson).
7. Fanny Cooper, married Clinton Rogers August 24, 1876. (Children, Fanny Beatrice, Alice Montgomery, Rochester Hart, Helen).
8. Edward Hungerford.

Early Rochester Family Records

XLIV.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

ROCHESTER'S FIRST MAYOR.

MAJOR JONATHAN CHILD.

His record is one that his descendants may look back upon with pride. The popular favor conferred upon him the honor of becoming the first mayor of Rochester in 1834, but owing to his unalterable conviction that licenses should not be granted for the sale of ardent spirits, and the common council differing with him on this point, he resigned as mayor in 1835. He removed from New Hampshire to Utica in 1806, taught school and was clerk for Watts Sherman. In 1810 he came to Charlotte, where he located as a merchant. From there he removed to Bloomfield and continued in the mercantile business until 1820, when he came to Rochester, kept a store and was also a canal contractor. In 1827 was trustee of the Third ward. When the call for volunteers came in 1812 he was enrolled and fought in the battle of Fort Erie, where he acquired the title of major. He was also a member of the state legislature from Monroe county. An ardent member of St. Luke's church.

I. Colonel Jonathan Child, the eldest son of William and Deborah (Goddard) Child, was born in Woodstock, Conn.,

December 17, 1731. Died at Thetford, Vt., April 5, 1814. Married June 12, 1756, Dinah, daughter of Thomas Bacon. (She was born in 1735 and died in 1814). He obtained his title of colonel in the Revolutionary war. Was in the battles of Bunker Hill and Bennington. (The Vermont "Gazetteer" gives him of Fairlee, Vt., 1770 to 1780). He removed to Lyme, N. H.

II. William, son of Colonel Jonathan, was born in Woodstock, Conn., December 10, 1757; died at Thetford, Vt., August 27, 1843. Married September 28, 1780, Mary, daughter of Captain William Heaton, born in Swans, N. H., October 14, 1756; died at Thetford December 23, 1836. He was also in the Revolutionary war and fought with his father at Bennington. Was a very extensive property holder in Vermont.

III. Mayor Jonathan, son of William, born in Lyme, N. H., January 30, 1785. Died in Buffalo October 26, 1860. Buried at Mt. Hope, Rochester. Married Sophia Eliza Rochester May 7, 1818. (She was born November 29, 1798, and died March 3, 1850).

Issue.

I. Mary Louisa, born February 8, 1819. Married Washington Gibbons October 24, 1841. She died.

Issue.

1. Jonathan Child, born October 12, 1842; died March 28, 1845.

2. Sophia Rochester, born October 19, 1844.

3. Nathaniel Rochester, born June 12, 1847; died in 1856.

4. Minnie, born May 15, 1851; died December 17, 1856.

5. Montgomery, born October 15, 1854; married Mary Burrill White May 31, 1851.

6. Emily Nichols, born April 17, 1856.

III. Nathaniel Rochester, born November 20, 1820; died October 8, 1848. Married Elizabeth S. Prince June 26, 1844.

No issue.

III. William Cumming, born in 1822; died in 1823.

IV. William, born in 1824; died in 1824.

V. Emily, born July 10, 1825; married Asner Perry Nichols August 13, 1851.

No issue.

VI. Sophia, born in 1827; died in 1828.

VII. Jonathan Henry, born December 26, 1828. Removed to Geneva.

VIII. Cornelia Rochester, born in 1832; died in 1856.

IN THE EARLY DAYS.

May 2, 1820—It is with regret we state that Carthage bridge, that magnificent structure, is in ruins. The arch fell, leaving the works on each end standing. It had been repeatedly passed during the day on which it fell by heavy loaded teams and persons on horseback. Fortunately none were upon it at the time it gave away. This bridge was probably not exceeded by any work of the kind in the world in the length of the arch or in its height.

"Dr. Vought informs the citizens of Rochesterville and vicinity that he has just received genuine vaccine matter, from the vaccine institution at Albany, with which he offers to vaccinate the poor gratis, and he entreats parents of children to embrace this opportunity of using this sure preventive. Rochesterville, April 14, 1820." (Dr. Vought resided on Mill street).

Notice—"Those of our friends who have been desirous that we should procure Kine pox infection are informed that we have received from the agents appointed by the government a quantity in its pure and recent state, with which we offer (not beg) to vaccinate their families. Elwood & Colman. May 23, 1820."

Miss Winship respectfully informs the ladies of the village and vicinity that she has silk and straw bonnets of the newest fashion, which will be sold cheap for cash or most kinds of produce, 1820.

Miss Covert informs the ladies of the village and vicinity that she has opened a millinery and mantau makers' shop, next door to the meeting house. Having been regularly instructed in the business, she flatters herself from assiduous attention to be able to give general satisfaction. A share of public patronage is solicited. 1820.

"GOD'S ACRES."

HANFORD'S LANDING.

Sexton, Samuel, died June 14, 1866, aged 52.

Sexton, Maria Hare, wife of Samuel, December 20, 1863, aged 40.

Sexton, Huldah Olmsted, wife of George, died July 4, 1878, aged 53.

Sexton, Lemuel, died April 20, 1858, aged 78.

Sexton, Lodemma Janes, wife of Lemuel, April 20, 1868, aged 78.

Sexton, Elvira, wife of Frederick Hanford, died March 17, 1846, aged 28.

Barnard, Georganna, daughter of Edward and Jane, died May 7, 1841, aged 41. (?)

Barnard, Jane, wife of Edward, died March 13, 1843, aged 43.

J. P., aged 22 (cut on piece of the river stone).

C. D. (cut on piece of the river stone).

E. C. (cut on piece of the river stone).

M. C. (cut on piece of the river stone).

W. M. G. (cut on piece of the river stone).

Jones, Annie, daughter of Henry and Caroline, December 23, 1864.

Jones, Timothy, son of John F. and Caroline, died November 11, 1850, aged 11.

Bemis, Harriet, died November 24, 1874, aged 67.

Green, William H., son of William A. and Maria S., died August 1, 1847, aged 5.

Frey, Edwin, son of John and Elizabeth, died October 2, 1853, aged 1.

Olmsted, Zina L., died April 29, 1862, aged 41.

Olmsted, Zina, son and only child of Zina and Harriet, died April 1, 1850, aged 1 year.

Page, James C., only son of Marcus L. and Clarissa F., died June 9, 1850, aged 1 year.

Buchterkirch, Henry A., died November 8, 1885, aged 31.

Morton, Charles, died December 15, 1855, aged 66 years and 9 months.

King, Gideon, died in August, 1798, aged 61.

King, Ruth, died in May, 1830, aged 73.

King, Daniel Graham, died in August, 1798, aged 34.

King, Bildad, died in October, 1798,

aged 21; Simon A., died in 1806, aged 35, sons of Gideon.

"Gideon King first settled in October, 1797. Proprietor of 4,000 acres. The Genesee fever was mortal to most heads of families in 1798 and prevented further settlements till about 1815."

Skinner, Elizabeth, wife of William, December 10, 1857, aged 84.

Pangburn, Lydia, wife of William J., born April 18, 1807; died February 8, 1887.

Pangburn, William J., died September 24, 1862, aged 60.

Cummings, George, died December 17, 1837, aged 58.

Cummings, Martha, wife of George, esq., October 1, 1848, aged 69.

Truesdale, John, third son of Samuel and Charly, April 28, 1844, aged 4.

Oulterson, Harriet A., wife of A., July 5, 1851, aged 22.

Kinne, Milinda, wife of Joshua, August 3, 1825, aged 50.

Brown, Lucetta A., daughter of Michael and Nancy, born and died in 1851.

Weston, Caroline, December 18, 1863, aged 37.

Weston, Sarah, wife of William, June 29, 1853, aged 44.

Weston, William, died November 9, 1845, aged 41.

"LEST WE FORGET."

ROCHESTER HEROES OF '65.

Fisher, Willard L., 11th infantry, died in Andersonville prison.
 Flood, Michael, 33d infantry, died of wounds December 22, 1863.
 Farh, James, 22d cavalry, died in October, 1864.
 French, George, captain 105th infantry, died in April, 1865, of wounds.
 French, James H., 100th infantry, died in Libby prison May 15, 1864.
 Fees, Jacob, 8th cavalry, killed in battle February 6, 1864.
 Ford, Charles, 140th infantry, died in July, 1864.
 Felix, Augustus, 140th infantry, died December 27, 1862.
 Force, George B., captain, promoted major, killed at Antietam.
 Frakley, John, 108th infantry, died July 11, 1864.
 Flecker, Sebastian, 140th infantry, died in rebel prison December 26, 1864.
 Gibbs, S. N., 3d cavalry, prisoner at Gettysburg.
 Gleinke, Henry, 3d cavalry, killed at Newbern November 10, 1862.
 Gerhart, George, 140th infantry, died December 24, 1862.
 Girard, Joseph F., 140th infantry, died October 14, 1863.
 Goodenough, James H., 140th infantry, died in Andersonville prison August 15, 1864.
 Gordon, Peter, killed in battle May 12, 1864.
 Grover, G. B., 105th infantry, died in prison November 17, 1864.
 Good, Peter, 108th infantry, killed in battle of Wilderness.
 Gomm, Thomas, 108th infantry.
 Henderson, Myron, 1st Vet. Cav., killed.
 Hosran, Hugh, sergeant 33d infantry, killed.
 Howell, Charles D., 108th infantry, etc unknown.
 Haller, Jacob, 140th infantry, died May 6, 1864.
 Hinkle, Matthew, 97th infantry, killed in battle May 5, 1864.
 Haslip, William, 140th infantry, died August 9, 1864.
 Handon Thomas, 140th infantry, died in Andersonville September 20, 1864.
 Howard, George H., 33d infantry, killed at Fredericksburg.
 Hoffman, Augustus, 140th infantry, died in Andersonville December 16, 1864.
 Howes, Samuel, 50th Eng., died December 11, 1864.
 Hof, Lewis, 151st infantry, killed at Cold Harbor June 3, 1864.
 Huber, Valentine, 94th infantry, died August 24, 1864.
 Himmels, Anthony, died June 5, 1863.
 Hamilton, Thomas, 3d cavalry, died October 2, 1864.
 Horan, Patrick, died June 5, 1862.
 Hartman, Henry, 140th infantry, died of wounds June 1, 1864.
 Hough, Charles M., died April 11, 1864.
 Herrington, Michael, 27th infantry, died August 25, 1864, of wounds.
 Hendl, John, 108th infantry, killed at Gettysburg July 2, 1863.
 Harley, Frederick, 140th infantry, killed at Wilderness in May, 1864.
 Hartwick, Joseph, 151st infantry, killed in battle in July, 1864.
 Ives, Ralph O., in rebel prison twelve months.
 Jones, Peter, died.
 Jones, William, died May 24, 1864.
 Jennings, Gilbert S., captain, wounded at Fredericksburg.
 Justice, Edward, 140th infantry, died December 18, 1864.
 Jansen, Frederick, 62d infantry, died January, 1865.
 Kobes, James, 33d infantry, died December 23, 1864.

ANSWERS.

(Baker)—Thomas, born in Dorchester, Mass., February 23, 1779; died February 23, 1851, aged 72, at Perinton. He was a paper maker and in 1812 at Hoosac, N. Y., erected the first cotton factory in New York state in connection with Samuel Russell and John White. He removed to Peterborough, N. H., and in 1832 to Fairport, where he remained until his death. He married June 12, 1812, Hannah Bright, born in Watertown, Mass., June 24, 1781. She died in Perinton January 11, 1860, aged 78.

Issue.

I. Jeremiah Smith, born in Hoosac, N. Y., May 3, 1813. Resided in Perinton. Married, first, October 8, 1839, Adeline Sturtevant. Married, second, November 4, 1869, Almira T. Pepper. They had three children: (1) Emma B., (2) Frances A., (3) Mary E.

II. Catharine, born in Peterborough January 16, 1815. Resided at Fairport. Married (?).

(Adams)—Ensign Edward, born in England in 1630. Married, first, in 1652, Lydia, daughter of Richard and Agnes (Bicknell) Lockwood. She died March 3, 1676. Married, second, in 1678, widow Abigail (Craft) Ruggles, of Roxbury, Mass. She died in 1707. Married, third, January 6, 1709-10, Sarah Taylor.

Issue.

John Adams, of Medfield, born February 18, 1657. Married, first, in 1682, Deborah, daughter of John and Magdalen (Bullard) Partridge. She died in 1695. Married, second, Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hill) Breck. She died in 1744.

Issue.

Thomas Adams, born in Medway, Mass., February 11, 1695 or '96. Married October 26, 1720, Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Rachel (Fairbanks) Fisher. Settled in Ashford, then to Amherst, Mass., in 1727. He died near Leverett, Mass., in 1743 or '44.

Issue.

Abner Adams, born in Ashford, Conn., August 10, 1733. Married, May 9, 1754, by Rev. David Parsons at Amherst, Dorothy, daughter of General William and Hannah (Dickinson) Murray, of Amherst. (Dorothy was born August 11, 1729, and died in Marlboro, Vt., January 16, 1809). Abner died in Marlboro, Vt., in the spring of 1828 or '29. He served in the Revolutionary war from Amherst.

Issue.

Dorothy Adams, born in North Amherst, Mass. Baptized April 10, 1757. Married William Ackers (or Acer, as the family spelled it later at Pittsford), of Hadley, Mass., and removed to Pittsford in 1806. She died May 12, 1814, at Pittsford.

(S. H.)—Phineas Spalding, born April 3, 1706, in Chlemsford, Mass. Died before 1748. Wife Mary. His daughter, Sarah, born August 9, 1740. Married (?) Gould, and in 1821 removed to Rochester with her son, Abijah Gould (or Gould), who was from Hollis, Me.

(Brown)—Richard, of Southampton, England, came in the Mary and John and reached Boston in May, 1634. He was the son of Joseph of Southampton; settled first at Ipswich, Mass. (then Agawam), but in 1635 was a resident of Newbury, Mass. He died April 26, 1681. Married, first, Edith, who died in April, 1647. Married, second, February 16, 1648, Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Badger, widow of Giles Badger, of Newbury, and daughter of Edmund and Sarah (Dole) Greenleaf, baptized at Ipswich, England, January 16, 1622. Their son, Joshua Brown, born in Newbury, April 10, 1642; married January 15, 1669, Sarah, daughter of William and Ruth Sawyer. Deacon Joshua's will dated May 20, 1711; probated May 9, 1720.

I. Joseph, born October 11, 1669; married Sarah Treadwell.

II. Joshua, born May 18, 1671; married Elizabeth.

III. Tristram, born December 21, 1672; married Elizabeth.

IV. Sarah, born December 5, 1676; married May 14, 1696, Thomas Wells. (In 1703 Sarah and three children killed by Indians in Maine).

V. Ruth, born October 29, 1678; married John Ayer October 31, 1698.

VI. Elizabeth, born April 2, 1682; married (?) Lunt.

VII. Samuel, born September 4, 1687; graduated at Harvard in 1705. The first minister in Abington, Mass.

Tristram, born in 1700; married Abigail Parks in 1722.

Tristram, member of Canterbury, Conn., church in 1744.

Abigail, member of Canterbury, Conn., church in 1744.

(Talmadge)—Jacob Talmadge was born in Branford, Conn., September 2, 1749. A soldier of the Revolution and wounded in battle. Lived for a time at Wolcott, Conn., later at Plymouth, Conn., and then removed to Monroe county to live with his son, Levi, where he died February 16, 1824. He was a member of the Episcopal church at Wolcott, Conn. Was a farmer. Married, first, Elizabeth Gaylord, who died May 23, 1786. Married, second, Ruth Osborn March 8, 1789.

Issue.

1. Elizabeth, born November 12, 1775; married Lemuel Larkin. She died December 8, 1833, in Connecticut.

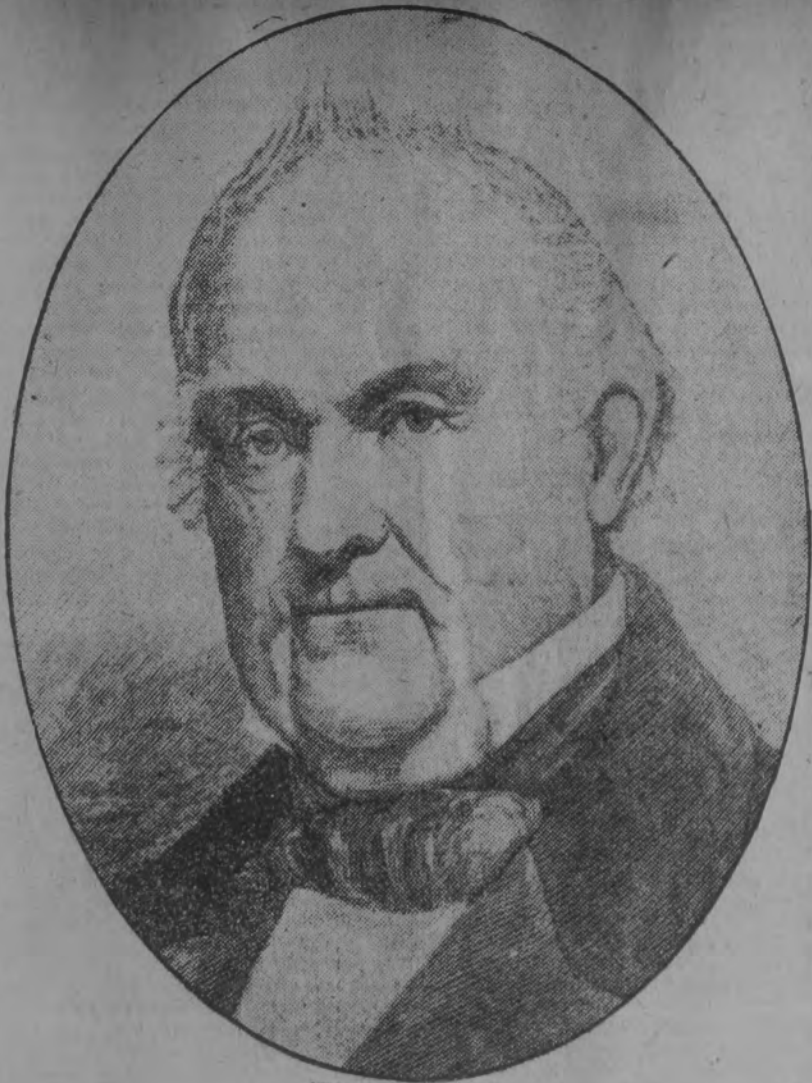
2. Hannah, born May 12, 1778.

3. Adah, born in 1780; died in 1813.

4. Levi, born in 1781 at Wolcott, Conn. Removed to Geneseo in 1803, where he worked by the month for a year of two. Also an Indian trader. Came to Bergen in 1809. Removed to Parma Corners in 1811 and purchased the tavern kept by the Davis brothers that soon became celebrated as the only public house from Rochester to Lewiston. In 1820 he erected a larger hotel and what was long known as "the old log tavern" was discontinued. He married Mary, the widow of David Franklin, in New York. She died April 25, 1812. From August 4 to September 24, 1814, he was

pressed into service as a teamster between Parma and Rochester village by Colonel Morgan of a Kentucky regiment and received 160 acres of land from the government for his services. He left no children.

(Carter)—Lieutenant Samuel, born in Hebron, Conn., May 31, 1734; died at Warren, Conn., April 11, 1822. Married at Warren, May 4, 1759, Martha, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Buell. (She was born in Hebron, Conn., July 24, 1736, and died at Warren, Conn., July 5, 1785). He received his title of Lieutenant in the Revolutionary war. He was private in the 8th Com. Co., Captain Samuel Elmors, 2d regiment. Was in the French and Indian war in 1752. (Conn. Hist. Soc. Col., Vol. X, page 337). Represented General Warren in the general assembly in 1788 and 1797. His son, Darius, born in Warren, Conn., March 24, 1773, died at East Bloomfield, N. Y., April 28, 1832; married at Warren, Conn., December 16, 1798, Asenath Peters (born September 15, 1778, died at East Bloomfield September 22, 1862). He was a member of the Universalist church at Bloomfield, to which he gave the ground for the cemetery. Sarah Carter married Homer Sackett and had a daughter, Sarah Sackett, born January 23, 1798, who married Frederick Starr (son of Platt and Lucinda (Finney) Starr). Frederick Starr was born May 1, 1794, and died at Rochester November 27, 1869.



JONATHAN CHILD.

Early Rochester Family Records

No. XLV.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

EARLY GREECE FAMILIES. LATTA.

James Latta from Ireland and Sarah Jackson of New York were married February 23d, 1773. He died at Lewiston November 13th, 1818. Age 70. Sarah, his wife, died at Geneva, July 3d, 1807. Age 53.

1. Agnes, born January 9th, 1774, at Walkkill, died 1864. Married Benjamin Barton.

2. Samuel, born April 14th, 1776, at Walkkill, died at Charlotte, February, 1839.

3. James, born December 3d, 1778, at Walkkill, died at New Orleans, 1813.

4. William, born February 12th, 1781, at New Windsor, died July 13th, 1783.

5. Mary, born April 8th, 1783, at New Windsor, died 1864. Married Harrier or Harris.

6. John, born July 15th, 1786, at New Windsor, died at Buffalo, 1856.

7. Elizabeth, born February 12th, 1789, at New Windsor, died in Michigan, 1857.

8. William, born August 28th, 1793, at Canandaigua.

9. George Clinton, born April 10th, 1795, at Mt. Pleasant near Geneva, died at Charlotte, November 26th, 1871. Married Francis Maria Mann, November 19th, 1839.

James Latta, sr., was a merchant at Walkkill and New Windsor, Orange county, N. Y., and a farmer at Seneca, Ontario county, where he purchased 1200 acres of land at \$2.50 in 1789 of Phelps & Gorham.

Through the kindness of a descendant of George Clinton Latta we are able to publish a sketch, from the original, written by him in a book, (sold by Everard Peck "Sign of the GH Leger Rochester, Monroe Co."), which did double duty both as a diary and family recipe book.

"My father James Latta and Sarah Jackson were married in the city of New York, February 23d, 1773, and moved to Walkkill on the Hudson River where he remained until 1778, he then moved to New Windsor on the Hudson River, where he remained until 1789, then came to Geneva, Ontario county, and purchased land and on the 14th of September, 1789 arrived at Geneva with his family, then six children. They came up the Hudson River to Albany in a sloop, crossed over to Schenectady in wagons, ascended the Mohawk River as far as Fort Stanwix (now Rome), hauled their small boats over the portage into Wood creek, down that into the Ononda lake. They reached that place on the evening of a clear moonlight night, and my father being anxious to cross the lake, paid his men extra wages to pass over the lake to Fort Brewerton during the night, fearing a storm would arise in the morning and detain them several days as was frequently the case. The route there was down the Ononda river to Three River Point, then up the Seneca river to the outlet of Seneca lake, then up that to Geneva. The voyage from Schenectady to Geneva consumed 17 days, during the greater part of which time it rained.

MAY 13, 1911.

"At that time there were but three or four log houses in Geneva and about the same number at Canandaigua. There was no mill in the country nearer than Newtown (now Elmira) fifty miles distant, and this one had no bolt, the flour ground there required to be sifted before using it. I have heard my father tell of going to Newtown to mill with a grist on horseback and at night would let his horse loose to graze and take lodgings himself in a tree during the night to keep out of the way of the wolves which were very numerous at that time.

"Provisions at that time were brought into the country by water up the Mohawk river in bateaus and from the Susquehanna river on pack horses. It was some time before the mills were erected in this part of the country. Most of the families at that time kept one or two mortar or hominy blocks for pounding corn in. These blocks were frequently amongst the people in the country made in the stump of a tree, near the house; they would cut a stump square and then burn or dig a cavity in the top deep enough to receive the corn and to relieve the labor the pounder was frequently used by means of a spring pole. I can recollect seeing mortars of this kind used in this town on or near the farm now lately owned by John Peterson, eight miles from the village of Rochester which must be within 43 years, as I came into this town, then called Gates, in the month of June, 1810. I can also recollect when my father lived in the town of Seneca, four miles west of Geneva, going to mill on horseback in company with my brother, two years older than myself, as early as 1804 or 1805. We first went to Bears Mill, seven miles east of Geneva on the Seneca outlet (now Waterloo) and on arriving at the mill, ascertained that we could not get grinding immediately, so concluded to go to a mill known as Lyons Mill, on the Canandaigua outlet, at or near where the village of Lyons stands. After an absence of about four days we returned home with our grist, which to the family must have been good news, both on account of our safe return and the result of the flour which undoubtedly was much needed, as it was about harvest time. My mother died 3rd July, 1807, and my father moved to Lewiston in the spring of 1809 and purchased a farm three miles east of Lewiston village on the Ridge Road, on land covered with timber. To make a farm I remained with my father on the farm one summer. During that summer I attended school at the school-house in the Indian village of Tuscarora six weeks, and in the winter of 1810 I attended school in the village of Lewiston. In the spring of 1810 I owned (?) and drove oxen two months; (on the farm spoken of by James L. Barton in his address delivered before the young men's association of Buffalo, 11th February, 1848, as being the place where his father slept the first night of his arrival at where the present village of Lewiston stands) for which I received from my brother-in-law, Benjamin Barton, his order on Joshua Fairbank's store for \$10.00 worth of dry goods. In the month of June, 1810,

I left Lewiston on horseback for the mouth of Geneva river, where I arrived on the 17th. At this time the Ridge Road was not cut out on the Ridge where it is now traveled, but ran on the Ridge and north and south of it, where it could be made with the least labor. At that time there was no causeway over the Tonawanda swamp, a distance of about four miles. I recollect when crossing that swamp the water most of the way was feterlock deep and from that knee-deep to my horse most of the way. I think there was but two frame buildings between Lewiston and Genesee river,—one of which was at or near Gaines, and the other was erected by Abel Rowe, father of Asa Rowe, for a tavern, and was occupied for a tavern until the spring of 1845, when it was burned down. At the time it was burned it was owned by R. P. Edgerton as a public house. Since that time a new house has been erected on the same ground and is now occupied by George Wimple.

(To be continued.)

"IN THE EARLY DAYS."

A camp meeting will be attended by the members of the Methodist Episcopal church commencing on Thursday, the 13th inst., and to close on Monday morning, following—in the town of Clarkson, Genesee county, two miles west of the Four Corners, and one mile south of the Ridge road on Mr. Gilbert's land.—July, 1820.

The subscriber offers his services to the public in the line of gardening. His experience has been very extensive, having served seven years to acquire a knowledge of the business, and been two years member of the Montreal Horticultural society. His terms will be moderate. Owen Matly.—April 21, 1821.

March 17, 1821. At a meeting of the citizens of the town of Gates and Brighton, to consider the expediency of establishing a Bible society, auxiliary to the American Bible society in the county of Monroe; the subscribers are requested to invite the citizens and Christians of all denominations, favorable to such an institution to attend a meeting at the house of Axel Ensworth in Rochesterville on the 30th day of March, at 1 o'clock.

Levi Ward, Jr., Frederick Clark, Lovead Tisdale, Jacob Gould, Silas Smith, John Mastick.

EARLY NEWSPAPER RECORDS.

Deaths—1819.

Duer, Alexander, at Goshen, Orange county, August 15th, aged 25, son of the late Colonel William Duer.

Bedell, Hall, aged about 24, at the Inn of Consider Shaw in Brutus, Cayuga county. "He had no acquaintance in this part of the country. He gave information that he had resided at Poughkeepsie and at Buffalo, that he had a brother living in Upper Canada, one in Ohio and one in Poughkeepsie."

Page, Thomas, late of Middlebury, Vt., September 15th, aged 18.

German, William, September 3d, aged 25, at Rush.

Wade, Milton, aged 26, at Henrietta.

Maltby, General Isaac, at Waterloo, late from Massachusetts.

Lathrop, Charles K., aged 20, September 3d, at Utica, the eldest son of John H.

Huntington, Harriot, aged 17, at

Charlotte, September 9, 1819, daughter of E. Huntington. "In the short space of seven weeks Mr. Huntington has been deprived of four of his family. They have all died of the fever which prevails on the shore of Lake Ontario. His wife died on the 3d, his daughter, Martha, aged 27, on the 25th, Phoebe, aged 21, on the 29th of August."

Cook, Henry A., aged 24, drowned in the Mississippi river, July 25th, eldest son of David of Geneva.

Shaw, Stephen, at East Rochester, October 20th.

Woodhull, Miss Nancy, aged 19, in Phelps.

Stowell, widow, Martha, in Winchester, N. H., aged 78.

Hubbell, Mathew, aged 57, formerly from Lanesborough, Mass.

Talmadge, Hon. Matthias, late judge of the northern district of this state, at Poughkeepsie.

Ellsworth, Harvey, aged 22, late of Hartford, Conn.

Storrs, Rev. Richard, in the 57th year of his age and thirty-fifth of his ministry, at Long Meadow, Mass.

Stafford, John, aged 51, of the firm of Stafford & Weed, at Albany.

Jefferson, Rebecca, aged 53. She belonged to the Society of Shakers at Enfield.

Palmer, Nathaniel, jr., son of Nathaniel. Both died the same day at Stonington, Conn.

Sheldon, Rev. James, for more than forty-five years a Baptist clergyman.

Clement, Captain Timothy, aged 92, an officer in the Revolution, Rochester, Vt.

Whitlock, Ezra, aged 22, late of Danbury, Conn.

Nurse, Stephen, at East Riga, aged 31, formerly from Whitestown, N. Y.

Shields, Mercy, wife of Cato.

Hart, Lovira, in his 42d year, at Avon.

Inman, Joseph.

Cooke, Sarah, wife of Bates, and daughter of Joshua Chamberlain, formerly of Burlington, Vt., aged 27, on November 13th.

Steward, Robert, father of A., aged 55, in Palmyra.

Ganson, John, November 30th, at LeRoy.

Archibald, Mrs., "an aged lady," at Mendon.

F. F. R's

Colman.

Dr. Anson Colman, born (?), married Catharine Kimball Rochester, September 8, 1819.

Issue.

I. Sophia E. Colman, born January 19, 1821, died November 26, 1845. Married J. H. Van Evrie, January 24, 1842. (One child, Catharine Rochester, born July 9, 1843).

II. Catharine Rochester, born December 27, 1823, married Charles Shepard, October 7, 1846.

Issue.

a. Charles Edward, born March 14, 1848, married Alice Maria Galloway, June 15, 1881.

b. Catharine E., born and died 1850.

c. Thomas Rochester, born July 31, 1852, married Caroline Elizabeth McCarty, October 14, 1879.

d. Mary, born July 23, 1860.

e. Arthur, born January 31, 1867.

III. William, born 1826, died 1828.

IV. Edward, born July 28, 1828, married Susan Phillips, October 8, 1850.

Issue.

a. Sarah Louisa Colman, born July 10, 1851, married Alfred Louis Moore, May 20, 1875. (Child, Edward Colman, born January 22, 1877).

b. Charles Phillips, born and died 1856.

c. John Darling, born June 22, 1859, married Jennie Lee, October 4, 1881.

V. Cornelia, born June 9, 1820, married Edward S. Bragg, January 2, 1854.

Issue.

a. Kate Colman, born November 10, 1854, married Clarence W. Henry, September 19, 1877.

b. William Kohl, born December 2, 1856.

c. Margaret, born September 20, 1859.

d. Harry Sweat, born and died 1862.

e. Bertha, born July 29, 1863.

f. Hart Rochester, born and died 1867.

HILLS.

I. Ashbel Hills, born in East Hartford, Conn., February 27, 1769; died at Lennox, Mass., September 26, 1818. Married Hannah Wright, August 18, 1791. She died at Lennox, June 13, 1822.

II. Isaac, born at Lennox, August 15, 1798, died at Rochester, October 10, 1881. Graduated at Union college, 1818. After while he taught at the Lennox academy, and removed to Rochester in 1824, where he practiced law. He was the first city recorder, mayor in 1843 and held many other public offices. One of the first trustees of the City hospital, 1847. Married first at Rochester, September 1, 1825, Susan, daughter of Dr. Aaron and Martha Gregory. She was born in Milton, Ulster county, May 22, 1802, and died at Rochester, July 21, 1857. Married second, Caroline Parker at Bergen, N. J., February 25, 1863. (She married ~~John~~ Alexander Mann).

Issue by First Wife.

1. James Gregory, born October 4, 1828, died January 21, 1853, in Florida.

2. Helen Susan, born July 4, 1832, married Edward Coszens.

3. Amelia Catharine, born August 19, 1834, died January 6, 1858.

4. Emma Martha, born January 22, 1838, died 1839.

5. Julia Emma, born July 7, 1840, died May 27, 1882. Married George Elihu Mumford and had (1) William Woolsey, (2) Jane G., (3) George S., (4) Norman W., (5) Julian, (6) Philip G.

6. Marlon Elias, born July 10, 1844, married Thomas Chester, jr.

Issue by Second Wife.

7. Isaac, born February 6, 1864, married Clara B. Allen.

(Lucy Ann Hills, a sister of Isaac, born at Lennox; married Frederick Starr and died 1882).

ANSWERS.

(Sibley), Asa, was a goldsmith in Rochester. He married Irene, daughter of Jesse Carpenter, of Woodstock, Conn. She was born July 30, 1766, and died 1846. They had five children. Revolutionary war pensioner, 1832, of Monroe county.

(Gregg), Salerma (?), was born November 16, 1799. She was an early school mistress and the daughter of Robert and Margaret McIvaine Gregg, of Ontario. Married Asa D. Twitchell, of Webster.

(George), Simeon, was from Newburyport, Maine. Married Susan Downing. Removed to Antrim, N. H. He and his five sons served in the Revolutionary war. Removed to New York state before 1794.

Children.

1. David, who had a son, Josiah, and lived at Sacketts Harbor.
2. Michael, wife, Hannah. Went to Canada.
3. Simeon, jr., at Salem, N. Y., 1794. He married Jean White, March 18, 1790.
4. Moses went West in 1800.
5. Saly, married Moses Flanders, of Rochester.
6. Eunice, married Samuel Downing and lived at Saratoga.
7. Son (?), killed in Revolutionary war.

(Hill), William, came from Antrim, N. H., to Penfield, 1818, where he died

1820. Married Sarah Smith of Newport.

Issue.

Timothy S., born May 5, 1784, married Patty Gates of Antrim, N. H., February 25, 1813. Removed to Penfield about 1815. Died in Rochester September 13, 1837.

Issue.

1. Timothy S., jr. (called Smith Hill), married first, Elizabeth Coldren, 1844; married second, Cornelia Coldren, 1847—sisters.
2. Luther B., born September 1, 1815, married his brother's widow, Cornelia, 1854. Removed to Irving, Mich.
3. Sarah J., born April 12, 1816, married H. Bovee, of Michigan, 1834.
4. Mary A., born November 20, 1819, married Christopher C. Fisher, July 29, 1839, in Minnesota.
5. Martha A., born May 19, 1822, married William Marvin, of Green Bay, Mich.
6. Alta M., born March 29, 1826, married Buel Bradley in 1853. Resides in Michigan.
7. Harriet Cordelia, born November

15, 1828, died 1851. Married E. W. R. Hunley, March 15, 1849.

*Mann - by Mr Mann had sons
Parker whom a dr of O'Connor
+ Donald
+ Amelia Catharine Man.
Mrs H Ward.
He mar 2nd W. Sawyer.*

*Catharine Black m- 15L Stephen
Goodwin - Had son Stephen born Blacks - 1781
mar 2nd Seth Hill 9 July 17-1783 and in R. 1850
She was b. June 6-1762 dr of Isaac Edmund Black*

MAY 20, 1911.

Early Rochester Family Records

XLVI.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

"Faintly gleam the dim traditions
Handed to us from the past,
And I almost grudge the moments
As they hasten on so fast—
Separating off the present,
With its wild, luxurious ways,
Far and faster from the old-time
And those self-denying days."

RECOLLECTIONS OF GEORGE C. LATTI.

No. II.

Near the Green house in the town of Greece I recollect attending the housewarming of Mr. Rowe's house in the winter of 1811. It took two days getting there, attending the ball and getting home. We started by sleighing and returned with a wagon occasioned by a rainstorm which continued all the night of the ball and until about 10 o'clock the next morning. In the month of August, 1811, I went out in company with Benjamin Gardner, of the firm of Child & Gardner, merchants at this place, and several others to hunt deer, which at that time were very plenty. We caught three or four deer, and I caught the fever and ague that shook me every day for about fifty-one days, and then every other day for some time, which reduced me quite low. In the month of November, Porter Barton had a vessel called the "Ontario," laying in the river taking in a cargo for Kingston, Upper Canada and Ogdensburg. My brother, Samuel Latti, and Captain Charles S. (?), master of the schooner, thought it would be of service to me to take a trip across the lake. Accordingly I was fitted up with the necessary sea stores and pocket money by my brother, Samuel, and put on board under the care of the captain. We sailed at about 11 o'clock at night for Kingston, where we landed a part of our cargo. Then we went down the River St. Lawrence to Ogdensburg, where we landed the remainder. Here we lay several days, then got under way for Kingston. On the passage up the St. Lawrence we ran on a flat rock near Chipawaw bay, where we lay several hours, then came up to Kingston, where we loaded and came out on Lake Ontario about midnight and the next day came within ten or fifteen miles of the Genesee river, when we met a heavy wind from the westward and were compelled to run back and put in at Presque harbor. We were at this time rather short of provisions, and the next morning the captain, Oliver Culver, Frederick Bushnell, Samuel Sheldon, other passengers and myself went on shore in pursuit of provisions and called at the house of the widow Selfick to get some bread, but could not get any, as she was out of flour. She said she had sent a grist to mill, and if we would wait until they returned she would let us have some. Some one of the party discovered she had a loaf at the fire baking. They purchased of Mrs. Selfick, or she gave us half the loaf and

we purchased some turnips and went on board. At evening the wind came around fair and the captain, feeling anxious to get out, as the ice began to make in the bay, we got under way again for Genesee river and the next morning we made the land off the dock. Rose with the wind at sou-west, ran down to Genesee river and came in at anchor at the mouth of the harbor. The same afternoon that we got into the river a cutter had crossed the river on the ice. The vessel was about three weeks performing the trip to Ogdensburg and back, and on my return I had fully recovered my health. On board the vessel I first became acquainted with Frederick Bushnell, Oliver Culver and Samuel Sheldon, who were fellow passengers, and, after we returned, Mr. Bushnell came to the mouth of the Genesee river with a small stock of goods and commenced mercantile business in connection with James K. Guernsey. In the month of January, 1811, he made a bargain with my brother, Samuel, and took me into his service and I continued with him as clerk until the spring of 1821, for which I received a salary of \$50.00 a year and board until April, 1816, and from that time until March, 1821, I received \$200.00 against my board. War broke out in June, 1812, and we moved the goods to Victor, Ontario county, in the spring of 1813, where we remained until the fall of 1814. I was then sent to Lima and remained in J. K. Guernsey's store until the winter of 1815, when I was sent to Alexander, Genesee county, where I remained with Henry Hawkins, a partner of Mr. Guernsey's, until we received the news of peace. I was then called back to Lima, where I remained a short time, and then was sent to the mouth of the Genesee river, where Guernsey & Bush had commenced mercantile business again, and I continued with them as clerk until the spring of 1821. During my clerkship from 1812 to 1821 I was never absent without leave except once—that was in the month of December, 1814. I was engaged in the warehouse, and the news came that the British troops had crossed the Niagara, had taken Fort Niagara and had advanced into the country as far as the Eighteen Mile creek. I concluded then if my country ever needed my services it was then. I was then 19 years old. I immediately went about preparing, and the same evening about 10 o'clock I left Genesee river with about one week's provisions in my napsack and my rifle on my shoulder, steered my course for the Ridge road afoot and alone and arrived at Parma Corners next morning, where I met with a great number of the militia going on to meet the enemy. Frederick Hanford, then public store keeper, hired a team and took in eleven of us and started for Lewiston. The second day we arrived at Hardscrable, six miles east of Lewiston on the Ridge and about eight miles from Fort Niagara, then in possession of the British troops, where we remained about three weeks. We numbered about 300 men under arms, under the command of Colonel John Atkinson. We had no fighting to do during my stay, and I got rather tired of stopping in the army and got a pass and returned to Genesee river.

During my stay at Hardscrable a number of circumstances took place which were pleasing, but would not do to mention them, still there was one I wish to relate. One evening when we were all settled down to sleep we heard the report of three guns, which was a signal for all hands to muster to headquarters. We started in quick time for the colonel's quarters three-quarters of a mile, where we formed in a line of battle on the Ridge road. After remaining there about an hour it was ascertained to be a false alarm and we were ordered back to our quarters. This happened three times, the last about midnight, with the cry "The Indians are upon us!" and we were all pretty well frightened being called out of our rest three times in one night. The fun of it was that at

the time of the alarm our captain was dreaming that the Indians were upon us, and the man who lay next to him awoke and in getting up put his hand on the captain's breast. The captain immediately sprang up and caught the staff bed on which he was sleeping and commenced swinging it back and forth and singing out "The Indians are upon us!" After this our company went by the name of the "Straw-bed Company." (To be continued.)

IN THE EARLY DAYS.

By order of the postmaster-general, the post-office formerly known by the name of Murray will hereafter be known by the name of Clarkson. April 24, 1820. Gustavus Clark, postmaster.

Enos Pomeroy admitted as counsellor at law in the Supreme court. January, 1820.

Wanted immediately, four journey-men coopers, to whom good encouragement and ready pay will be given. Jerrey Hoyt. February 1, 1820.

Notice.—Any gentleman who, through mistake, may have taken my buffalo skin, marked E. N. from the barn or stable of J. G. Christopher on the night of the 19th instant, will doubtless return it on sight of this notice; but if it was taken designedly, by a scoundrel, a return is not expected. Dated Rochester, February 21, 1820. Roswell Babbit.

New mill lately erected near the Great Falls on the Genesee river. S. Cleveland & Co. Brighton, February 15, 1820.

Take Notice.—The subscribers and their associates intend petitioning to the next legislature for a grant to make a canal from "Scottsville" Caladonia, to Genesee river. A. B. M. Hanford, Powell Carpenter, John McNaughton, December 18, 1820.

Information Wanted.—Amy Ann Edwards wishes information of her father, Anthony Edwards, who left Chautaugua county about the 1st of July, 1820, for Farmington, Ontario county, since which time she has not heard from him. A letter directed to her, care Deacon William Buchan, Gosham, with whom she now resides, and left at the post-office in Geneva, Ontario county, will be attended to. October 31, 1820.

The concert which was to have been holden at the Meeting house last Sunday evening is postponed until next Sunday evening, November 4th. N. B.—The piano forte is expected to accompany the music. October 31, 1820.

(Dark Day)—In the Historical society at Waverly, R. I., is the diary of General Joshua Babcock. "May 19, 1780, was from 11 o'clock a. m. until 1 o'clock p. m. a time of the greatest darkness that ever I knew whilst the sun was above the earth."

(Swan):

1. Richard, the emigrant ancestor and progenitor.

2. Robert, born in 1628; married Elizabeth Aclis. Was a soldier. Died in King Phillip's war, "The Swamp Fight."

3. John, born August 1, 1668; married Susanna Wood, August 1, 1699. Was of Stonington, Conn., 1707, locating at what is now Swan Town Hill.

4. John, born in Haverhill, Mass., December 28, 1700. Removed to Stonington when 7 years of age. Married Lucy Dennison March 5, 1726.

5. Joseph, born March 12, 1734. Married, first, Elizabeth Smith; married, second, Mary Miner, January 28, 1762.

6. Adin, born in Stonington, Conn., May 13, 1764; married ——. Census of 1790 gives him of Stepentown, Albany county.

"GOD'S ACRES."

GATES CENTER.

Aichinger, Christian, July 3, 1861, aged 77.
 Aichinger, Anolonia, wife of Christian, July 21, 1887, aged 76.
 Booth, children of Pitts and Harriet, 1859.
 Beaman, Joshua, died December 29, 1870, aged 76.
 Beaman, Fizza, wife of Joshua, April 25, 1886, aged 82.
 Beaman, Mary, daughter of above, 1849, aged 8.
 Bridgeman, Harry, born in 1847.
 Bridgeman, Edna A., wife of Harry, 1851-1908.
 Butterfield, Dr. Esa, September 29, 1838, aged 80.

Bushnell, Thomas, November 9, 1839, aged 52.
 Caudle, William, June 7, 1886, aged 62.
 Caudle, Amy, wife of William, November 7, 1903, aged 63.
 Dewey, Thomas, April 1, 1862, aged 93.
 Dewey, Mariah, July 3, 1829, aged 23.
 Ferguson, Lydia, wife of Alonzo Wandell, September 22, 1879, aged 33.
 Gage, David, "a Revolutionary soldier," August 24, 1844, aged 85 years and 8 months.
 Gage, Rachel, March 28, 1841, aged 76, wife of David.
 Gage, Moses, son of David, March 10, 1854, aged 60.
 Gage, Sophronia, wife of Moses, November 25, 1889, aged 67.
 Gage, Caroline, daughter of M. and S., December 15, 1850, aged 18.
 Gage, William D., son of William B. and Angelina, September 29, 1850, aged 4.
 Gage, Caroline, daughter of William B. and Angelina, September 11, 1850, aged 14 months.
 Gage, Moses, son of Moses and Sophronia, July 7, 1850, aged 8.
 Howard, Joseph, August 3, 1828, aged 7.
 Joslin, Thomas M. and Harriet P. (child of), 1868.
 Jameson, William, January 16, 1836, aged 54 years and 10 months.
 Jameson, Hannah, wife of William, November 22, 1866, aged 78.
 Kelly, Catharine, wife of George, April 3, 1846, aged 49.
 Munroe, Henry L., September 30, 1851, aged 31.
 Monroe, John, July 12, 1858, aged 58.
 Monroe, Catherine H., wife of John, September 18, 1855, aged 42.
 McCartney, Agnes J., daughter of A. and J., January 5, 1876, aged 23.
 McCartney, Jane, wife of A., February 8, 1882, aged 54.
 McCall, Jane, wife of Thomas, March 24, 1876, aged 49.
 Pease, Charles, died May 11, 1885, aged 75.
 Pease, Anna, wife of Charles, September 5, 1853, aged 26.
 Pratt, Asabel, died August 24, 1873, aged 69 years and 3 months.
 Pratt, C. E., born October 29, 1811; died September 14, 1881.
 Russell, George A., son of C. C. and E. J., August 10, 1858, aged 9.
 Roe, Thomas, 1813-1908.
 Roe, Lydia, 1812-1865.
 Roe, Thomas, died August 15, 1868, aged 75.
 Roe, Sarah, wife of Thomas, September 3, 1874, aged 83.
 Redfield, Marvin, August 21, 1839, aged 81.
 Redfield, Lucina, wife of Marvin, November 1, 1836, aged 35.

Scott, Joseph P., April 24, 1861, aged 83.
 Scott, Joseph, November 4, 1860, aged 73.
 Smith, Sarah, wife of James, September 11, 1869, aged 76.
 Shepard, Bartlett, March 29, 1842, aged 62.
 Shepard, Hope S., wife of Bartlett, August 25, 1847, aged 65.
 Sperry, George B., Co. B, 108th New York volunteer infantry, August 3, 1910, aged 71.
 Sperry, Calvin, died December 11, 1881, aged 80.
 Sperry, Sarah G., wife of Calvin, July 30, 1882, aged 80.
 Seeley, Nancy B., July 29, 1863, aged 71 years and 7 months.
 Vandenbergh, John B., August 29, 1854, aged 26.
 Vandenbergh, Eveline, February 8, 1855, aged 36.
 Wallis, Rev. Hugh, September 7, 1848, aged 81.
 Wallis, Nabby, wife of Rev. Hugh (widow of Dr. E. Butterfield), April 2, 1860, aged 79.
 Wright, Nathan, April 3, 1843, aged 54.
 Wright, Rachel B., born April 29, 1821, died May 22, 1869.
 Wandell, Lydia Ferguson, wife of Alonzo, September 22, 1879, aged 33.

ANSWERS.

(Bostwick, Syracuse)—Elijah Utley came from New London county, Connecticut, with his wife and ten children in 1816.
 Children.
 I. Samuel, born in 1798 (as he deposed in 1819, aged 21). Married Mariah Williams.
 II. Mary, married Martin Deming.
 III. Louise, married Josiah Smith.
 IV. Elizabeth, married Timothy Henry Fridley (?).
 V. Elias, married ———.
 VI. Elijah, married Cynthia.
 VII. Harriet, married Luther Jeffords.
 VIII. William, married, living in 1877.
 IX. Hiram, married.
 X. (?)
 I. Samuel's will was probated December 5, 1858. Wife Mariah. Mentions brothers, Elias and William; sister, Louisa, wife of Josiah Smith, and two daughters of Louisa; niece, Augusta Smith, wife of Hiram Smith, and the four children of niece, Augusta; nephew, Samuel Utley, son of Hiram Utley, and two daughters of my brother, Hiram; nephew, George N. Deming, and his two daughters, Mary Utley and Matilda Deming.
 The widow of Samuel Utley married Dr. Luckey, of Rochester. Among the births at Stonington, Conn., I find Lois, daughter of Nathaniel and Mehitabel (Brown) Swan, born October 14, 1741. Lois, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Miner) Swan, born November 8, 1779. Lois, daughter of Robert and Abigail (Randall) Swan, born September 27, 1758.
 I find no record of any of their marriages except Elijah, who married Phebe Hubbard February 17, 1765, at North Stonington. There are no other Utley wills recorded in Monroe county.

DESCENT OF POCAHONTAS.

(Washington)—Pocahontas, daughter of the Indian Chief Powhatan, born about 1595; died about 1616. Married John Rolfe, born in 1614; died in 1622. The first Sec. and Rec. Gen. of Virginia and member of the council.
 Issue.
 One child, Thomas Rolfe, born in 1615; died in (?) Married Jane Poythress.
 Issue.
 One child, Jane Rolfe, born in (?); died in 1676. Married Colonel Robert Bolling, born in 1646; died in 1709.
 Issue.
 One child, John Bolling, born in 1676; died in 1729. Married Mary Kennon, daughter of Dr. Kennon.
 Issue.

One son and five daughters:
 I. John Bolling, born in 1700; married Elizabeth Blair.
 II. Jane Bolling, born in 1703; married Colonel Richard Randolph, treasurer of Virginia.
 III. Mary Bolling, born in 1711; married Colonel John Fleming.
 IV. Elizabeth Bolling, born in 1709; married Dr. Gay.
 V. Martha Bolling, born in 1713; died in 1749. Married in 1727 Thomas Eldridge, who died December 4, 1754.
 VI. Ann Bolling, born (?); died, (?). Married James Murray.

Issue of Martha Bolling and Thomas Eldridge.

I. Jenny Eldridge, born in 1740.
 II. Roite Eldridge, born December 29, 1744. Clerk of Buckingham. Married Susan Walker.
 III. Mary Eldridge, born in 1743; married Thomas Branch.
 IV. Judith Eldridge, born in 1744; married James Ferguson.
 V. Martha Eldridge, married John Harris, of England.

Issue of Rolfe Eldridge and Susanna Walker.

I. Rolfe Eldridge, born (?). Married Mary Mosley.
 II. Susan Eldridge, married ——— Webber.
 III. Thomas Eldridge, married Mary Ayres.
 IV. Courtney Eldridge, married John Williams.
 (Read)—John Read was an innkeeper at Rehoboth in 1649; also town officer; freeman June 4, 1650. Administration of his estate granted to widow, Rachel, and Thomas Read, June 7, 1676. Settled first at Dorchester; removed to Weymouth or Braintree. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery company in 1644. Removed to Rehoboth in 1645. A man of influence. Died in September, 1685, aged 87.

Issue.

I. Abigail, born in Dorchester.
 II. John, second, born August 29, 1640, of Rehoboth. Married Sarah ———. Had John, Jr., born December 8, 1669, and Thomas, July 23, 1672. He was killed by the Indians at Pierce's fight March 26, 1676.
 III. Thomas, born November 20, 1641; died February 6, 1696, at Rehoboth. Married, first, Elizabeth Clark, March 23, 1665. She died February 23, 1675. Married, second, Ann Perrin, June 16, 1675. Had sons, Thomas, born March 25, 1678; Nathaniel, born March 30, 1680; James, born July 6, 1682; and John.
 IV. William.
 V. Samuel, married Hopestill Holbrook and removed to Mendon, Mass. Graduated from Harvard in 1697. Was considered the greatest lawyer this country produced before the Revolution.
 VI. Zachariah, in August, 1647.
 VII. Ezekiel, in 1649.
 VIII. Moses, in October, 1650; married at Taunton, Mass., Rebecca Fitch, December 6, 1677.
 IX. Daniel in March, 1655; married Hannah Peck, August 20, 1677.
 X. Israel, born in 1657; married Rebecca Ruggles, of Roxbury.
 (Bartlett)—Pension list of 1832 gives Joshua Bartlett, of Steuben county, N. Y., private on Massachusetts line; born in 1758.

MAY 27, 1911.

Early Rochester Family Records

XLVII.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

"Not the power of marvellous wisdom
But the thoughts that underlay
All the hopes and aspirations
Of the patriots of that day—
Building churches, paying teachers
Constituting in each place
The machinery of a nation,
Social, civil and Divine,
Earning there a place and honor
All unequalled yet in time."

RECOLLECTIONS OF GEORGE C. LATTA.

(Continued.)
No. III.

In 1821 I commenced business with J. K. Guernsey, Frederick Bushnell and V. R. Hawkins, under the firm of G. B. & Co. The company purchased of G. & B. their stock of goods and vessels. . . . In the spring of the same year we established an ashery for manufacturing pot and pearl ashes in connection with James Currier, one mile west of the Genesee river on the Latta road, and at the same time purchased of G. & B. a small stock of goods which they had in the village of Gains in Genesee county and built an ashery there in connection with James Mather of that place. In 1835 by mutual consent the firm was dissolved, and I purchased Mr. Hawkins's interest and the firm was changed to G. C. Latta & Co., and the partners were Mr. G., Mr. B. and myself at Charlotte, where we continued until 1831, when I purchased the entire stock of goods, among which were the well known schooners, General Brown, Julia, Mary Jane, Swallow and the Charlotte, of about fifty tons burden, which was built at Charlotte in the winter of 1828 and fitted up and run as a packet between Genesee river and Coburg and Port Hope in Upper Canada, which was the first packet ever run on that route, and it continued to run regularly during the season of navigation, twice a week until the spring of '34, when they conceived running the steamboat. In April, 1831, I connected myself in business at Charlotte with Henry Benton, late cashier of the Farmers and Mechanics bank in the city of Rochester, under the name and firm of Latta & Benton, and continued in business at that place until November, 1832, when I purchased Mr. Benton's interest in the goods and vessels, and about the same time I sold half of the vessels to F. Bushnell, my former partner, and formed a partnership with him in the storage and forwarding business at Charlotte under the name of B. & L. and continued in the mercantile business on my own account until 1834, when I sold my stock of goods to J. Currier and Chapman and retired from business except the forwarding business, which B. & L. continued until the spring of 1835. In the winter of 1832-33 I built the schooners Guernsey and Cleveland. The Guernsey I named for my former partner, J. K. Guernsey. These two vessels I sold to Messrs Hocker & Co., of Rochester.

In the spring of 1828 I purchased the farm I now live on. It was then in the state of nature and I commenced clearing and in the spring of 1831 I removed my family to it. The spring of 1849, in connection with Major John Williams, G. J. Whitney, Jim Whitney, J. M. (or G. W.) Goodman and J. C. Campbell, of Rochester, and Joshua Eaton and William Rankin, of Charlotte, commenced building the plank road from Rochester to Charlotte and on the 11th of October, 1849, we commenced taking toll. At that time making plank roads was a new business in this part of the country, the fact is, the Brighton plank road was the first and only road of the kind I ever saw, until this road was built. The person who contracted to build the road, a Mr. McGonegal, found when the work was completed that he was out of pocket about \$1,300, and the county took the subject under consideration and voted to pay the amount—which was paid from the first earnings of the road before the county realized anything. At the same time the plank road was commenced, part of the same gentlemen who built the road erected the Lake house at the terminus of the plank road in the village of Charlotte.

The summer of 1834 or 1835 a petition was gotten up by the inhabitants of Rochester and Charlotte to the legislature of this state and a charter granted, for the building of a railroad from the city of Rochester to Charlotte, a distance of seven miles, and the books opened for subscriptions and part of the stock subscribed, but failed of getting the full amount of subscribers, owing to the building of a short road from the city to Carthage on the east side of the river, a distance of about three miles. This road was used for a few years and found to be an unprofitable investment and was abandoned and the rails taken up. Our road then slept until the spring of 1852. After the Rochester, Lockport and Niagara Falls railroad was finished, W. A. Boody proposed to assist us in getting a railroad on the west side of the Genesee river from the city of Rochester to Charlotte, and in the course of the summer we got the amount of stock subscribed which was necessary, \$150,000, and in the fall of that year the county entered into a contract with William Oaks (?) & company for the building of the road, which was completed in the spring of 1853, and the cars commenced running.

In the spring of 1855 a company was formed and the stock subscribed for the erection of a grain warehouse and elevator at this place and the job was let to Albert Aldridge. In October the building was so far finished that they commenced taking in wheat, and about the 7th of November the building fell with some 65,000 bushels and the warehouse was a total loss and about 25,000 bushels ran into the river. The loss of the wheat probably was \$40,000 to \$45,000. I made the county a present of \$500 on condition they would build a warehouse capable of storing 100,000 bushels of grain and capable of elevating 2,000 bushels an hour. The money was paid on G. J. Whitney's draft to A. Aldridge the 4th of October, which was before the job was fully completed.

As early as 1809 Roswell Lewis & Co. of Ogdensburg built a schooner called the Experiment, Captain Holms, and began the forwarding business from Genesee to Ogdensburg. They afterwards built a vessel called the Captain Dickson and the schooner called the Genesee Packet, Captain Ober Meeyer (?). These vessels continued to do business between Ogdensburg and Genesee river until the spring of 1812, when war was declared between the United States and Great Britain, and the vessels were then sold to the government and sent into service on the lake. In the winter of 1814 and 1815 Guernsey & Bushnell built in connection with Oliver Culver, William Davis and Frederick Hanford a small vessel in the town of Brighton, near Orange Stone's, about two miles from Irondequoit Landing and drew her on wheels with axes

to the landing and launched her at the old landing at the head of navigation at Irondequoit. The summer of 1816 or 1817 this vessel was loaded with flour and went down the St. Lawrence as far as Montreal and returned loaded with merchandise. This vessel, in company with a vessel called the Swanton, owned by Frances Charten, of Brighton, I think, were the first decked vessels that ever descended the St. Lawrence as far as Montreal. After that they commenced running steamers as far down as Dickson's Landing in 1840 as far as Montreal and Quebec.

Over forty years ago I can recollect hearing Frederick Bushnell, James Currier and G. H. Holden frequently talk that the day would come when vessels would come up the St. Lawrence loaded with West India goods and exchange them for lumber and staves on Lake Ontario. They also talked of the probability of vessels getting around Niagara Falls and get on to the upper lakes and by some means find their way into the Mississippi river, and come around by the way of New Orleans to New York. They likewise talked of the probability of vessels coming from Europe by the St. Lawrence on to these

lakes. At that time I did not think it was possible, but I have been spared to see vessels in this harbor from Quebec and read of several vessels being built on the lake and Lake Michigan and sent to Europe, and believe vessels can be built at this port and sent to sea to better advantage than any place on the lakes.

In the summer of 1854 I moved from my farm to Charlotte and purchased a house from Thomas Crouch and remained in it until the spring of 1857, when I purchased Mr. Campbell's interest in the Lake house and fitted it up and moved into it in the spring of 1857, where I now reside.

(The End.)

ADDITIONS.

I. "Newcomb, Alonzo B., was married to Minerva Rhoades, sister to Mrs. Putnam, in 1828, and moved to Michigan, where his wife died and he has since married his second wife and still lives in that county."

II. "Putnam, John, settled at Charlotte with his father when a boy. He had two brothers who married and moved West. His father and mother died at Charlotte. John married Elmira Rhoades, February 14, 1826. He died at Richmond, Va., February 10, 1851, and he was buried in the graveyard near Budd's on the Ridge road. He had three children, one daughter, Eugenia, married (?) Whiting; son, George Carlton; son, Lewelling."

III. Fred.

FAMILY RECORD.

Benjamin Barton (of Sussex county, N. J., born March 2, 1770), and Agnes Latta (of Walkill, Orange county, N. Y., born January 9, 1774), were married at Canandaigua, in the state of New York, November 1, 1792. He died in 1842.

Children.

1. Catharine, born in Geneva, Ontario county, August 31, 1793.
2. James L., born in Cashong, Ontario county, September 17, 1794.

3. Samuel, born in Cashong, Ontario county, January 23, 1798; died in 1837.
 4. Sarah, born in Cashong, Ontario county, April 3, 1800.
 5. Susannah, born in Cashong, Ontario county, August 27, 1802.
 6. William, born in Cashong, Ontario county, August 19, 1804.
 7. Jane Ann, born in Cashong, Ontario county, October 27, 1806.
 8. Joseph Annin, born in Lewiston, Niagara county, February 15, 1809.
 9. Maria, born in Lewiston, Niagara county, April 9, 1811.
 10. Peter Porter, born in Geneva, Ontario county, November 21, 1814.
- (Printed certificate).

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION LIST.

Monroe County 1832.

Adams, Thomas, private, aged 72, Massachusetts Continental.
 Allen, Reuben, private, (?), First regiment United States infantry, died August 28, 1832.
 Allen, Philip, private, aged 76, Massachusetts Continental.
 Averill, Thomas, private, aged 70, New York militia.
 Anthony, Jacob, private, aged 74, Massachusetts Continental.
 Bovee, Philip, private, Twenty-third United States infantry.
 Betts, Charles J., private, First regiment United States infantry.
 Balch, Thomas, mariner, aged 69, frigate Alliance from Massachusetts, Essex county.
 Brooks, Samuel Lewis, private, aged 77, New York line, from Connecticut.
 Bowen, William, private, aged 75, Massachusetts line.
 Buck, Francis, Drummer, aged 71, Massachusetts line from Vermont, died August 5, 1829.
 Burr, Asa, corporal and private, aged 79, Connecticut Continental.
 Belknap, Abel, private, Massachusetts Continental.
 Baldwin, Joel, private, aged 74, Connecticut militia.
 Bell, Samuel, private, aged 75, New Hampshire militia.
 Baker, Nathan, private, aged 73, Connecticut Continental.
 Barce, Josiah, private, aged 78, Massachusetts militia.
 Bloss, Joseph, private, aged 74, Connecticut militia.
 Barnard, Timothy, private and drum major, aged 73, Connecticut militia.
 Coy, Edee, corporal, aged 60, Connecticut line, from Massachusetts. He died August 21, 1830.
 Collins, John, private, aged 79, Massachusetts Continental. Died January 5, 1833.
 Campbell, Isaac, private, aged 70, Connecticut Continental.
 Campbell, Archibald, private, aged 73, Connecticut militia.
 Courter, Henry, sergeant, etc., aged 81, New York militia.
 Clark, Moses, private, aged 78, Massachusetts Continental.
 Clark, Wells, private, aged 74, Connecticut militia.
 Cleveland, Chester, private, aged 78, Connecticut militia.
 Cooley, Thomas, private, aged 70, Connecticut militia.
 Cummings, Nathaniel, private, aged 70, Vermont militia.
 Cook, Elijah, private, aged 74, Connecticut Continental.
 Donaldson, Lothario, private, Massachusetts Continental.
 Dudley, John, private, aged 75, New Jersey militia.
 Davis, Ezra, private, aged 78, New York militia.
 De Wolf, Edward, private, aged 68, Connecticut militia.
 Evans, Joseph, private, New York line.
 Evans, John, private and sergeant, aged 82, Massachusetts Continental.
 Edmonds, Elphah, private and musician, aged 69, Vermont militia.
 Fox, Joel, private (invalid), Durkey's Fourth Con. R. from Connecticut.
 Fox, Joel, private, Connecticut Continental.
 Green, Rufus, private, Twenty-third regiment United States infantry.
 Gregory, William, private, aged 68, Connecticut Continental.
 Goff, Comfort, private, aged 73, Massachusetts militia.
 Grow, John, private, aged 83, Connecticut militia.
 Gay, James, private, aged 87, Massachusetts militia.
 Green, Chaffer, private, aged 73,

Rhode Island Continental.
 Gage, David, private, aged 74, Massachusetts militia.
 Hetsler, George F., private, New York militia.
 Hartwell, John, private, Massachusetts line.
 Hammond, Paul, private, aged 71, New Hampshire line.
 Hinckley, Herman, private, aged 77, Connecticut militia.
 Hoskins, Elijah, private, aged 78, Connecticut militia.
 Hibbard, Rufus, private, aged 76, New York Continental.
 Horsington, Vespasian, private, aged 72, Vermont militia.
 Huntington, Andrew, private, aged 72, Connecticut Continental, from Tolland, Connecticut county.
 Jones, Seth, private, aged 78, New York militia.
 Jones, Amos, private, aged 85, Connecticut Continental.
 Kent, Joseph, private, aged 71, Connecticut line.
 Linnell, Uriah, private, aged 78, Massachusetts line, from Berkshire county.
 Leland, Thomas, private, aged 77, Massachusetts Continental.
 Matthews, Jabez, private, aged 61, Massachusetts line, from Berkshire county.
 Matthews, Thomas, private and sergeant, aged 84, Connecticut militia.
 Martin, Ebenezer, private, aged 70, Massachusetts Continental.
 Morse, Enos, private, aged 72, Massachusetts Continental.
 Menimon, Israel, private, aged 75, Connecticut Continental.
 Mann, Asa, private, aged 77, Connecticut militia.
 Munger, Lyman, private, aged 73, New York militia.
 McGregor, Alexander, private, aged 79, New York Continental.
 Noble, Oliver, private, aged 71, Massachusetts Continental.
 Ogden, Jonathan, private, aged 68, New York Continental.
 Parsons, Jabez, lieutenant, aged 78, Connecticut Continental.
 Pratt, Noah, private, aged 68, Vermont militia.
 Perry, Jeremiah, private, aged 78, Rhode Island militia.
 Pratt, John, private, aged 71, New York militia.
 Rose, Peter, private, Second regiment United States infantry.
 Rowley, Joseph, private, aged 81, Massachusetts militia.
 Rogers, Josiah, private, aged 69, Connecticut militia.
 Stark, William, private, aged 84, Warner's regiment. Died July 24, 1827.
 Sibley, Ezra, sergeant, aged 78, New York line, from Berkshire county, Mass.
 Sheldon, Whiting, private, aged 75, Massachusetts line, from Berkshire county, Mass.
 Stiles, Beriah, private, aged 71, Connecticut Continental.
 Smith, Ephriam, private, aged 74, Connecticut Continental.
 Steele, Ashbel, sergeant, aged 76, New York militia.
 Skutt, Stephen, private, aged 74, New York Continental.
 Stone, Samuel, private, aged 73, Massachusetts militia.
 Sisson, Peleg, sergeant, aged 79, New York militia.
 Sweet, Jonathan, private, aged 83, New York militia.
 Toms, John, private, aged 76, New York line, from Berkshire county, Mass.
 Treat, Cornelius, private and corporal, aged 67, Massachusetts Continental.
 Treat, Charles, private and commissioner of military stores, aged 77, Massachusetts Continental.
 Utter, Ebenezer, private, aged 74, New York militia.

Van Ness, Jeronimus, private, aged 68, New York Continental.
 Vandercook, Isaac, private, aged 77, New York militia.
 Wandell, David, Colonel Spencer's regiment.
 Whittlesey, Samuel, private, aged 70, Massachusetts Continental.
 Webster, Aaron, sergeant, aged 80, Connecticut Continental.
 Warner, Jesse, private, aged 67.
 Wooden, Amos, private and sergeant, aged 80.
 Young, John, private, aged 70.

ANSWERS.

Williams family of Henrietta—
 Nathan Williams, born April 1, 1772, in Lebanon, Conn., was the son of Cap-

tain Veach Williams, of Lebanon, Conn., a very prominent man. Married 1793, Temperance, daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton, of Franklin, Conn. He was an iron-smith and removed in 1806 to Preston, N. Y., and then to Stafford, N. Y., where he died December 28, 1853. His widow removed to Henrietta and died November 12, 1859.

Issue.

I. Eunice, born May 12, 1794; married June 24, 1830, Henry, son of Paul King, of Holley. She died in Henrietta, March 18, 1860. (Paul King died in California, 1876).

II. Marvin, born February 22, 1796, in Lebanon; married January 19, 1823, Catharine, daughter of Sylvester Redfield, of Killingworth, Conn. Removed to Dryden, 1823, and then to Henrietta and finally to Brighton, N. Y., where he died August 11, 1870. His widow died June 29, 1880, aged 83. He was an iron-worker.

III. Lucy, born September 28, 1787; died March 4, 1855, unmarried.

IV. Sarah, born January 26, 1800; married March 6, 1832, Prosper Perrin, of Connecticut. (He was a farmer and removed to Henrietta, where he died June 30, 1849). She died at Springfield, Iowa, July 4, 1884.

V. Alexander, born February 28, 1802, in Lebanon. Married first, December 27, 1823, Sarah Ann, daughter of Abraham Pease, of Henrietta. She died September 12, 1847, aged 45. Married second, September 18, 1848, Lavina, sister of his first wife. He settled in Henrietta about 1816 and lived there until he died, September 5, 1884, aged 82. He was a large owner of lands, president of the R. B. and H. plank road, supervisor, and in partnership with his brother, Joseph, had a large blacksmith and wagon-making shop. The brothers first built a shop, where oxen-shoeing was their principal occupation, but in 1815 they bought the shop of a German named (?) Fruity, who in 1816 had purchased it of Moses Swift, an early pioneer of Henrietta and the first blacksmith. Alexander also operated a foundry and steam sawmill. The brothers continued in partnership fifteen years, then each built an extensive shop and continued in business over sixty years.

VI. Joseph, born April 9, 1806, married April 9, 1828, Affias, daughter of Jonathan Russell, at West Henrietta. He died March 11, 1854.

VII. Loruhamah, born December 8, 1807.

VIII. Justin, born April 19, 1811, in Cortland, N. Y. Married February 9, 1835, Eliza, daughter of Abraham Pease, of Henrietta. He was a farmer at Henrietta and after removed to Batavia, where he died July 19, 1857.

IX. Chauncey, born March 26, 1813, in Homer; married January 19, 1837, Caroline Amanda, daughter of Abel Post, a farmer of Henrietta. He died in Batavia, July 29, 1860.

X. Henrietta, born January 24, 1817; married October, 1836, Amos Howe, of Stafford Center. They removed to Batavia and then to Michigan. She died at Batavia, September 5, 1841.

JUNE 3, 1911.

XLVIII.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

"Fainter, dimmer grow the outlines,
And the witnesses are few
Who can tell the wondrous stories
Like romances running through,
When the woodman's axe
First sounded on the borders of our
lake,
And the wolf and deer retreated
To the forest and the brake."

Rochester's First Permanent Settler, Jeremiah Olmstead.

I. Richard Olmstead with his Uncle James was one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn., A. D., 1639. Removed to Norwalk, Conn., A. D., 1651. Had command of a military company. Representative, 1653 to 1679 at the general assembly. Commissioner of the peace, or town judge. Wife's name (?).
II. Ensign, John, born (?); married Mary Benedick July 17, 1673. (Norwalk Records Hall p. 185.)

Issue.

III. Daniel and "Richard with others of Norwalk and Milford, Ct., purchased the township of Ridgefield, September 20, 1708, of Catoonah, sachem of the Ramapoo Indians of the state of New York—20,000 acres for 100 pounds. Both removed there." (James F. Olmstead, New York, 1869.) Married Hannah Ketchum, of Norwalk, May 9, 1711. They had eight children.

IV. Ambrose, born May 9, 1719; died April 6, 1792. Married Martha Comstock, July 1, 1742. (She was of New Canaan Parish of Norwalk.) She died August 4, 1814, in the 91st year of her age.

1. Abigail, born July 5, 1743.
2. Martha, born April 14, 1745.
3. Ambrose, born March 10, 1747.
4. Mary, born September 3, 1749.
5. Ruth, born August 5, 1751.
6. Phebe, born August 7, 1754.
7. Jeremiah, born 1759.

(Bible records of William Merrill, of Charlotte.)

V. Jeremiah Olmstead, born at Litchfield, 1759, was the son of Ambrose and Martha (Comstock) Olmstead. Married Rachel Darling. They had three children—Harry, Horace, who went to Canada, and Laura, who married first Samuel Street and second (?) Bellington and removed to Allegany county. Jeremiah Olmstead came from Fairfield county with his family soon after 1790 and settled first on his brother-in-law Samuel Street's farm on Dugan's Creek at Scottsville. Of this family and those employed upon the farm, ten persons died the first year of the "Genesee fever," among the number was Mrs. Olmstead. The year 1797 Jeremiah moved down the river and took possession of a log cabin that had been built and used by Elisha Farwell, who was a hunter and trapper but who had then abandoned it. This hut or cabin was on the east side of Lake avenue, on the south side of the gully opposite Lorimer street, and Mr. Olmstead was what was then commonly called "a squatter." Mr. Peck in his history of Monroe county, page 105, says: "Olmstead may be called in a way, the first permanent white settler in Rochester, though the name, of course, did not cover his residence till many years afterward." He remained in this cabin one year and raised the first crop of corn grown upon the site

of the city. In 1798 he purchased a farm on the Ridge road, where he kept a tavern and here was held the first town meeting of Greece, 1809. He was collector of taxes for Northampton, 1797, and his tax roll embraced the entire region between the Genesee and Niagara rivers. He removed to Handford's Landing (on the Charlotte boulevard) 1816, and kept a tavern and here he died, 1816. His son, Harry, was his successor. He is buried in the old Fall's cemetery in an unknown and unmarked grave. Harry, son of Jeremiah, born August 15, 1787, died Greece, November 15, 1863. Married Clarissa, daughter of Asa Hurd. He was a volunteer in the War of 1812. Was in the battle at Lundy's Lane and at Fort Erie, August 15th. Served under Captain Rowe and was with Major Stone at the mouth of the Genesee river. His widow received a pension under her death. He worked for Silas O. Smith and helped to clear the land where the Court house now stands, and at times was obliged to discontinue his work on account of the abundance of rattlesnakes and resort to "burning them out."

Issue.

1. Ambrose, born February 11, 1814, unmarried; died in Illinois, 1855.
2. Polly, born January 25, 1816; married Dow Wood, of Charlotte.
3. Harry A., born November 1, 1817; married Martha Lewis. She died March 16, 1905.
4. Huldah, born August 13, 1819; married George Sexton.
5. Zina L., born June 2, 1821; married Harriet Hinds. He died April 29, 1860.
6. John, born August 14, 1823; died April 8, 1832.
7. Clarissa A., born September 18, 1825; married Marcus Page.
8. Pamela, born December 27, 1827; died March 8, 1871; married William Merrill; had four children:
1. Ella, died young.
2. Carleton E., married Carrie E. Bowman.
3. Walter S., unmarried.
4. Estelle, married George Tucker, of Michigan.
9. Bill, born June 15, 1830; died 1832.
10. Laura L., born July 2, 1833; married James Van Clise, of Michigan.
11. Nancy J., born August 2, 1835; married William Newcomb; died November 10, 1857.
12. John (again), born November 15, 1837; married Melissa Outer Kirk; died March 20, 1872.
13. Bill (again), born September 25, 1841; married Martha Pangburn, and died, 1897.

(Bible Records.)

Deaths—1819.

The wife of Captain Samuel Currier, whose death was mentioned last week, was the daughter of John Dimmick, of Pittsford, Vt. She was the fourth wife of Captain Currier, three of whom were buried in one grave. She had been married but ten months: January 19th. Terry, Mrs., age 50, January 29th, at Lima.
Jeffords, Benjamin, an infant, at Rush.
Baldwin, Isaac, at Pompey, in his 66th year. "He was acting adjutant under Colonel Butler, at the famous massacre of Wyoming, and was one of the few who escaped the savage tomahawk and scapling knife."
Sky, John, a Seneca chief, age 50, January 27th, at Tonawanta village.
Shepherd, Mrs. Arsenah, wife of Joseph, age 41, at Pittsford.
Bacon, Mrs. Mary, age 63, at Henrietta.
Stone, Sarah, wife of Major Orange, age 35, in Brighton, February 20th. "She was interred in the same grave with her mother and sister."
Smith, Rebecca, relict of the late Captain Thomas, in her 51st year, at Schenectady.
Kneeland, Mrs. Nabby, wife of Timothy P., at Ogden, March 4th.
Goodrich, Captain Asa, age 54.
Eldridge, Mrs., wife of Z., at Pittsford, April 25th.
Bingham, Jane, wife of Dr. Eleazer, at Brighton, April 30th, in her 35th year.
Wellman, Dr. Manley, May 15th, in his 39th year, of "Hydrothorax."
Young, Captain William, age 65, in Sodus, formerly of Boston, Mass.
Whiteford, in Junius, the 3th "suddenly."
Backus, Albert, second son of the late Dr. Axel Backus, president of Hamilton college at Montpelier in France, on the 34th of February, 1819, in his 22d year.
McMillan, James, June 12th, "drowned at Charlotte in crossing the Genesee river."
Christopher, Nathaniel Strong, son of John G., age 14, June 28th.
Johnson, Sally, wife of William June 18th.
Daniels, Mary, wife of Israel, age 20, in Henrietta.
Hart, Major Joseph, age 62, late of Hartford, Ct., "drowned on his passage from St. Martins to St. Thomas, June 20th."
Wall, Lyman, child of (?), age 14 months.
Brewster, Edwin, child of William Woolsey, George Melancthon Floyd, June 28, 1819, at Trenton, N. J. "General Woolsey served through the Revolutionary war from the rank of Lieutenant to that of major. He was on his way home to Sacketts Harbor when overtaken by death."
Morse, Phebe Joan, daughter of Ezekiel, at Brighton, July 29th.
Spencer, Elihu, son of Isaac, esq., age 26, at Warren, Ohio, July 21st.
Smith, Wealthy Ann, 19, wife of Mr. Gerritt, of this village, at Peterboro, Madison county, August 15th. (She was the daughter of Rev. Axel Backus.)
Keith, General Israel, at Pittsfield, Vt., age 70.
Johnson, William, at East Rochester, August, 1819, age 27. "A member of the Masonic society."
Currier, Mrs., the fifth wife of Captain Samuel

Have

CENSUS OF PENSIONERS—1840.

Revolutionary War—Monroe County.
 Allen, Philip, Fourth ward, Rochester, age 88. Resides with Phillip Allen.
 Adams, Thomas, Riga, age 78. Resides with Thomas Adams.
 Babbett, Jay, First ward, Rochester, age 73. Resides with Jay Babbett.
 Britton, Abijah, Chili, aged 84. Resides with Robert Thompson.
 Brooks, Samuel L., Penfield, age 88. Resides with Gary Brooks.
 Burrows, Joseph, Penfield, age 77. Resides with Amos Chappell.
 Barce, Josiah, Webster, age 84. With William Roe.
 Burr, Melinda, Henrietta, age 72. Resides with W. Burr.
 Butler, Catharine, Perrinton, age 77. Resides with Elisha Fullham.
 Conklin, John D., First ward, Rochester, age 83. Resides with E. S. Treat.
 Chamberlin, John, Fourth ward, Rochester, age 76. Resides with O. P. Chamberlin.
 Church, Oliver, Riga, age 76. Resides with J. B. Avery.
 Cooley, Thomas, Sweden, age 76.

Resides with Thomas Cooley.
 Comstock, Anson, Sweden, age 77. Resides with A. Comstock.
 Caldwell, Phillip, Greece, age 84. Resides with Phillip Caldwell.
 Cleaveland, Chester, Webster, age 78. Resides with Chester Cleaveland.
 Clark, Joel, Henrietta, age 72. Resides with Joel Clark.
 Cady, David, Perrinton, age 75. Resides with George Cady.
 Campbell, Isaac, Rush, age 78. Resides with Isaac Campbell.
 Clark, Wells, Rush, age 80. Resides with Wells Clark.
 Crossman, Josiah, Mendon, age 78. Resides with Josiah A. Crossman.
 Downs, Noah, Parma, age 80. Resides with Nathan Wright.
 Dunham, Edward, Henrietta, age 98. Resides with Seneca Dunham.
 Dixon, John, Mendon, age 79. Resides with John B. Dixon.
 Doss, J. C., Greece, age 48(?). Resides with M. Warner.
 Edmonds, Eliphalet, Brighton, age 75. Resides with Eliphalet Edwards.
 Felt, Jehial, Fourth ward, Rochester, age 71. Resides with Jehial Felt.
 Fanning, Jonathan, Sweden, age 86. Resides with Anson Sparlin.
 Francisco, Levi, Sweden, age 83. Resides with Levi Francisco.
 Gifford, John, Fifth ward, Rochester, age 49(?). Resides with John Gifford.
 Gage, David, Gates, age 82. Resides with Moses Gage.
 Gay, James, Riga, age 96. Resides with James Gay.
 Graves, Ebenezer, Pittsford, age 78. Resides with Samuel Hughes.
 Gordon, Eliphalet, Rush, age 82. Resides with Emery Bowen.
 Green, Abigail, Rush, age 80. Resides with John Green.
 Hills, Carline, Fourth ward, Rochester, age 76. Resides with Marcus Holmes.
 Hall, Moses, Fifth ward, Rochester, age 74. Resides with Moses Hall.
 Hill, Thomas, Riga, age 78. Resides with Joseph Emmons.
 Hibbard, Rufus, Riga, age 82. Resides with Hezekiah Hibbard.
 Hayden, Jacob, Greece, age 78. Resides with Jacob Hayden.
 Huston, William, Henrietta, age 83. Resides with Samuel Titus.
 Huntington, Andrew, Pittsford, age 79. Resides with Andrew Huntington.
 Jackson, Robert, Perinton, age 79. Resides with Robert Jackson.
 Jones, Amos, Rush, age 94. Resides with Amos Jones.
 Locke, Elisha, Sweden, age 79. Resides with Elisha Locke.
 McGuire, Barney, First ward, Rochester, age 76. Resides with Barney McGuire.
 Mathews, Loisa Ann, First ward, Rochester, age 73. Resides with C. M. Bartlett.
 McGuire, Barney, First ward, Rochester, age 77.
 Martin, Ebenezer, Sweden, age 78. Resides with Ebenezer Martin.

Merrill, Ira, Wheatland, age 81. Resides with Israel Merriman.
 Millard, Samuel, Webster, age 70. Resides with Samuel Millard.
 Ogden, Jonathan, Mendon, age 74. Resides with Jonathan Ogden.
 Owen, Lucy, Penfield, age 72. Resides with Calvin W. Owen.
 Parish, Levi H., Fourth ward, Rochester, age 47. Resides with Levi H. Parish.
 Paterson, Elizabeth, Ogden, age 91. Resides with Samuel Kilborn.
 Pennett, William, Clarkson, age (?). Resides with Henry Seabot.
 Perry, Jeremiah, Parma, age 86. Resides with Jeremiah Perry.
 Parder, Samuel, Greece, age 88. Resides with S. J. Hunting.
 Preston, Othniel, Penfield, age 84. Resides with Othniel Preston.
 Pratt, Noah, Rush, age 77. Resides with Philip B. Keeler.
 Pratt, John, Rush, age 77. Resides with Jacob Thomas.
 Perry, Elnathan, Rush, age 80. Resides with Elnathan Perry.
 Parkhurst, David, Webster, age 72. Resides with David Parkhurst.
 Root, Sarah, Second ward, Rochester, age 78. Resides with Silas Pierce.
 Reynolds, Mary, Fifth ward, Rochester, age 83. Resides with Levi Brown.
 Reed, Bethia, Greece, age 81. Resides with Samuel Reed.
 Reed, Kitchel, Greece, age 80. Resides with Silas Walker.
 Robb, Mary, Webster, age 66. Resides with Henry Robb.
 Rose, Peter, Pittsford, age 76. Resides with Peter Rose.
 Smith, Sarah, Brockport village, age 75. Resides with Rebecca Hinman.
 Smith, John, Brighton, age 25. Resides with Horatio Adams.
 Smith, David, Clarkson, aged 73. Resides with David Smith.
 Stone, Hannah, Ogden, age 73. Resides with Hannah Stone.
 Shoecraft, Elizabeth, Penfield, age 84. Resides with William Harris.
 Sibley, Asa, Brighton, age 78. Resides with Chauncey Sibley.
 Scovill, Lydia, Perinton, age 80. Resides with Henry Scovill.
 Treat, Cornelius, Mendon, age 74. Resides with Cornelius Treat.
 Treat, Charles, Sweden, age 84. Resides with Charles Treat.
 Tyler, William, Perrinton, age 75. Resides with William Tyler.
 Vannest, Jeronimus, age 74. Resides with Mumford Clark.
 Walden, Nathan, Ogden, age 75. Resides with N. Walden.
 Webster, Aaron, Henrietta, age 87. Resides with Samuel Webster.
 Worden, Ichabod, Brighton, age 79. Resides with Ichabod Worden.

Questions.
 (Scramlin family)—Can anyone give addresses of descendants of John Scramlin, of Norton's Mills, Monroe

county (about 1821). He married (?) Norton, (Mrs. Emma J. Van Valkenburg, Wayland, Allegan county, Michigan.)
 (Uley family of Henrietta.)—Settled, 1815. Elisha, married Lois Swan, (Mrs. S. M. Bostwick, 210 Comstock avenue, Syracuse, N. Y.)
 (Colvin, Isaac, family)—Any address of descendants.
 (For Glens Falls, care of this column)—Had a grandson, Isaac C. Sheldon.
 (Sperry)—Address of descendants. (Settled, Henrietta, 1810.) Care of this column.
 Name of Glover Perrin's wife—She was a widow—given name Joanna. She married, third, Andrew Huntington.
 (Caswell family)—Early settlers of Chili. Dr. Caswell at the Rapids.

Widow of Sabra

Additions.

(Fields) Luther, came from Brattleboro, Vt., in 1816, and settled first at Henrietta, and two years later brought his wife and four children, and in 1824 removed to Gates Center, where he made a settlement. He was born in Athens, Vt., September 17, 1787, and died in Gates, December 14, 1861. He married Priscilla Ware at Putney, Vt., January 10, 1805. She was born November 15, 1788, at Putney and died at her son, Chester's home, in Gates, July 11, 1877.

Issue.

1. Lyman, born Brattleboro, Vt., October 19, 1808. Unmarried. Died, March 4, 1857.
2. Lucy, born Vermont, September 19, 1810; married June 20, 1830, at Gates, Asel Eldridge. She died August, 1877.
3. Chester, born Vermont, August 16, 1812; married February 1, 1837, Eliza Perkins. He died March 25, 1890. Had son, Reuben, born November 1, 1841, who still lives in Gates, who married first Fanny Munn, February 15, 1872, and married second, Ella F. Armstrong. Chester Field settled in 1826 at the junction of the state line and the New York Central railroad. Kept a tavern on the Buffalo road, 1832, two miles east of the Center.
4. Nancy, born Vermont, July 7, 1814; married September 12, 1832, Jesse Dewey. She died March, 1873.
5. Henry, born Dummerston, Vt., August 25, 1816; married April 8, 1860, Elizabeth Higgins. He died August 30, 1853.
6. Ann, born November 16, 1818, at Henrietta; died June 26, 1845.
7. Priscilla, born October 28, 1820, at Henrietta; died March 20, 1845.
8. Abigail, born July 24, 1822, at Groveland; died July 18, 1842.
9. Sophia, born March 20, 1824, at Groveland; died April 26, 1845.
10. Martin, born August 22, 1826, at Gates; died April 1, 1856.
11. Harriet, born August 23, 1823, at Gates; died October 10, 1844. (Bible records.)
 (Lusk)—James Lusk, born (?); died, (?). Married, Love Graham.

Lusk

Issue.

- I. Sylvester, born (?); died (?). Married, Sally King.

Issue.

1. Sylvester, born November 20, 1805.
2. Mariah, born March 7, 1808.
3. Mary, born May 15, 1810.
4. William, born June 22, 1812.
5. Elizabeth, born August 19, 1814.
6. James, born November 1, 1819.
7. Caroline, born November 1, 1819.
8. Julia, born December 9, 1821.
9. Harriet, born July 25, 1823.
- II. Abigail, born (?); died (?). Married, Lockwood Reynolds.

Issue.

1. Caroline, born (?); died (?). Married, Anson K. Parsons.
2. Mary, born (?); died (?). Married, William Douglas.
3. James.
- III. Love, born (?); died (?). Married, Orrin Thompson.

Issue.

1. Henry, born 1818.
2. Laura, born 1822.
3. Della (?), Cella (?), or Julia (Records imperfect.)
 (Bible records.)

JUNE 10, 1911.

Early Rochester Family Records

XLIX.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

"They had Indians for neighbors—
On the North, and South and East,
Heroes—they whose tales I ponder
From the greatest to the least."

F. F. R.'S.

PERRIN, OF PERRINTON.

I. John Perrin was born in 1614; died September 13, 1674, at Rehoboth. Wife's name Ann. She was buried March 11, 1668 or 1669. His will bequeaths to son:

II. John, jr., born in _____, of Rehoboth. He died before 1694. Wife's name Mary.

III. John, born October 12, 1658; buried at Rehoboth, May 6, 1694. Married Sarah _____ (Rehoboth Records).

IV. John, born March 8, 1692 or 1693; died February 28, 1731. Married Rachel, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth Ide, in October, 1716. (She was born May 28, 1696, and died December 4, 1780). She married for her second husband Deacon Edward Glover, July 6, 1738. (She is buried by the side of her first husband in the East Providence, R. I., cemetery.—A. B. Y.).

Issue.

I. John, born March 19, 1717; married Elizabeth Lyon, February 15, 1742.

II. Ezra, born August 6, 1720.

III. Rachel, born October 18, 1722; married Joseph Whittaker, March 15, 1743-4.

IV. Timothy, born October 1, 1724.

V. Jesse, born January 24, 1726; married Rachel, daughter of Samuel Ide, May 11, 1749.

VI. Elizabeth, born November 17, 1728; married Caleb Walker, October 16, 1750. (She married, second, Joshua Smith, June 10, 1756.)

VII. Huldah, born February 2, 1730-1731; died January 1, 1738.

V. Jesse, born in 1726, married Rachel Ide. (She was born December 3, 1730; died August 15 or 16, 1808, and is buried in old Pittsford cemetery). He died _____.

Was town clerk of Rehoboth 1762-1787. They were both members of the Rehoboth Congregational church in 1750.

Issue.

1. Lemuel, born October 21, 1749; died July 9, 1822. Resided at North Adams, Mass. Removed to Ohio, where he died. He served in the Revolutionary war. Married Martha Nash, November 25, 1773.

2. Daniel, born in 1761; died in 1751.

3. Molly, born June 16, 1753; died February 27, 1808. Married Lieutenant Samuel Perrin of Pomfret, Conn., November 10, 1787.

4. Jesse, born March 18, 1756, at Rehoboth; died in Perrinton, N. Y., March 8, 1838. Married Abigail Hollister August 9, 1779. (She was born August 9, 1759, and died August 7, 1817). He came to Perrinton in 1791 or 1792, and living with his brother, Glover, cleared the field now the burying ground. (No stone marks his grave there). The first church service was held at his home by Rev. (?) Kane. He was a wealthy man for those times.

His Children.

A—Calvin, born December 28, 1780; died in Rochester, Minn., March 10, 1863. Married Nancy F. Mallory, August 23, 1807. She died in Bloomfield, Mich.

B—Nancy, born August 28, 1783; married Philetus Blackman in May, 1803—first marriage in Perrinton. They had five children. Lived in West Macedon, Wayne county, where she died May 12, 1877 (at the home of her daughter, Mrs. LeGrand Couch).

C—Polly, born July 12, 1786; married David S. Jackway, June 7, 1805; died at Palmyra, June 7, 1858.

D—Hollister, born February 5, 1797, and died in 1797. The first death in Perrinton.

E—Jesse, jr., born July 28, 1792; died August 19, 1862. Married Laura, daughter of Abner Bird, October 17, 1817.

F—Theroras (?) Ide, born May 28, 1799; died August 19, 1875. Married Diana Phillips in January, 1819. She died June 5, 1841.

5. Daniel Ide, born March 17, 1758; died January 4, 1824. Married, first, Nancy Burr at Rehoboth, Mass. (Had a daughter who married Perry J. Smith of Brockport). Married, second, _____. Had a son, Darius, born January 15, 1804, and a twin brother who died. Darius Perrin was postmaster of Rochester in 1849 and sheriff in 1837. He married Elizabeth Cummings and had daughters, Elizabeth, Carrie and Emma. Came to Rochester from Pittsford in 1812 and resided here eighty-two years until his death on March 15, 1893. Daniel Perrin was an early settler of Pittsford.

6. Huldah, born April 29, 1760. Died in Perrinton June 30, 1849. Married Abner Wight. (Abner Wight settled in 1794). Their son, Asa, born in 1797, was the first child born in Perrinton who lived to manhood.

7. Glover, born May 27, 1762. (Rehoboth Records). Died at Pittsford November 11, 1830. (G. S. Rec.) Married Joanna, daughter of Abraham Northrup, of Ridgefield, Conn., and Lennox, Mass. She was born December 15, 1767; died at Pittsford, July 17, 1847. (She married, second, Andrew Huntington. He died in 1844.—G. S. Rec.) Glover Perrin and his wife were the pioneer settlers of Perrinton in 1791 and hence the name. He had been here the previous year with Caleb Walker and built his home, a log hut, one mile south of Fairport, and for two years he and his wife were the only settlers, during which time Mrs. Perrin never saw a white woman. Her fear of the Indians, who were her neighbors, caused her to become insane for a time, after which she was attacked with the Genesee fever and they removed to Pittsford in 1807, where he became the pioneer landlord, his tavern being on the stand of the Phoenix hotel. In 1798 Glover Perrin was appointed "Sabbath-day Master," assessor in 1796. Pittsford records give birth of Daniel, born July 25, 1796, son of Glover, but Turner says he died without issue. In 1807 the first Presbyterian church was organized at his house.

8. Edward, born September 8, 1864; died at Perrinton, September 21, 1821; married Lydia Nash, July 4, 1783.

9. Calvin, born September 18, 1766; died at Woodstock, Conn., April 23, 1850. Married Lucy Peak, April 7, 1789.

10. Ezra, born August 10, 1768, at Rehoboth.

11. Jacob, born April 7, 1770; died in Perrinton, September 23, 1813. Married Elizabeth Fisk, November 6, 1791.

12. Asa, born August 18, 1775; died in Ohio, September 13, 1850. Married Rebecca Thatcher, September 18, 1800. (There was a James Perrin in Pittsford in 1778, aged 63, but I cannot connect him with the family).

Baptisms at Pittsford in 1831—Mercene, Rosamond, Orrin and Horace Perrin.

"LEST WE FORGET."

ROCHESTER'S HEROES OF '65.

Kies, Philip, 151st infantry, died August 16, 1863.

Keegan, Edward, died April 15, 1862. Kearnes, Nicholas, 26th infantry, died January 1, 1863.

Keers, Matthew, 23d infantry, Andersonville prison, in August, 1864.

Knox, James H., 140th infantry, died October 18, 1864.

Kinney, Thomas, 6th cavalry, died in rebel prison.

King, William, 151st infantry, killed at Wilderness, May 8, 1864.

Kusack, Peter, 140th infantry, died in Andersonville prison December 23, 1864.

Koeth, Lorenzo, killed in September, 1864.

Keen, James, died from wounds February 3, 1865.

Kingsbury, Andrew, 108th infantry, killed at Wilderness May 7, 1864.

Klein, Charles, 140th infantry, died of wounds July 19, 1863.

Larkin, John, died in 1865.

Love, Andrew, 140th infantry, died in September, 1863.

Love, Michael, 50th Eng., died in June, 1862.

Lyon, Freeman, 50th Eng., died February 15, 1863.

Lawrence, Levi M., 151st infantry, wounded at Wilderness.

Lee, Erastus R., died April 1, 1863.

Lee, William, 108th infantry, killed at Antietam.

Lockwood, Charles S., killed in battle in October, 1863.

Laforce, George, 26th infantry, died January 14, 1863.

LaDew, Charles.

Lamoreaux, Joseph, 76th infantry, killed in battle.

Linehart, Rinehart, 108th infantry, killed at Antietam in August, 1862.

Lohan, Bernard, died February 17, 1864.

Lions, Thomas I., 140th infantry, died September 15, 1863.

Lions, William P., 108th infantry, killed at Laurel Hill, May 10, 1864.

Langworthy, Ambrose, 140th infantry, died June 11, 1864.

Langdale, Alfred C., 108th infantry, died May 10, 1864.

Lavis, Richard, 27th infantry, died in November, 1862.

Lefth, Joseph, 104th infantry, killed at Gettysburg.

Morser, John, 140th infantry, died in battle February 6, 1865.

McGrate, James, 10th infantry, killed at Gettysburg.

McWicker, Duncan, major, 6th cavalry, killed at Gettysburg.

McLeod, Duncan, 140th infantry, died July 3, 1863.

Moore, John, died February 27, 1862.

Moran, Patrick, 140th infantry, killed September 29, 1864.

Moran, John, 21st cavalry, died in August, 1863.

Maloy, Thomas, 180th infantry, died January 11, 1863.

McCarthy, William A., 26th infantry, died May 9, 1864.

McCarthy, Charles, died in September, 1864.

Mathews, Myron, first lieutenant, artillery, died in December, 1863.

McMannis, Patrick, 106th infantry, died in February, 1864.

Meyer, Philip, corporal, 140th infantry, killed at Petersburg.

McKay, Samuel, 8th artillery, died in Andersonville August 12, 1864.

McKenzie, John, killed at Antietam.

McCormick, James, 108th infantry, died of wounds in 1863.

Marsh, William C., 78th infantry, killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.

McCallum, Hugh, 14th heavy artillery, killed at Petersburg, October 16, 1863.

Nutt, Michael, 126th infantry, killed at Gettysburg, in July, 1863.

Nudecker, Henry, 108th infantry, killed at Gettysburg in July, 1863.

O'Brien, John, 21st cavalry, died in August, 1863.

O'Brien, John, heavy artillery, died in March, 1864.
O'Brien, Frank, died June 14, 1864, of wounds.
O'Brien, Michael, 140th infantry, died December 27, 1864.

HENRIETTA.

Baker, Asa. I. (A Revolutionary soldier, died soon after coming to Henrietta. His wife's name was Zillah. She married, second, Jesse Pangburn, and died December 24, 1846, aged 81).

Baker, Asa. II. Born in 1794; died September 1, 1864, aged 70.

Baker, Phebe, wife of Asa II., died August 22, 1877, aged 82.

Baker, Marilla, died March 29, 1869, aged 69.

Baker, Tyler T., died January 31, 1871, aged 28.

Baker, Leander and Marilla, had son, Homer, died November 5, 1851, aged 21 (?)

Baker, Leander and Marilla, had son, Edward, died April 13, 1846, aged 19.

Baker, Asa III., died October 18, 1865, aged 35.

Baker, Margaret, wife of Asa, September 16, 1865, aged 33.

Baker, six children of A. and M.

Bullard, Leonard, died August 9, 1829, aged 34.

Bushman, Hubert K., son of Abner and Phebe, died May 1, 1851.

Bushman, John, died January 20, 1866, aged 75.

Bushman, Nancy Stocksleger, wife of John, November 10, 1830, aged 34.

Bushman, David, son of John and Nancy, in August, 1829, aged 3.

Bushman, Henry, son of John and Nancy, in August, 1829.

Bushman, Andrew, died February 28, 1858, aged 63 (came in 1811).

Bushman, Martha, wife of Andrew, December 14, 1879, aged 80.

Bushman, John, died April 1, 1855, aged 87 (came in 1811).

Bushman, daughter of Andrew and Sarah.

Brakeman, Moses, son of Jacob, May 27, 1813, aged 3.

Brakeman, Mrs. Esther, wife of Jacob, July 10, 1817, aged 50.

Coerlinder, Philip, born March 10, 1838; died March 24, 1882.

Coerlinder, Anna, born November 14, 1848; died December 7, 1882.

Chase, Elizabeth, October 11, 1839, aged 82.

Diver (?) Ellen, wife of Daniel, November 18, 1857, aged 77 years and 9 months. (Stone mutilated).

Davis, Callista P., wife of Anson, April 22, 1851, aged 18.

Fenner, Mercy, wife of Thomas, September 13, 1833, aged 52.

Fenner, Louisa, daughter of Thomas and Mercy and wife of L. L. Kelsey, August 26, 1831, aged 26.

Fenner, Irving R., September 18, 1837, aged 21.

Fenner, John, August 7, 1847, aged 63.

Green, David, August 30, 1829, aged 70.

Green, Vashti, December 18, 1838, aged 77.

Grinnell, Oliver, died August 19, 1848, aged 29.

Gorton, S. and E.

Gorton, Jared, died June 9, 1855, aged 78.

Gorton, Sarah, wife of Jared, died December 28, 1845, aged 66.

Gorton, George, died April 30, 1829, aged 80.

Gorton, Lydia, wife of George, died September 19, 1833, aged 83.

Gorton, Thomas, died May 10, 1835, aged 31.

Gorton, Steward (?), died July 25, 1836, aged 30.

Gorton, Lavina, daughter of Jared and Sarah, January 4, 1843, aged 31.

Gorton, Louisa, November 5, 1845, aged 25.

Gallentine, Jacob, August 16, 1823, aged 82.

Gallentine, Kezia, September 23, 1842, aged 66.

Hoyt, Daniel, August 21, 1841, aged 70.

Holmes, Amy, wife of Enoch, October 23, 1846, aged 57.

Holmes, Enoch, September 30, 1866, aged 84 (an early schoolmaster in 1814).

Holmes, Catharine, wife of Enoch, October 24, 1859, aged 63.

Hawley, Joseph, died October 2, 1820, aged 68.

Hawley, Phebe, died November 21, 1834, aged 69.

Horton, Amos, February 1, 1840, aged 70.

Horton, Elizabeth, October 14, 1844, aged 65.

Hawes, Daniel, Co. D, 89th regiment New York, June 9, 1855, aged 71.

King, Phebe, wife of George, July 28, 1817, aged 33. (George King was road overseer in 1815-1818).

Ketchum, child of Matthew and Pamela, died in 1830.

Ketchum, Matthew, died January 31, 1832, aged 31.

Ketchum, Pamela, wife of Matthew, July 13, 1832, aged 24.

Ketchum, Silvester, son of Matthew and Pamela.

Ketchum, Sally, wife of Matthew, in October, 1838, aged 60.

Ketchum, Sally, wife of Calvin Young, November 9, 1839, aged 46.

Ketchum, Ebenezer, March 30, 1870, aged 73.

Ketchum, Maria, wife of Ebenezer, November 5, 1861, aged 64.

Ketchum, Dency, February 12, 1894, aged 79.

Ketchum, Reuben E., son of Oliver H. and Henrietta, in 1863, aged 2.

Kelsey, Louisa, daughter of Thomas and Mercy Fenner, and wife of L. L. Kelsey, August 26, 1831, aged 26.

Keyes, Jerusha Wood, wife of Isaiah, May 25, 1880, aged 79.

Keyes, Perry I., July 28, 1874, aged 37.

Keyes, Willie Jerome, son of Jerome and Mary M., in 1863.

Keyes, Mary Melissa, wife of Jerome, April 25, 1861, aged 27.

Keyes, Anna J., wife of C. J. Smith, January 25, 1878, aged 38.

Keyes, Percy, January 25, 1847, aged 60.

Keyes, Betsey, wife of Edward S., October 10, 1838, aged 21.

Keyes, Solomon, September 4, 1838, aged 46.

Keyes, Esther, May 27, 1853.

Keyes, Sophia, wife of Solomon, September 7, 1865, aged 67.

Keyes, Elizabeth, wife of James H. Marcy, June 19, 1889, aged 64.

Longfellow, J. G., born in Maine February 19, 1792; died in Henrietta July 1, 1878, aged 86.

Longfellow, Almira and J. G. (child of, March 5, 1833).

Longfellow, Hannah D., wife of J. G., December 27, 1873, aged 65.

Longfellow, Stephen F., March 18, 1855, aged 22.

Moore, Charles, son of Orasmus and Ruth, 1829, aged 4 months.

Murray, Orrin, born September 11, 1834; died June 17, 1852.

Marcy, James H., born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Henrietta April 17, 1895, aged 65.

Marcy, Elizabeth Keyes, wife of J. H., June 19, 1889, aged 64.

Pangburn, Zilla, wife of Jesse, December 24, 1846, aged 81.

Rose, Merit, 1819-1896.

Rose, Catharine, 1824-1846, formerly wife of Asa Baker (?).

Search, Harriet E., wife of Edward, November 25, 1832, aged 53.

Search, Carrie Francella, daughter of E. and H., November 18, 1850, aged 23.

Search, Willard James, son of E. and H., July 7, 1880, aged 20.

Sesser, Christina, wife of John, July 17, 1888, aged 59.

Stearns, Alfred A. E., and Jane E., child of, in 1864.

Smith, Anna J. Keyes, wife of C. J., January 25, 1878, aged 38.

Wright, Jacob, November 29, 1849, aged 82.

Wright, Catharine, July 31, 1829, aged 59. "Both born in Northampton, Pa., and died in Henrietta."

Young, child of William and Philinda, 1858.

Young, Harriet M., April 23, 1839, aged 13.

Young, Sally Ketchum, wife of Calvin, November 9, 1839, aged 46.

(B. W. B.)—I. Moses Gage, born in 1705, was of Rowley, Mass., 1730. Married Sarah, daughter of Gershom and Abigail (Ellithorpe) Nelson (born in Rowley, Mass., February 27, 1707), January 13, 1731. He died October 2, 1774, at Rowley. Mrs. Sarah died in 1791 at Rowley, Mass.

Issue.

- Moses, second, born in 1732; married Mary Boynton, February 17, 1758.
- Daniel, born June 1, 1734; married Priscilla Jones, January 1, 1756.
- Molly, born in 1737; married Phineas Davis August 23, 1764.

1. Moses, second, married Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Boynton, of New Salem, February 17, 1758, by Rev. Amariah Frost. He died June 24, 1803. She died January 5, 1819.

Issue.

- David, born December 26, 1758; married Rachel Newton, of Paxton, in 1783.
- Patience, born December 8, 1761; died in 1776.
- Sarah, born May 19, 1766; married Reuben Walker, May 28, 1791.
- Stephen, born August 8, 1768; died in 1776.
- Mary or Polly, born February 10, 1771; married Ebenezer Boynton, of Holden, November 12, 1795.
- Abigail, born November 9, 1773; married, first, Joseph Hunting, Jr., in 1791.
- Patience, born January 1, 1775; married Elijah Barker, of Hopkinton, in 1799.
- Anna, born March 29, 1779; married Weston Colburn in 1804 (Ballou's Milford).

1. David married Rachel Newton, of Paxton. They lived on the homestead at Rowley. When very young he entered the Revolutionary army and was at West Point when Benedict Arnold engaged to give up the fort to the British. Here he was taken ill and his father went for him and brought him home. He removed with his family in 1817 (he was then 59 years old) to Gates (where his son, Moses, had gone in 1814), and purchased a farm. They traveled with all their household goods, on a large ox wagon, drawn by one yoke of oxen and a horse and arrived after five weeks of travel, and here he lived until he died August 24, 1844. His wife died March 28, 1841. In 1836 he had resided in Gates nine years. He was also in Pittsford for a short time previous, as his pension receipt shows. The 1832 pension list gives David Gage, Massachusetts militia, aged 74. Statement of Monroe county, 1840, list David Gage, Gates, aged 82, residing with Moses Gage June 1, 1840.

Issue.

- Azuba, born December 22, 1784; married Lemuel Green Morse, December 10, 1808; ten children.
- Betsy, born August 1, 1786; a milliner. Went to Henrietta, N. Y.; married; no children.
- Charlotte, born March 14, 1789; married Ansel Morse at Upton, Mass., December 22, 1814; two children.
- Moses, born August 1, 1793; bought of Phelps & Gorham a farm in Gates. He was a boot-maker. He died in 1854. Married Sophronia Tenney, August 3, 1817, at Henrietta by her father, the Rev. Reuben Tenney. (She was born April 4, 1802, at Bethel, Vt. She died in Gates).

Issue.

- William B., born May 12, 1818; married March 15, 1841, Angelina Perkins. (She was born November 2, 1818, and died in Michigan August 12, 1854). He died March 12, 1856.
- Duane L., born October 12, 1820; died in 1821.
- David N., born July 1, 1822; married December 1, 1843, Elizabeth (?) and Abbie (?)
- Adaline A., born June 2, 1826; married June 23, 1848, Peter Widener.
- Angelina A., born March 13, 1828; married January 1, 1846, Phineas Goodwin.
- Caroline E., born December 19, 1832; died in 1850.

Y. Heiten J., born July 14, 1836; died in 1837.
 S. Moses D., born February 18, 1842; unmarried.

Early Rochester Family Records

Copyright 1911, by Anah B. Yates.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

Address all communications to Anah B. Yates.

From the land of steady habits, With their handicraft they came— Wheelwright, joiner, honest miller, Carpenter to hew and frame."

F. F. R.'S.

GRANGER.

I. Launcelot Granger, born in England; died in Suffield, Conn., September 3, 1689. Married Joanna, daughter of Robert Adams, in 1653-4. (She died after 1701).

II. Samuel, born August 2, 1668; died April 22, 1721, at Suffield, Conn. He was a farmer. Married Esther Hanchett May 16, 1700. (She was the daughter of John and Esther (Pritchett) Hanchett, born August 1, 1678; died May 21, 1721).

III. Robert, born May 6, 1710; died February 14, 1785. Married Ann Seymour August 11, 1731. He was a farmer at Suffield, fence reviewer, tithingman and surveyor of highways.

IV. Zadock, born July 20, 1736. Married Martha Cooley November 23, 1761. She was born in Sunderland, Mass., February 20, 1742, and died in Rochester February 6, 1823. He was called Colonel Zadock Granger. He was a farmer, also interested in mills, mines and fisheries. He was a lieutenant in the Second company of the Suffield Train band in March, 1775, and captain in May, 1776. Private in Captain Elihu Kent's company of minute men at the Lexington alarm. Previous to 1793 Colonel Zadock Granger had purchased land on the Phelps & Gorham tract, and in 1795, when the settlement commenced, his son, Eli, having settled at King's Landing in Greece, on this land, he followed him and became interested as a ship owner and merchant at the dock. He died July 17, 1799, of the Genesee fever, and was buried in the old cemetery. (Grave unmarked).

V. Eli, born in Suffield, Conn., April 12, 1763; died in Rochester (Greece) May 4, 1823. Married, first, Jemima Leavitt (born July 24, 1765; died December 2, 1818). His early life was spent on his father's farm in Suffield, Conn., and there he married the daughter of John Leavitt, a leading merchant. The marriage was performed by his brother-in-law, who was justice of the peace. In 1796 Eli Granger, Thomas, Gideon and Simon King and Elisha Kent, all from Suffield, Conn., started for the Genesee country in covered sleighs, accompanied by their wives. They settled on the land previously purchased by Zadock and Gideon King, where now only the remains of the cemetery and the old road leading to the dock mark the spot of a thriving little settlement, then called King's Landing (Later Handford's Landing). Here Eli Granger opened a general store and conducted it several years. He was the first town clerk in 1797. The records show that \$50.00 was voted for town expenses for the ensuing year, and that "hogs may run at large in the town." In 1799 Eli Granger and Abner Migella built at King's Landing the first sailing merchant vessel built by Americans and used on Lake Ontario. This vessel was named "Jemima" after Mrs. Eli Granger.

Issue.
1. Lucretia, born in Suffield, Conn., November 21, 1786; died at Charlotte September 28, 1849. Married William Hinchey, second. (See Hinchey family).

2. Clarissa, born March 28, 1788; died June 22, 1810, at Toledo, O. Married Calvin Bronson. (Had a son Calvin, second).

3. Calvin, born December 6, 1790; died at Hornellsville, N. Y., March 4, 1861. Married Roxanna Chamberlain February 13, 1814.

4. John, born November 9, 1791. Removed to Toledo, O. Married Susan Stone.

5. Lyman, born June 27, 1798; died July 2, 1865. Married, first, Electa Cooley May 19, 1818. No issue. Married, second, Mabel Terry, November 7, 1820. (She was born December 17, 1795, and died July 8, 1827).

Issue.
1. Terry, born February 8, 1823; removed to California.

2. Harriett, born August 3, 1824; died January 20, 1846; married James G. Russell. Married, third, Elizabeth Kempshall. (She was born August 7, 1803).

Issue.
3. Leavitt P., born November 25, 1832; died December 26, 1876, unmarried.

4. Elizabeth, died in 1853, unmarried.

5. Elizan N. born May 18, 1837; married Mary M. Martin. The father, Lyman, was a farmer and wagon-maker in Rochester.

6. Arabella, born in 1800 at Charlotte; died April 20, 1874. Married Elihu, son of Peter Grover.

HINCHER.

William Hinchey, second, was born April 17, 1780; died May 3, 1868, at Andover, N. Y. He was a farmer at Charlotte. (See Hinchey Family Record, No. 10). Married Lucretia Granger. (See Granger Family Record, No. L.)

Issue.

1. Jemima, born March 28, 1805; died May 27, 1877; married John Peterson, of North Greece, in December, 1830. (John Peterson died in December, 1866). They had four children.

2. William, third, born May 24, 1807; died January 8, 1848; married Lucy Hickox February 23, 1832, of North Greece.

3. Harvey, born May 4, 1809; died in Alleghany county in 1879; married.

4. Clarissa, born December 23, 1811; died near Batavia in 1870; married Chester Richardson.

5. John Granger, born October 25, 1815; died in 1881; married Mary Pinckney. Lived at Burr Oak, Mich.

6. Electa, born May 29, 1820; died in 1864; married Hiram Shearman. Lived at Gates.

7. Horace H., born December 10, 1823; died in 1861 in Michigan.

8. Abel Rowe, born in November, 1825. Removed to Michigan. Married Mary Dewey.

John Holden and Betsey Parmenter were married at the Great Bend of Susquehanna, Pa., in 1795. John Holden and John Dow came to the Great Bend in the spring of 1790. Betsey Parmenter was brought up thirty miles northwest of Boston.

Heman Holden was born February 20, 1797.

Roswell Holden was born July 23, 1798.

Levina Holden was born November 4, 1800.

Cullinda Holden was born August 30, 1802.

Wealthy Holden was born April 11, 1805.

Fox Holden was born December 21, 1806.

Emily Holden was born May 10, 1810.

John W. Holden was born April 26, 1813 (my father).

George Holden was born January 12, 1817.

Betsey E. Holden was born April 26, 1820.

William Holden was born September 10, 1823 (Fox's father).

JUNE 17, 1911.

ADDITIONS.

TIBBALS.

Betsey King (daughter of Thomas I.), married Lewis Tibbals.

Issue.

1. Bradford King Tibbals.
2. Perthenia.
3. Betsey.
4. Benjamin, died in 1845-46.
5. Barnabas.
6. Benonia.
7. Thomas.
8. Truman, born November 8, 1833.

COOK.

Cyrenus Cook, born October 31, 1780; died September 15, 1819. Married, first, in 1801, Louisa Walker. She died in 1806.

Issue.

1. Abigail Tracy, born February 28, 1805; died June 26, 1881. Married November 26, 1833.

2. Louisa, born in 1806; married Clark. Married, second,

3. Catharine Town, born in 1808. She married, second, William Dickinson. He died January 5, 1857.

Issue.

1. Erastus, born April 18, 1809; married November 15, 1831.

2. Mary M., born in 1813; died February 22, 1875; married Lover Champney.

3. Lufany, born August 31, 1816; married in October, 1838. William Graham.

4. Prudence, born February 16, 1819.

5. Cyrenus Martin, born —; died July 17, 1885.

Nathaniel Bingham emigrated from Langdon, N. H., in 1816. In 1819 he married Mary Kempshall, sister of Thomas Kempshall, one of the pioneer millers of Rochester. In 1819 he built a house on Carol street (now State street). This house burned in 1820 and Mr. Bingham and family went to Missouri (Brownville). This journey required three months to accomplish.

He ascended the Missouri river in a keel boat and when within thirty miles of his destination the boat sank. The little saved from the fire was swallowed up by the river. Mr. Bingham disliked to educate his children in a slave state, so returned to Rochester in 1828, where he resided until his death in 1866. Mr. Bingham was one of the first to manufacture pianos in Rochester.

BEACH.

(Bible Records).

Ashbel Beach, born October 11, 1769; died May 13, 1825. Married Lurany Humphrey in 1797. (She was born December 2, 1777, and died October 10, 1824).

Issue.

I. Bery, born March 8, 1799. Married Moses King May 27, 1818. (See King Family).

II. Lurany, born —; married William Adams December 13, 1821.

Children.

- a. Elizabeth Adams, born in September, 1822.
- b. James Adams.
- c. Julian Adams.
- d. Flora Adams.

III. Parthenia W., born —; married Uriel H. Peak February 22, 1827. She died in July, 1831.

Children.

- a. Helen Peak, born January 7, 1828.
- b. Hillman Peak, born in January, 1831.

IV. Nancy, born in —; married Joseph Webster September 8, 1827.

Children.

a. Joseph Savoy Webster, born June 24, 1829.

b. Twin daughters.

V. Sabra, born in —; married Julian Lusk December 11, 1828.

Children.

a. Sophia Azella Lusk.

also Jan

"LEST WE FORGET."

ROCHESTER HEROES OF '65.

Farsonson, John H., 155th infantry, killed at Petersburg September 1, 1863.
 Piccot, Francis, 14th heavy artillery, died August 31, 1863.
 Prindell, R., 21st cavalry, died July 4, 1864.
 Pringle, Albert, 89th infantry, died in prison June 1, 1864.
 Pine, John C., died July 28, 1863, of wounds.
 Quinn, John, 94th infantry, died in Salsbury prison in January, 1865.
 Ray, Michael, Third engineers, died February 15, 1864.
 Robinson, Robert J., 8th cavalry, died in January, 1864.
 Robinson, William, killed in battle June 8, 1864.
 Reed, Jacob, 140th infantry, died in Andersonville prison in November, 1864.
 Redmond, Martin, 26th infantry, killed at Fredericksburg.
 Rauch, Albert, 140th infantry, died January 3, 1863.
 Raepael, Eugene, 27th infantry, killed at Gaines Mills in June, 1862.
 Ritter, Morris, 140th infantry, killed at Wilderness May 8, 1862.
 Riddout, John, 140th infantry, died in prison December 15, 1864.
 Richards, Joseph, 27th infantry, killed in battle June 5, 1864.
 Rissinger, Joseph, 151st infantry, died December 14, 1863.
 Rily, James, 50th engineers, killed December 9, 1863.
 Sutter, Nicholas, 108th infantry, died of wounds May 3, 1863.
 Shirlcliff, Thomas C., 8th cavalry, died February 3, 1863.
 Spellard, John, 140th infantry, killed at Petersburg.
 Shane, John C., 151st infantry, promoted captain, killed at Cold Harbor.
 Smith, Conrad, 140th infantry, killed February 6, 1865.
 Swab, Joseph, 26th infantry, killed in March, 1864.
 Savage, Jeremiah, 140th infantry, died March 21, 1863.
 Singer, John, 108th infantry, killed in battle.
 Short, Patrick, 14th heavy artillery, died December 8, 1862.
 Short, Peter, 14th infantry, died December 13, 1862.
 Short, Isaac, 8th cavalry, died in February, 1862.
 Sadden, Oliver D., died May 10, 1863.
 Shay, John, navy, died August 20, 1862, of wounds.
 Schott, John, 140th infantry, died December 25, 1862.
 Sanders, John W., 108th infantry, died December 26, 1864.
 Scheon, Frederick, 140th infantry, died June 15, 1862.
 Smith, Allen H., 140th infantry, died June 25, 1863.
 Stone, John, 94th infantry, killed or died.
 Steinhauer, Philip, 151st infantry, died November 27, 1863.
 Sides, James, 140th infantry, wounded at Wilderness.
 Smith, William H., 108th infantry, killed at Cold Harbor in April, 1864.
 Tuttle, Edwin C., died in January, 1864.
 Tuttle, Albert H., 99th infantry, died in January, 1864.
 Tambos, Anthony, died of wounds.
 Talbot, Amos T., died of wounds August 9, 1864.

Templar, James A., navy, died of wounds in February, 1865.
 Tate, Thomas, 98th infantry, killed at Petersburg in November, 1864.
 Taylor, Joseph R., 150th infantry, died July 6, 1864.
 Trompter, Frank, 140th infantry, died in rebel prison June 17, 1864.
 Vernal, John J., 50th engineers, died March 21, 1864.
 Willet, John, 22d cavalry, died June 6, 1864.
 Welland, Joseph, 78th infantry, died October 9, 1864.
 Wark, John T., 23d cavalry, killed at Cedar Creek in October, 1864.

White, James, 140th infantry, died in Salsbury prison December 23, 1864.
 Wagner, Adam, 140th infantry, died in Andersonville prison in October, 1864.
 Wilson, William, 140th infantry, died
 Waiter, Philip, 151st infantry, died August 18, 1863.
 Yankerwitche, Wendell, 151st infantry, died August 31, 1864, of wounds.

GROVER.

Peter Grover was born in Becket, Mass. Died in the army at Plattsburg in 1814. Married Emily Miller, born in West Springfield, Mass., in 1789; died at Rochester July 4, 1858. They lived at Scipio, N. Y. His son, Elihu Grover, was born in Scipio, August 23, 1808; died in Rochester September 3, 1888. He was a merchant. Married Arabella Granger. Their son, Leavitt B., born October 7, 1833; died August 16, 1891; married Cornelia Smith.

"GOD'S ACRES."

SOUTH PERRINTON.

Ashley, Josiah, died October 17, 1893, aged 23.
 Aldrich, Heaman, May 28, 1887, aged 75.
 Aldrich, Sarah, December 21, 1907, aged 70.
 Beach, Howell, September 20, 1868, aged 74.
 Beach, Charlotte, April 4, 1877, aged 72.
 Boucher, Richard, 1817-1861.
 Boucher, Lydia, 1820-
 Boucher, Elias, 1879-1886.
 Boucher, Henry and Ellen (children of Richard and Lydia.)
 Curtiss, Abijah, September 19, 1826, aged 53.
 Curtiss, Polly Ann, consort of Abijah, June 23, 1822, aged 39.
 Etts, Thankful, wife of J., July 4, 1840, aged 71.
 Etts, E. M., died April 13, 1900, aged 88.
 Etts, Mary Jane, wife of E. M., June 16, 1886, aged 75.
 Gerlach, Andrew, September 22, 1887, aged 54, Co. A, 108th New York.
 Hazen, William H., January 3, 1903, aged 56.
 King, Louise M., wife of George E., December 13, 1892, aged 32.
 Northrup, Isiah, August 17, 1817, aged 74.
 Northrup, Nancy, wife of Isiah, March 4, 1817, aged 71.
 Northrup, Isiah, jr., October 20, 1819, aged 40.
 Northrup, Rebecca, wife of Isiah and Lewis, April 15, 1863, aged 80.
 Northrup, Lewis, May 2, 1853, aged 72.
 Northrup, Sally, daughter of Isiah and Rebecca, September 10, 1823, aged 14.
 Readinger, children of George and Catharine.
 Smith, Lydia M., September 19, 1823, aged 29.
 Smith, Henry, January 24, 1884, aged 69, Co. E, 26th New York infantry.
 Smith, John G., January 14, 1904, aged 64, Co. C, 108th New York infantry.
 Schlegel, (?), died in September, 1863, aged 24, 1st United States infantry.
 Treadwell, (?), May 8, 1890, aged 55, war 1861-1865.
 Treadwell, Orson, died in Washington in the service of his country, January 21, 1862, aged 29.
 Treadwell, David, September 28, 1862, aged 64, militia volunteers.
 Treadwell, Della, wife of David, born in Connecticut in 1805, died in Penfield, February 16, 1899.
 Treadwell, Isiah, son of David and Della, died at Chattanooga in the service of his country, December 12, 1864, aged 33.
 Turrill, Daniel, October 10, 1823, aged 53.
 Turrill, Mary, wife of Daniel, November 2, 1823, aged 54.
 Turrill, Roswell T., April 10, 1842, aged 48.
 Turrill, Letty, wife of Roswell, —
 Willard, Fanny, wife of Emory, died June 3, 1865, aged 76.
 Willard, Emory, February 4, 1872, aged 90.
 Wagner, Gustavus, 1867, aged 39, Co. H, 140th volunteers.
 Whitford, Turzy, wife of Hiram E., March 20, 1858, aged 44.
 Warren, Amos, January 6, 1824, aged 33 years and 5 months.

140
JUNE 24, 1911.

Early Rochester Family Records

Copyright 1911, by Anah E. Yates.
LL.
Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

"Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future do not perform their duty to the world."—Daniel Webster.

PERRINTON'S FIRST FAMILIES.

NORTHROP.

I. Isiah Northrup was born April 3, 1746, at Stratford, Conn. Married Mary, daughter of Andrew Hubbell, December 17, 1767. (She was baptized June 4, 1749). (This is from the Northrup Genealogy, which does not give death records). On the gravestones in the old cemetery, one mile south of Fairport, is the following:

"Isiah Northrup died August 17, 1817, aged 74. Nancy, wife of Isiah, died March 4, 1817, aged 71."
Mr. Northrup came to Ferrington to live with his sons, and died at the home of Andrew.

Issue All Born in Connecticut.

- I. Sarah, born September 8, 1768.
- II. Abiah, born April 16, 1770; removed to Ohio.
- III. Abel Gillett, born April 9, 1772, of Ferrington, and died in 1812 or 1820.
- IV. Hannah, born November 22, 1774; married Voley Roswell; removed to Michigan.
- V. Lucy, born March 19, 1777; married, first, Eliza Mosher; second, Frederick Hurd.
- VI. Isiah, Jr., born March 9, 1779, of Ferrington; died October 20, 1819, aged 40. (G. S. Rec.)
- VII. Mabel, born March 22, 1781; married Dr. Alanson Porter, of Connecticut.
- VIII. Polly Ann, born February 3, 1783; married Abijah Curtis. He died at Ferrington September 19, 1826. Polly Ann, consort of Abijah Curtis, died June 23, 1822, aged 39, at Ferrington. (G. S. Rec.)
- IX. Huldah, born May 6, 1768; married, first, Stratton Bur; second, Clark, of Connecticut.
- X. Andrew, born November 10, 1787, of Fairport, 1808. Settled adjoining his brother, but sold out in 1830 and removed to Michigan. He married Eliza Wight February 14, 1811. Was in the War of 1812.
- XI. Anson, born July 17, 1790; married Martha Hurd, in Roxbury, Conn.
- XII. Dr. Elijah, born August 20, 1793. Wife's name Betsey. Came to Fairport in 1820 and for twenty years was a practicing and successful physician. He then removed to Michigan with his brothers.
- XIII. Marcenus, born October 12, 1796; married widow Harvey. Was in Ferrington in 1812. Removed to Michigan.
- III. Abel Gillett married Sally Leach February 14, 1799. (She was born August 18, 1780, and died in 1864. She married, second, Thomas Scott, an early and prominent settler of Ferrington, and had children John, Susan and Mary Scott.) He was the third brother to come to Ferrington in 1810.

- 1. Burr, born November 12, 1799, at Trumbull, Conn.; died in Rochester May 4, 1877. Married Sarah Fisk December 10, 1821. (She was born March 10, 1802; died at Rochester in 1885).
- Issue.
- a. Abel Gillett, born January 10, 1823, in Ferrington; married Cornelia A. Scovil in Warsaw.
 - b. Nehemiah Beach, born February 14, 1825, at Webster; married Electa Louise Eckler, of Penfield.
 - c. Sarah Rebecca, born December 30, 1826; married Lebbeus Ross Moore, of Penfield.
 - d. Greenleaf M., born October 14, 1830; married Elnora, daughter of Isaac and Lucy Crippen.
2. Nehemiah Beach, born September 18, 1801, at Trumbull, Conn.; came to Monroe county with his parents. Removed to Rochester in 1830. He was a civil engineer and in the transportation business. Alderman in 1849-50. In 1854 a member of the banking company of Belden, Keeler & Co. Trustee of the Rochester Savings bank in 1865. Married, first, Emma Hartwell, of Pittsford, N. Y., January 10, 1831. She died March 2, 1839. Married, second, Elizabeth Chauncy Langdon at Buffalo, September 1, 1840.
- Issue by First Wife.
- a. George Hartwell, removed to Michigan.
 - b. Sarah Eliza, born March 13, 1836; died January 11, 1883; married Professor Otis Hall Robinson of the University of Rochester.
 - c. Louise Hartwell, born February 21, 1838.
- VI. Isiah, Jr., came to Ferrington in 1808 and settled west of Fairport, where he built the fourth saw mill in Ferrington on Thomas creek and hewed and sawed the lumber from which he built his house. He married Rebecca Edwards, of Trumbull, Conn., October 31, 1802. She married, second, Lewis Northrup, of Chenango county, December 17, 1828. He died May 2, 1853, aged 72. She died April 15, 1863, aged 80, and is buried at Ferrington between her two husbands, Isiah, Jr., and Lewis.
- Issue.
- 1. Abijah Edward, born in 1803 at Trumbull; married Emeline Strong in 1830.
 - 2. Della, born in June, 1805 in Connecticut; died at Penfield February 16, 1899. (G. S. Rec.) Married David Treadwell, of Ferrington, in 1823. He died at Penfield September 28, 1862, aged 64. "Militia volunteers."
- Issue.
- a. Beach.
 - b. Sarah.
 - c. Isiah, third, died at Chattanooga in the service of his country December 12, 1864, aged 33.
 - d. Orson, died at Washington in the service of his country January 21, 1862, aged 29.
 - e. Elmer.
 - f. Sybil.
 - g. Pitt M.
- (One other on this lot, monument broken, name gone, "died May 8, 1890, aged 55. War 1861-1865.)
- 3. Burr Sturgis, born in 1807, in Connecticut; died in Rochester April 7, 1892. Married Content Ann Kidney. She died in Rochester May 7, 1895.
 - 4. Sally, born in 1809.
 - 5. Absalom, 1815; removed to New Jersey.
 - 6. John L., born in 1817; married Mary Havemeyer.

- "GOD'S ACRES."
- HENRIETTA.
- Corbin, Amos Deacon.
 - Corbin, Civil, wife of Deacon, January 14, 1835, aged 35.
 - Corbin, Lathrop, October 7, 1825, aged 27.
 - Corbin, Eliza, daughter of William and Mercy, October 12, 1829, aged 18.
 - Corbin, Amos, January 7, 1829, aged 56.
 - Corbin, Rebecca, wife of Amos, September 3, 1821, aged 52.
 - Dayton, Isaac N., born in Arlington, Vt.; died in Pittsford October 14, 1857, aged 73.
 - Dayton, Hannah, wife of Isaac N., born in Chesterfield, Mass.; died at Pittsford August 18, 1829, aged 46.
 - Dayton, Cynthia, wife of Isaac N., formerly wife of Grove Maltby, died June 15, 1856, aged 74.
 - Dayton, Caleb, born in Arlington, Vt., in 1778; died in Pittsford April 25, 1857, aged 79.
 - Dayton, Parthena, born in Arlington, Vt., in 1781; died in Henrietta March 12, 1859, aged 78.
 - Downs, Joseph, July 19, 1829, aged 45.
 - Gage, Duane L., son of Moses and Sophia.
 - Gage, Bradley F., January 6, 1844, aged 20.
 - Howard, children of Ezra and Permelia, in 1828.
 - Hovey, Mary, wife of Luther, November 1, 1822, aged 28.
 - Laughlin, Robert, April 6, 1843, aged 58.
 - Mead, Sally, wife of William, September 6, 1829, aged 29.
 - Maltby, Maynard, January 1, 1840, aged 29.
 - Maltby, Cynthia (who married, second, Isaac N. Dayton), June 15, 1856, aged 74.
 - Maltby, Grove, February 27, 1821, aged 38.
 - Maynard, John, September 17, 1825, aged 63.
 - Miner, Orilla, wife of Rev. H. (1833?) (stone buried).
 - Perkins, Simon, August 14, 1826, aged 44.
 - Perkins, Betsey, consort of Simon, September 5, 1851, aged 61.
 - Perkins, Grace, consort of Leonard, June 24, 1820, aged 61.
 - Russell, Hezekiah, December 17, 1836, aged 19.
 - Rogers, John B., March 12, 1835, aged 48.
 - Rogers, Jerusha, wife of John B., February 28, 1865, aged 74.
 - Roberts, Elizabeth, September 5, 1856, aged 49.
 - Smith, David R., June 7, 1832, aged 26.
 - Smith, Alma, wife of David R., March 4, 1831, aged 27.
 - Stevenson, Mary, wife of Henry, March 20, 1841, aged 49.
 - Schuyler, Abraham, November 20, 1821, aged 21.
 - Turrell, Daniel, died October 10, 1823, aged 53.
 - Weed, Jerusha, wife of David, January 19, 1831, aged 68.
 - Whitney, Benjamin, May 26, 1832, aged 67.
 - Whitney, daughter of Benjamin and Hopeful, in 1817, aged 29.

mar. Aug 18 - 1869
* Louisa
no issue

F. F.'S OF PITTSFORD.

John Garnsey (or Guernsey) emigrated from the Isle of Guernsey, near England, and settled at Milford, Conn.

I. Joseph, son of John, 1639, of Milford, married Hannah, daughter of Samuel Cooley, sr., April 10, 1673.

II. Joseph, son of Joseph I., born January 13, 1674. Married, first, Elizabeth Disbrow. Married, second, Eleanor — and removed to Bethlehem Society, Woodbury, Conn., where his wife died September 15, 1753, aged 77. He died September 15, 1754, aged 80.

III. Peter and John (twins), born April 6, 1709. (John married Ann, daughter of Deacon Jeremiah Peck. He settled in Amenia, N. Y.) Peter married Ann Gunn, of Milford, December 9, 1731, and removed to Bethlehem, Conn.

Issue.

IV. Solomon, born —. Married Sarah, daughter of James Kasson, of Bethlehem, November 15, 1764.

V. James K. Garnsey (or Guernsey) was born December 31, 1763, at Bethlehem, Conn., son of Solomon and Sarah (Kasson) Garnsey. He was a theological student of Dr. Smalley's. Licensed to preach October 8, 1799, at Newington, Conn., at the house of Rev. J. Belden, and was then called to Castleton, Vt. He preached the first sermon in Northfield (now Pittsford) on Silas Nye's farm. (As the Rev. Billinghamurst came in 1798 it must have been previous to that date.) It is also said that he preached the second sermon in Canandaigua. He seems to have given up the ministry, for he was chosen sheriff of Ontario county in 1806 to succeed Phineas Bates. He was a merchant in Lima and Charlotte. He bought ginseng of the early settlers, paying in goods from his stores, exported it to Europe and became very wealthy. He was director of the Livingston County bank in 1820. He married, first, Hannah Trowbridge, of Albany, April 27, 1807. She died April 7, 1816. Married, second, Electa Howes April 29, 1821. She died. In 1818 he removed to Pittsford, where he died March 6, 1841, aged 72, and is buried in the "Old Pittsford grounds."

Issue.

1. Sarah Elizabeth, born April 27, 1808; married at Pittsford Mortimer F. Delano January 31, 1831, by Rev. Mahan.

2. Julia Norton, born August 20, 1809.

3. James Augustus, born November 2, 1811; died in 1848. Studied law with Ira Bellows.

4. Frances Dickinson, born Febru-

ary 17, 1816; married Simon Traver October 15, 1839.

By Second Wife.

5. George Elliott, born February 11, 1822.

6. Godfrey, born October 8, 1823; died January 1, 1834.

7. Catharine, born March 20, 1825; died March 15, 1848.

8. Lucy Ellen, born August 12, 1826; resided at Pittsford.

9. Clara Florina, born October 1, 1836; resided at Pittsford.

ADDITIONS.

(Baldwin)—L— Baldwin married Christina (Thomas) King in October, 1851, widow of Robert Graham King. She was born July 17, 1821, and died September 1, 1902.

Children.

1. Mary Electa Baldwin, born in August, 1852; married Maro E. Richards.

2. Samuel Cutler Baldwin, born September 24, 1855; married Lena Stickney Latta.

3. Emma Louisa Baldwin, born March 2, 1857; married Alexander Clark Webster.

4. Graham King married, first, Stella Annis; second, Frances Williams. (Graham)—R. J. Graham was born in 1722; died in July, 1795. Married Mary (?) Sheldon (?) May 3, 1748. (She was born in 1725 and died May 14, 1776.) (Bible records worn and faded.) (Father's name gone; born in 1700).

Issue.

1. Rev. John Augustus, born March 17, 1749; died May 13, 1796. Married Jerusha Peck.

2. (?) Sheldon, born September 10, 1750; died in September, 1811. Married Jane Scott.

3. Mary, born March 6, 1752; died in 1816. Married Solomon Cumins.

4. Love, born October 1, 1753; died August 5, 1804; married James Lusk.

5. Sarah, born January 22, 1755; died in October, 1811. Married George Merrills (a sea captain).

6. Ruth, born August 23, 1757; died May 12, 1830; married Gideon King December 31, 1791.

7. Robert, born in 1759; died in 1834.

8. Narcissus, born October 16, 1762.

9. Daniel, born May 25, 1764; died July 28, 1798; married Lydia Goodrich.

10. Ebenezer, born November 11, 1768; married Jane —.

I. Rev. John, born in 1722, married July 13, 1779, Ruth, daughter of Isaac King and widow of (?) Smith. (She was born April 26, 1735.)

Issue.

1. Isaac King, born September 12, 1780; married, first, (gone). Married, second, widow Rose (?).

2. Charles (?), born June 25, 1782; married Catharine Utchoffer (?).

3. Elizabeth, born April 18, 1785.

4. Clarissa, born March 1, 1787.

5. Harriet, born March 9, 1789; married Justus Foote.

6. Jerusha, born January 22, 1792.

7. Sylvester, born July 8, 1794; died September 11, 1861.

9. Daniel, of Suffield, Conn. (whose sister No. 6 married Gideon King), came with his wife, Lydia (Goodrich) Graham, to Genesee country (King's Landing) in 1797. (He died of Genesee fever in August, 1798, and his name is on Gideon King's monument at Hanford's Landing cemetery.) He married Lydia Goodrich at Wethersfield, Conn., May 10, 1790. After the death of Daniel Graham and Gideon King, their widows and Gideon King's two sons, Bradford and Moses, returned to Suffield, Conn., in 1798-99, and remained until 1802, "when they went to New York and lived on John street, near Broadway. There they pastured cows along the creek that was afterwards dredged out as a canal and then filled to form Canal street. Returned to Suffield in 1808. That same year Mrs. King rode alone on horseback from Connecticut to Canandaigua and back, to attend the division of her late husband's estate, over which there was a controversy that was never settled satisfactorily to the heirs. In 1814 she came to Rochester and lived with her sons, Bradford and Moses, until her death in 1830." (Bible records of Moses B. King).

(Ensworth) children of Azel and (Sarah) Rogers Ensworth:

1. Jared L., born in 1786; died in 1855. Married Sallie Wilcox in 1813. (She died in 1855).

2. Russell, born in 1788; died in 1824. Married Ann Brockway in 1815. She died in 1834.

3. Hannah, born in 1791; died in 1791.

4. Maria, born September 20, 1793; died November 21, 1880. Married Hubbard Hall September 20, 1813.

5. Mason Cogswell, born in 1796; died in 1820.

6. Sarah, born in 1798; died in 1824. Married John Shethar in 1823.

7. Sophronia, born in 1801; died in 1882. Married Benjamin Campbell (his second wife) in 1823.

8. Nelson, born in 1804; died in 1804.

9. Eliza, born in 1806; married Rufus Meach in 1825.

10. George W., born in 1809; married Fanny Langworthy in 1836.

(Stone)—Uriah Stone descended from Gregory, of Cambridge and Watertown, Conn. Had John, born in 1619, of Sudbury, who married Ann How, and had Daniel, who married Mary Ward in 1667, and had John, who married Anne Tilleston in 1707, and had Uriah, born May 16, 1713. January 10, 1745, Uriah, then of Framingham, Mass. He was largely engaged in potash manufacturing. A soldier of the French war. Married November 22, 1739, Mary Blount. He died at Oxford, Mass., October 24, 1797. She died September 1, 1792. His son, John, born May 17, 1750, married Elizabeth Leonard, of Springfield, Mass. A tradition runs

that he bought largely of soldiers' land claims and became proprietor of two townships. There being some doubt as to the validity of title, he compromised with the government and accepted 1,500 acres on the Genesee river near the site of Rochester. (Son, Samuel, city librarian at Chicago, Ill.) Uriah's other son, Samuel, born September 15, 1754; married July 10, 1792, Hannah Craft, of Leicester, Mass. He served in the Revolution. His son, Samuel, married May Newell, of Leicester and had eleven children; removed to New York state, where other children were born.

(Robb)—First directory of 1827 gives John Robb, carpenter, First ward.

I. John Robb, born in London, Ayrshire, Scotland, in 1791. Came to America about 1817. Lived in New York a short time and settled in Rochester about 1821, where he resided and continued in the carpenter and building business until his death. He became a property owner in 1823 by the purchase of property in the First ward from Nathaniel Rochester. Married, first, Isabella Nelson, in 1829. (She was born in Manchester, England, in 1799 and died in Rochester August 20, 1841.) Married, second, Amella I. Buchan (born in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1803; she died January 9, 1883).

Issue.

II. William Richmond Robb, born March 6, 1832; died in Glasgow, Scotland, August 18, 1902 (while on a visit to that country). His remains were brought back to Rochester and interred in Mt. Hope. Married Eliza Foulds in Canada. She died December 19, 1901.

Issue.

III. John Alexander Robb, born May 10, 1868. Resides in Rochester.

*Rev John Graduated Yale
1740. Was Chaplain in
the Havana Expedition 1762*

EAST HENRIETTA.

All that remains of what was once a good sized acre are the following inscriptions and many of these imperfect:

Capron, Jacob: "a minister of the Gospel," August 25, 1826, aged 42.
 Davis or Pavis, Ann, wife of John, September 4, 1852, aged 53.
 Fargo, John E., February 5, 1854, aged 81.
 Fargo, Keturah, wife of John, June 7, 1851, aged 74.
 Hanford, children of Comstock and Jullana (?), 1832.
 Kirby, Lucretia, wife of M. W., August 7, 1852, aged 38.
 Lewis, Esther, "late consort" of James L., November 11, 1829, aged 27.
 Lewis, Lucy, wife of James L., February 7, 1845.
 Pike, Lyman, May 5, 1832, aged 22.
 Pike, John (rest gone).
 Seeley, Deacon Isaac, May 17, 1858, aged 70 years and 11 months.
 Seeley, Mercy, wife of Deacon, July 28, 1825, aged 59.
 Seeley, Charlotte, daughter of Deacon and Mercy, December 5, 1832, aged 18.
 Seeley, Rhoda, wife of Nathaniel, May 18, 1834, aged 90.
 Taylor, Thomas, "Late of the Isle of Wight," March 24, 1841 (age gone).
 Taylor, Jane, wife of Thomas, November 13, 1828, aged 51.
 Wilcox, Frederick, November 10, 1830, aged 38.
 Whitaker, Jonathan, November 19, 1835, aged 66.
 Whitaker, Mary, wife of Jonathan, January 31, 1836, aged 61.

ANSWERS.

(Love).—Great Bend was first settled in 1787 by Major Buck and his son, Ichabod, Captain Benajah Strong, Ajais Strong, Jonathan Bennet, Mr. Mitchel. A man named Holton and some associates, Gansan and Fairbankes, found their way to these banks of the Susquehannah and located themselves for a while upon them, living a sort of bucanier life. It is said they fled from Shay's rebellion in Massachusetts soon after the war. Their stay, however, was only temporary. They are supposed to have killed two Indians that came up from Chenango Point to gather apples from their trees at the Bend. There were three large and noted apple trees which stood, and either all or a part do still stand, not far from the northern abutment of the bridge. One of the Indians slain was called Ben Shanks. It was known that he belonged to the Indians at Chenango Point, a roving tribe that were considered outlaws.

Members of the Church at Great Bend in 1789.

Pastor, the Rev. Mr. Stephens, of Albany county; Jonathan Bennet, jr., Orlah Strong, Asa Adams, Oratia Strong, Mr. Merryman, Benajah Strong, jr., James Mitchel, Moses Bennett, James Mitchel, jr., Stephen Murch, Mr. Bishop, Nathaniel Gates, with their wives and families. (Annals of Birmingham and of the country connected with it, by J. B. Wilkinson, 1840. P. 136).

We next find Lansing, Thompkins county. Hist., P. 510: Captain Benajah Strong came to this place with his son, Salmon, first in the spring of 1791 and purchased 2,000 acres of land. He was born in 1740. In the Revolutionary war. Lived first at Athens in 1782. Removed afterwards to Great Bend; then to Geneseo for one year; then to Ithaca for two years; then to Lansing, where he remained until his death in 1836. He was a member of the Baptist church.

Seventy-three years ago to-morrow—on June 25, 1833—the first murderer was executed in the county of Monroe. His name was Octavius Barron, a young Frenchman, who, on the evening of October 23, 1837, had shot, killed, and robbed William Lyman. The scene of the shooting was an open lot between St. Paul street and Clinton street, north of Franklin, near Lyman's home. A horse railroad for freight and passengers ran along the river bank from Carthage to the corner of Main and South Water street connecting lake and river navigation with the Erie canal. Horace Hooker & company, who had extensive warehouses at Carthage, held the lease of the road, and their main office was where McSweeney's cigar store now stands. Mr. Lyman was employed in this office. On the evening of October 23d he put several hundred dollars in his pocket book and it is supposed that Barron, watching outside the office, saw him do it. But he did not see him place within his hat about \$5,000 in bills, also belonging to his employers, which he intended to take home for safe-keeping. As Mr. Lyman walked homeward about 9 o'clock in the evening, Barron followed him, killed him with a pistol, and fled with the pocket book, leaving the larger sum of money behind. The body of Mr. Lyman was discovered the next morning by Judge Harvey Humphrey, who gave the alarm. A boy made known the fact that he had heard the shot on the previous evening and had seen a man with a glazed cap. This gave a clew to Barron, a watch was set upon him, and he was seen to go to the Tonawanda railroad station, at the corner of West Main and Elizabeth streets with the apparent intention of getting out of the city, and then to turn into a wood-yard and hide something between two piles of lumber. This package was found to be his handkerchief, with his name, and a wallet, known to belong to the murdered man, which contained nearly \$500 in bank bills. When Barron returned to this place to get his plunder and board the train, he was arrested. His trial did not occur till the

following May. The evidence was very strong, and the jury soon agreed upon a verdict of guilty. Samuel Beardsley, the attorney-general of the state, came here to assist in the prosecution and make the address to the jury. The sheriff was Darius Perrin, and he hanged Barron with his own hands, in the old "Blue Eagle" jail, which stood south of the present location of the Erie railroad station. Under the law he was entitled to a fee for this service of \$500 fro. the public treasury, but he declined to claim it. Later on, when he put in a bill of \$1.50 for the rope used in the execution, the board of supervisors refused to pay it! The excitement at the time of the execution was so great that it was necessary to call out the militia to preserve order in the streets. Mr. Perrin was the last survivor of the real pioneers. He was born in Perinton (named for an uncle) in 1804, came here in 1812, and died March 15, 1894, after a residence in Rochester of eighty-two years. He walked across the stringers of the first bridge (finished in 1812), 1. rd the cannon fired by the British fleet off Charlotte in 1814, was a leader in the red-hot politics of anti-Masonic days and when the city was organized, was elected sheriff in 1837, was appointed postmaster by Zachary Taylor in 1849, and not only hanged the first murderer, Barron, but the second, Austin Squires, November 29, 1838, who had shot his wife in the early summer.

ANSWERS.

A very beautiful dinner was given at the Country Club on Wednesday by Mrs. Frederick W. Yates, of South Fitzhugh Street, for the purpose of bringing together some of the oldest residents of the city or descendants of the first settlers, who should be charter members of a society devoted to the permanent preservation of some of the historical facts in regard to early days in Rochester which have not been published.

The decorations were in keeping with the idea of the meeting, the dinner table centered by a rustic log cabin overlaid with moss. Animals such as were found in the woods in those days were placed here and there about the table and the place cards held quaint pictures of Rochester in 1820, produced from a water color drawing made by Mortimer Reynolds. The building in the foreground stood on the site of Reynolds Arcade, and the little wooden structures surrounding it had no trace of the present environment.

The society was organized under the name of the Monroe County Genealogical Society with Mr. William W. Webb unanimously elected as President; Mr. Charles Pond, Secretary, and Mrs. Yates, Historian. The Reverend Dr. Rob Roy Converse was present and asked grace at the beginning of the dinner, while Mr. Webb presided as master of ceremonies and of toasts.

Reminiscences were given by Mr. Henry C. Brewster, Mr. Jacob Howe, 3rd., Mr. Joseph Blossom Bloss, Mr. Charles Miller Williams, Mr. Kenneth Young Alling, Mr. Moses King and Mr. William C. Witherspoon. Other guests were Messrs. Seward F. Gould, Joseph Farley, Porter Farley, A. Emerson Babcock, James H. Kelly, David Hoyt, Edward Chapin, W. Seward Whittlesey, E. Frank Brewster, William B. Burke and Arthur S. Hamilton.

Mr. Moses King was the oldest guest present and sat at the right of the hostess. He with the other guests had many interesting things to tell of those early days.

These reminiscences will be arranged by Mrs. Yates and published and the sale of the books will be devoted to the preserving of the historical records of the city.

(Olmstead)—Jared, esq., born July 1, 1753, was the son of Samuel and Abigail (Smith) Olmstead. He died May 28, 1825. Married November 30, 1773, Hannah, daughter of Gideon and Rachel Betts, of Ridgefield, Conn. (She was born May 10, 1755, and died February 28, 1826.)

I. Lewis, born March 19, 1774, died November 9, 1847. Married, Sarah, daughter of Trowbridge and Sarah Bennett, of Ridgeland, 1794. He died at Otsego, N. Y., November 9, 1847. His wife died April 23, 1855.

II. Nathan, born April 1, 1776, died December 6, 1833. Married, Martha, daughter of Captain John and Huldah Waterous (first wife), April 25, 1797. He died December 6, 1833. She died May 19, 1816.

III. Jonas, born January 31, 1778, died April 20, 1858, at Keeseville, N. Y. Married, first, Polly Terhune, at Northumberland, N. Y. Married, second, Elizabeth Ketchum.

IV. Hannah, born March 3, 1780. Unmarried; died at Pittsford, September 7, 1857.

V. Betsey, born March 3, 1783. Married, Abijah Northrup, August, 1803. He died at Perrinton, December 22, 1852. Betsey died March 28, 1861.

Issue.

1. Hiram O. Northrup.
2. Frances B. Northrup.
3. Cornelia, married Silas Belden, of Cleveland, O.
4. Sally Ann, married Abram DeGroot.
5. Jared A. Northrup.
6. Alfred B. Northrup.
7. Alfred G. Northrup.

VI. Sally, born May 21, 1784, died August (?), 1828. Married, William Clark, 1820. He died December, 1837.

VII. Polly, born May 21, 1786, died October, 1864, at Hadley, Ill. Married, Alfred Gray, 1806. He died at Montreal, 1820. She married second, Jirah Rowley at Victor, 1823.

VIII. Rachel, born March 18, 1788, died July 2, 1853. Married, Lewis L. Nash, of Connecticut.

IX. Lucy, born April 24, 1790, died October 13, 1866. Married, John Lane, of Pittsford, 1826. They both died at Lockport, Ill.

X. Jared, born February 14, 1793; married, Polly Abbott, of Redding, Conn.

XI. Hiram, born May 28, 1795, died June 28, 1860. Married, Sarah S., daughter of Rev. William Fisher, of Meredith, N. Y., August 10, 1820. Their children:

1. Sarah B., born May 4, 1829.
2. Hiram B., born January 9, 1831.
3. Portia Nerissa, born September 7, 1833.
4. Homer I., born February 23, 1836.
5. Lucy J., born 1844, died, 1844.
6. Horatio F., born January 6, 1845.
7. Laura A., born June 6, 1848.

(Colvin)—Isaac, born Danby, Vt., 1789, son of
The father removed, 1795, to Livingston county, where he died the same year. The mother then removed to Macedon, where they resided until 1815. Isaac married Clarissa Delano (born Macedon, 1796), in 1815, and removed to Rochester, where he established the hatter's trade, his partner being his brother, Aldrich. In 1824 he removed to Henrietta and became a farmer. In 1864, to Mendon, where he resided until his death, 1871.

Issue.

1. Ashley, born in Rochester, 1816.
2. Sarah A., born in Rochester, 1817.
3. Martha D., born in Rochester, 1819.
4. Clar'issa, born in Rochester, 1821.
5. Isaac H., born in Rochester, 1823.

6. Sarah Ann, born in Henrietta, 1825.
7. Martha Delano, born in Henrietta, 1821.

(Grandson, Isaac C. Sheldon, of Mendon.)

(Colvin)—Luther, from R. L. to Danby, Vt., 1765. He found his way there by marked trees. He became a Quaker and joined the society. His wife, Lydia, died, 1814. He died 1829, age about 90.

Issue.

1. Stephen (had a son, Benajah, who married, first, Huldah, daughter of Joseph Irish; married, second, Hannah, daughter of Gilbert Palmer. Benajah died 1867, age 80).

2. Caleb, married Anna Abbot. Had three children, Caleb, jr., of Hartford, N. Y.; Anna and Phila.

3. John, married Lucy Frink. He died 1825, age 49.

I find a Joshua Colvin an early Vermont settler who went to Genesee Country.

Ontario county probate records give the following:

Isaac Colvin died at Bloomfield, November 30, 1796, intestate. Widow, Lydia, and friend, Jared Comstock.

ADDITIONS.

(Pierpoint Family)—David, born New Haven, Conn., July 26, 1764; a cabinet maker. Married, Sarah Phelps, born in Litchfield, Conn., October 4, 1766. He died, 1826, and his wife, 1852 or 1853.

Issue.

1. David, jr., born December 19, 1788, died in Richmond, N. Y., 1862.

2. Judge Robert, born Litchfield, Conn., May 4, 1791. He removed to Manchester, Vt., to live with his uncle. He died in Rutland, Vt., September 23, 1864, age 73. Married, Abigail, daughter of Joshua and Phoebe (Collins) Raymond, 1814.

3. Edward, born July 1, 1793, died, Litchfield, 1879.

4. Warren, born August 7, 1795. Removed to West Bloomfield, N. Y.

5. Sarah Ann, born August 2, 1797; married, (?) Green and died in Bay City, Mich.

6. William, born January 31, 1800, of Rochester, N. Y.; died in Watertown, 1859.

7. Charles, born May 22, 1802, died at Allen's Hill, N. Y., October 30, 1878.

8. John, born September 10, 1805, chief justice of Vermont.

9. Laura, born September 12, 1803; married, (?) Pope and went to Benington, Mich.

FAMILY RECORDS.

(Adams)—William was a native of Connecticut. His parents came to West Bloomfield, 1790. Married, Lurany, daughter of Ashbel Beach and of the nine children four lived to be adults.

1. Elizabeth, born September, 1822.

2. James W., born at Adams Basin, October, 1833. Was in the New York Custom House several years. Also interested in mining enterprises in Colorado. Married, Loama, daughter of Alexander S., and Alice (daughter of Hiel Brockway) Brown, 1852.

3. Julian was the first soldier in Sweden to respond to the call of Abraham Lincoln for 75,000 men in 1861, and died in the army after the second battle of Bull Run.

4. Flora.

JULY 1, 1911.

Early Rochester Family Records

Copyright 1911, by Anah B. Yates.

LII.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

"The shadows lengthen; years and centuries go;
The fathers do their work, and then retire;
The streams of life with even movement flow,
And duties fall to son from aged sire."

FIRST BAKERY.

The first bakery in the village was founded by Jacob Howe in 1814. In 1816 he issued the following circular:

BAKING.

Jacob Howe

Respectfully informs the inhabitants of the village and vicinity that he has commenced the baking business in all

its various branches, at his bakehouse in Fitzhugh street, where he intends to keep constantly on hand a supply of ginger-bread, loaf bread, Boston and common crackers, and fancy bread for gentlemen's tables. Mr. Howe offers his services to families, on terms which he is confident will be cheaper and more economical for them, than to bake for themselves; especially for those who live near him. He expects very soon a journeyman baker from Boston, and as soon as he arrives he will be able to keep on hand a supply of ship bread. He will also keep a supply of bread for travelers and others, in Buffalo street, near Messrs. Bond & Hatch's store. Mr. Howe does not conceive it proper or necessary to make any comments on his knowledge of his business, but those who favor him with a call will be able to judge for themselves. His terms may be known by calling upon him at his bakehouse, June 24, 1816.

(This business continued until 1831, when the name was changed to Jacob Howe, jr. In 1865 to Jacob Howe & Son.)

1. Jacob Howe first, was born in Wurtzburg, Germany, 1780 or 1781. (He was the son of John Howe, born in England.) With two boy companions at the age of ten he ran away from home to serve on privateer that finally carried them to Nova Scotia. Two of the boys, one of them being Jacob, went from there to Boston, Mass., and here he married Lucretia Wetherbee.

Issue.

1. Lucretia, born (?); married Fred Wilson; died Rochester.
2. Simon, born (?); married (?); died, Rochester.
3. Stephen, born (?); married (?); died, Cleveland.
4. James, born (?); married (?); died, Chicago.
5. William, born (?); married (?); died, Detroit.
6. Francis, born (?); married (?); died, Rochester.
7. Jacob second, born, 1810, Boston; married Lucella Covert, July 4, 1831. He died December 31, 1884, age 74.

"Jacob Howe first drove in a covered wagon from Boston, Mass., to Rochester with his wife and seven children in 1813. Previous to this he had purchased a piece of land which is now between Spring street, the canal and Fitzhugh street. They arrived in the evening and the dog that had followed them the entire distance caught a rattlesnake and shook out of its mouth thirteen little snakes that were at once killed by the children. The following morning a deer was killed by Mr. Howe not 50 feet from their wagon." This was two years less than one hundred years ago. Mr. Howe was captain of the First Military company raised in Rochester, "The Rifle Guards," a member of Wells lodge F and A. Masons and Hamilton chapter.

II. Jacob Howe second, born 1810 at Boston, and died December 31, 1884. Married, Lucella, daughter of Marcellus Peter Covert, July 4, 1831. Served the city as alderman; also police commissioner, 1865-66-67. A prominent member of Brick church; member of Mechanics association (afterwards merged with Athenaeum association). Member of Pioneer society, 1847. "Annual dinners were held by this society at the National hotel (where the Powers hotel now stands on the corner of Main and North Fitzhugh streets), and the members marched down the street to the banquet graded as to age and led by an old Revolutionary soldier, Jacob Milliner, who played the drum." Jacob second, succeeded his father as captain of the Rifle Guards, in command of the company for years till disbanded; member of old fire department, master of Valley lodge, member Hamilton chapter and Monroe commandery. "When Jacob second was about 12 years old, he rode and led two horses belonging to the Stage company from Rochester to Albany through the forests, fording the streams, fearless of bears, wolves and Indians, and received as compensation three little pigs."

At this time rattlesnakes were very plentiful in the neighborhood of Fitzhugh and Main streets, and it was only by frequent blastings that they were exterminated." Jacob second was really the first commercial traveler of Rochester. "When 19 years of age he bought out his father's business, and the village not buying all his output he would fill bags with crackers, tie them on his horse and walk to Lewiston, where he found a ready market, selling on his way, and then would ride his horse home."

"He and his mother were the last

persons to cross the first bridge erected over the river at the lower falls, it falling not two minutes after they had crossed."

Issue.

1. Elizabeth Lucella, born July 21, 1832; died, age 18 years.
2. Mary Ellen, born August 28, 1834; married, Edwin Gilbert, Buffalo.
3. Emma Lucretia, born June 21, 1841; died age 17 years.
4. Margaret Hawley, born May 3, 1843; married, William H. Gorsline.
5. Jacob third, born December 3, 1844; married, Flora A. Mulford, June 2, 1875; born, March 9, 1848.
6. Frances M., born March 29, 1847; married, Goldsmith B. West.
7. Edwin G., born October 5, 1849; married, Sarah Carney.

GOD'S ACRES.

"Lime Rock" (Near Caledonia.)

- Buell, Asa Porter, September 21, 1814, age 25.
- Buell, Captain Asa, May 24, 1827, age 67.
- Buell, Mercy, wife of Captain Asa, December 19, 1843, age 84.
- Buell, Heman A., died, Akron, Erie county, February 8, 1875, age 74 and 6 months.
- Buell, Penninah, wife of Heman, January 31, 1863, age 59.
- Buell, Miss Thankful, April 20, 1843, age 57.
- Buell, Glorinda, daughter of Captain

- and Mrs., March 21, 1871, age 77.
- Bates, Asher, esq., born August 25, 1776; died April 24, 1810.
- Bates, Harriet, wife of Asher (married second, Dr. William Sheldon—see Sheldon).
- Bates, Harriet, wife of Asher, May 2, 1810(?).
- Bates, Lucius S., born July 15, 1808; died July 13, 1811.
- Bates, Job G., born August, 1806; died 1813.
- Bates, Jane, wife of Lucius G., born August 10, 1823; died (?) 21, 1855.
- Betry, Charles, born February 11, 1791; died August 5, 1831.
- Bennett, Jerusha, wife of Daniel, December 17, 1824, age 56.
- Chamberlain, Miles, April 9, 1864, age 42.
- Davis, James, April 22, 1826, age 51.
- Davis, Samuel, January 2, 1830, age 56.
- Davis, Ezra, June, 1845, age 37.
- Davis, Lewis, February 17, 1879, age 79.
- Davis, Daniel, Brigadier-General, N. Y. Militia, killed back of Fort Erie, September 17, 1814, age 37, "On a sortie from the Fort."
- Dotey, Augusta P., daughter of Edward and Salome, 1851, age 2.
- Ely, Enoch J., born April 17, 1804; died May 1, 1892.
- Ely, Lucretia, wife of Enoch, born September 13, 1808; died (?).
- Ely, Josiah G., May 16, 1823, age 56.
- Field, Daniel, April 2, 1845, age 62.
- Havens, Benjamin, August 23, 1823, age 63.
- Havens, Penninah, wife of Benjamin, October 25, 1831, age 63.
- Hall, Gilbert, born October 3, 1776; died August 20, 1829.
- Hall, Mary Ann, wife of Gilbert, November 26, 1858, age 77.
- Hall, Benjamin H., December 25, 1851, age 79.
- Hall, Lucy, wife of Benjamin, September 29, 1847, age 83.
- Houston, Thomas, January 24, 1859, age 77.
- Houston, Isabel, wife of Henry, August 10, 1859, age 27.
- Houston, William, March 25, 1863, age 18 (Civil war).
- Hay, Jennett, daughter of R and A., June 27, 1842, age 17.
- Helmlieh, Jacob (?), age 77.
- Lord, Mrs. E. A., wife of William, July 10, 1825, age 31.
- Lawrence, Captain E., (War of 1812); died October 11, 1864, age 81.
- Lawrence, Susannah, wife of Captain, October 8, 1847, age 72.
- Lanning, Martha Jane, daughter of Rev. Gideon and H. A., February 20, 1840.
- More, John M., September 14, 1851, age 41.
- Nichols, Mary Jane, wife of William, jr., January 5, 1848, age 31.
- Oliver, William, March 21, 1835, age 71.
- Phelps, Catharine, daughter of O. and H., February 1, 1842, age 4.
- Pierson, Philo, December 20, 1820, age 30.
- Parmeles, Elias, June 17, 1829, age 77.
- Peck, Mahitable, wife of Elias, October 4, 1830, age 44.
- Perry, Isaac, born, Douglas, Mass., May 15, 1767, died at Le Roy, April 13, 1843.
- Perry, Mary Tiffany, wife of Isaac, born Swansey, N. H., September 2, 1771; died, Alden, N. Y., March 20, 1857.
- Stiles, Luna (daughter of Isaac and Mary Perry), wife of William, born in Wales, Mass., October 1, 1794; died at Le Roy, November 30, 1847, age 53.
- Stiles, William, died July 17, 1870, age 70.
- Sheldon, Dr. William, born August 24, 1788; died (?).
- Sheldon, Harriet, wife of Dr. William and former wife of Asher Bates, esq., born January 3, 1759, died May 5, 1855.
- Van Alstine, Robert Yates, son of Nicholas and Betsey, November 21, 1821, age 6.
- Walkley, Stephen, April 26, 1869, age 91.
- Walkley, Hannah, wife of Stephen, June 13, 1863, age 77.
- Walkley, Emeline, daughter of S. and H., October 5, 1852, age 26.

Waltley, Ashnah, born, Le Roy, July 12, 1861; died October 21, 1892.
Williams, Lucy Ann, wife of Edward, July 12, 1843, age 88.
Williams, Emily A., wife of Edward, April 1, 1856, age 26.

1821—1863.

145

Austen, Paul, of Chili, died December 3, 1837. Widow, Maria. Children:

1. Catharine, wife of John H. Franklin, of Le Roy.
2. Fulkerd, of Clarendon, Orleans

county.

3. James V. D., of Chili.
4. Polly, wife of Abraham LaBoysteaux, of Romulus, Seneca county.

5. John, of Mich.
6. Margaret, widow of Levi Giles, of Chili. Also mentions grandson Peter, son of daughter, Catharine; George, and Eliza Jane Giles; John and Abby Beadle, all children of my late daughter, Margaret Beadle, residing in Mich.; Eunice, Maria, Harriet, LaFayette and Mary Abigail, children of my late daughter, Hannah Lacey.

Austin, Hannah, of Penfield, died May 11, 1830.

Solomon Case executor.

Children:

1. Case P.
2. Honor, wife of Lebbeus Ross.
3. Sarah, wife of Jerrus Crandall.
4. Silence D.
5. Aseneth.
6. Ira G.
7. Diana.
8. Sabrina.

Also mentions Jotham (think a brother).

Andruss, Henry G., of Pittsford, died May 19, 1845.

Widow, Polly W. Children:

1. William B., of age.
2. Henry G.
3. Inez N.

(David Tracy and Alexander Voorhes, executors.)

Anderson, Henry, of Parma, died November 6, 1860. Widow, Julia Ann.

Children:

1. Nancy, wife of Asa L. Brown, and her son, Henry Brown, of Parma.
2. John, of Parma.
3. James, of Penn.
4. Effa, wife of (?) Patterson, of Brownsville, Wis.
5. Rial, of Parma.
6. Harriet, wife of Isaac Haskins, of Parma.

7. Lyman, of Parma.

8. Mary Jane, of Parma, a minor, age about 18.

Adams, Lucy C., of Rochester, died in New York, April 16, 1853, leaving Charles Church Adams, an infant under 21 years. Frances F. Adams petitioner. Leonard Church, of Hartford, renounced appointment as executor.

Aldrich, Silas, of R., died April 2, 1850. Widow, Lorana. Children:

1. Samuel, age 38.
2. Phillena, wife of Daniel B. Buck, age 35.
3. William A., age 28.

Albertson, Joseph, of Mendon, died August 1, 1842. Widow, Elizabeth. Children:

1. Isaac, Rock River Rapids, Ill., full age.
2. John, Rock River Rapids, Ill., full age.
3. Samuel, Rock River Rapids, Ill., full age.

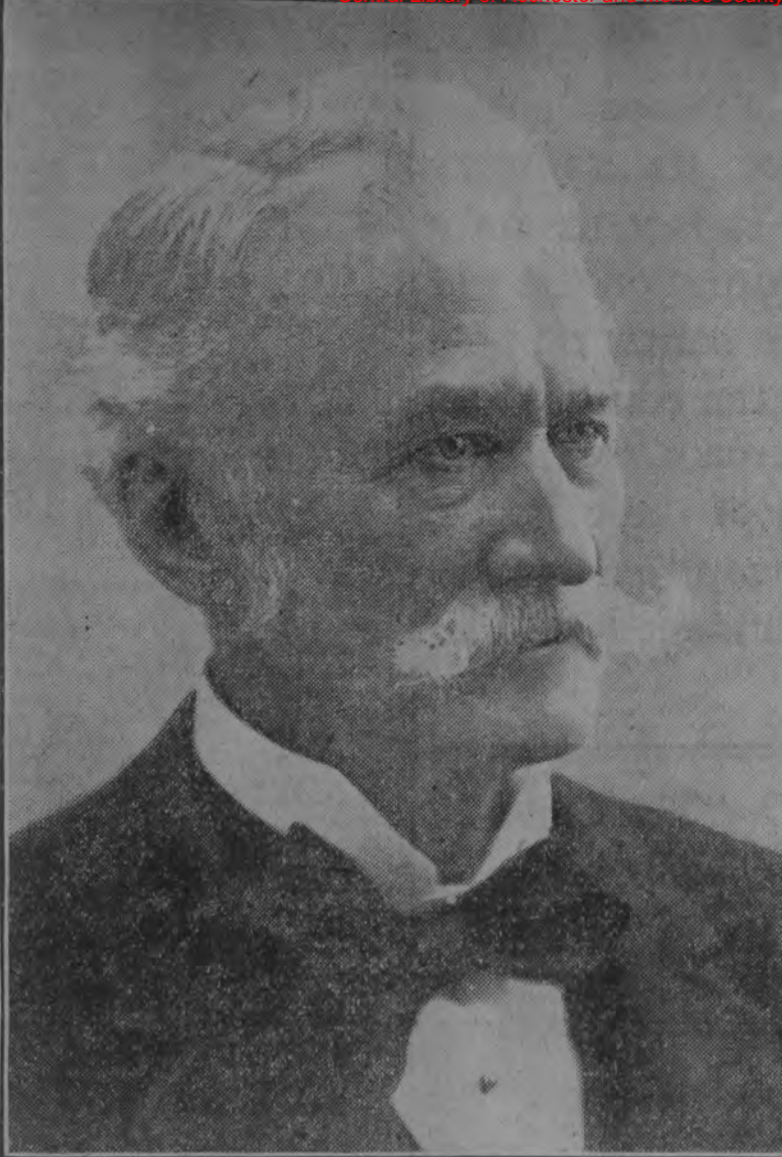
4. Frederick H., of Rush.

5. Daniel, of Rush.

6. Willet, of Mendon.

7. David H., of Avon.

8. Joseph R. Harris, of Mendon, under 14 years.



JACOB HOWE.

Early Rochester Family Records

Copyright 1911, by Anah B. Yates.
No. LIII.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

"Those only deserve to be remembered by posterity who treasure up the history of their ancestors."
—Edmund Burke.

F. F. R's. ELWOOD.

Richard Elwood, the progenitor, came from England to this country, 1748. Settled in Minden, Tryon county (now Montgomery county). Wife's name (?). By trade he was a mason.

Issue.

I. Daughter, born in England, married (?) Van Allen.
II. Richard second, born Minden, N. Y., March 17, 1750; died in Springfield, N. Y., September 24, 1825.

One records says buried on his farm in Springfield, N. Y., another at Richfield Springs, N. Y. He was a farmer. Married, Catharine Pell (name changed to Bell during the Revolution). She died December 28, 1835, age 77, and is buried in Smyrna, N. Y. "During the French and Indian wars the mother of Catharine Pell was scalped and left for dead, and husband and two children killed." (Doc. Hist. of New York, Vol. 1, p. 327.) Richard served in the Revolution as ensign from Tryon county, N. Y. Captain Clyde's company. (Doc. Hist. Vol. XV, pp. 295 and 367.)

III. Isaac, born Minden, called General or Surveyor Elwood, lived near Fort Plain, N. Y. Died, age 55. Was a soldier in the Revolution, Captain Clyde's company. Was wounded and pensioned. Married, Magdalene Snyder.
IV. Benjamin, a Revolutionary soldier in Captain Clyde's company.
V. Peter, a Revolutionary soldier in Captain Clyde's company.

II. Richard and Catharine Pell's children:

1. Elizabeth, born January 9, 1778; died, August 13, 1855. Married, William Storer, February 6, 1808.

2. Susannah, born June 2, 1781; married, John Wilson.

3. Margaret, born December 6, 1782; died June 26, 1814, at Springfield, N. Y. Married, Abel Morse, January 10, 1804.

4. Catharine, born September 11, 1784; died August 3, 1871. Married, Isaac Russell, M. D., 1803.

5. Benjamin R., born September 21, 1788; died November 25, 1864, at Richfield Springs. Married, Nancy Tozer, 1814.

6. Polly, born July 6, 1788; died January 30, 1868. Married, Austin Spencer, February 4, 1806. He was elder of the First Presbyterian church at Spencerport, 1835.

7. Peter P., born April 6, 1790; died at Northeast, Pa., 1860. Married, Hannah Holt, November 22, 1812.

8. Dr. John Bell, born March 3, 1792; died in Spencerport, May 23, 1877. Unmarried. Buried in Mt. Hope. At the age of 18 he began the study of medicine with Dr. Palmer, of Richfield Springs, afterwards studied with Dr. White, of Cherry Valley. Practiced two years in Richfield Springs and located in Rochester, 1817, where he formed a partnership with Dr. Anson Coleman, which continued many years. For nine years, commencing 1829, he was postmaster; chosen mayor, 1847. Among his students were Drs. J. D. Henry, 1822, Tobey, Marble, Harry F. Montgomery, Defense Russell and — Matt Wagoner.

9. Captain Daniel, born October 2, 1793; died August 10, 1824. Married, Hannah Bushnell, November 9, 1815. Grandfather of George May Elwood, born August 11, 1844; died April 30, 1906.

10. Dorothy, born, (?); married (?) Goodman.

11. Hon. Isaac Russell born (?); died in Rochester, February 27, 1863. Married, Elizabeth Handy Gold, of Plattsfield, June 14, 1849. She died September 10, 1869. Came to Rochester about 1830. He was admitted to the bar and formed a partnership with Samuel L. and Henry R. Selden. Clerk of the Common Council, 1838. Was one of the founders of the Western Union Telegraph company and also its first secretary and treasurer, which position he held until his death. Elwood building was erected to his memory by his son, Frank Worcester Elwood.

HASTINGS.

(Orlando, son of Dr. Seth and Eunice (Parmele) Hastings, was born in Washington, Conn., March 7, 1789; died in Rochester, March 19, 1861, age 72. He was a student at the academy in Cherry Valley and afterwards studied law in Clinton. He practiced his profession in Geneseo until 1830, when he removed to Rochester and became a leading lawyer. Married first, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann (Emmons) Clark, of Clinton, November 12, 1812. (She was born, Colchester, Conn., June 29, 1789; died in Geneseo, November 15, 1818.) Married, second, his cousin, Mrs. Lydia Frary (Hastings) Hamilton, August 31, 1823. (She was the daughter of Elijah and Jerusha (Billings) Hastings, of Amherst, Mass., born, 1786. She married, first, Chauncey Hamilton, by whom she had one son, Edwin Chauncey Hamilton.) She died in Rochester, 1873, age 86.

Issue.

I. Dr. Parsons Clark, born November 22, 1813; died in Brooklyn, December 16, 1892. He was a graduate of Hamilton college and valedictorian of the class of '38. He was ordained as a Presbyterian minister, and was pastor of the church in Manlius for about two years, resigning to become professor of Greek in Hamilton college. He received the degree of Ph. D. from his Alma Mater. Married, first, Mary Ann Guernsey, June 2, 1842, of Rochester. She died leaving one child, Frederick Guernsey, born 1843. He married Katherine L., daughter of William Ely, of Hartford, Conn. Dr. Hastings married, second, Sarah, daughter of Charles Sheldon, of Hartford, Conn.

II. Frederick William, born September 22, 1815; died in Detroit, October 31, 1836. He studied law with his father, and was admitted to the bar in 1836. Unmarried.
III. Thomas Emmons, born March 4, 1818; died in Northampton, Mass., March 30, 1875. Married, first, Julia, daughter of Timothy Burr, November 10, 1841. She died March 23, 1844. Married, second, Caroline J., daughter of Timothy Burr, December 16, 1847. He was a merchant in Rochester and afterwards in New York.
IV. Elizabeth Clark, born 1824; died, 1826.
V. Jane Elizabeth, born February 12, 1827; died, November 15, 1868.
VI. Albert Merwin, born March 3, 1829; died January 30, 1886. Graduated at Hamilton college, class of '48. Studied law with his father and was admitted to the bar in 1850. Was also president and superintendent of the Rochester Paper Co., a member of the Central Presbyterian church, and president of its board of trustees. Married, Evelyn, daughter of James Seymour.

Issue.

1. Charles Seymour, married Katherine, daughter of William J. Peck, of New York.
2. Henry Newel.
3. Helen Mary.

WOODBURY.

I. John Woodbury came from Somersetshire, England, 1624, and with several others, had charge of the settlement at Cape Ann, made by the Dorchester company. In 1626 the settlement meeting with little success, was removed to Salem, where, under the direction of the Massachusetts Bay company it formed the nucleus of the Massachusetts colony. In 1627 he returned to England as agent for the company and returned again in six months, bringing his brother, William and son, Humphrey. These two brothers, John and William, were the first settlers of what is now Beverly, Mass., and built their houses near Woodbury's Point. John and his wife were among the original members of the Salem church. He was constable, representative to the General court, and held many other public offices. In 1636 the town granted him 200 acres of land near the head of ~~the~~ the River in Beverly, where his home-

stead is still in possession of his descendants with no other claim than the original grant. John was twice married. He died in 1642 and his widow in 1672.

II. Deacon Peter, baptized July 17, 1640; died July 5, 1704. Freeman, April 29, 1668, representative to the General court, 1689-91, deacon of the church. The house he built on the homestead still standing. Married, Sarah, daughter of Richard Dodge. (She was born, 1644; died 1726.)

III. Deacon Peter, second, born December 12, 1666; died January 8, 1707; resided on father's homestead. He was also deacon of the church at Beverly. Married, Mary Dodge, November 18, 1692. (She was born 1674; died 1763.)

IV. Deacon Benjamin, born May 19, 1698; died August 22, 1781. Removed from Beverly to Sutton, Mass., 1784. (Five births of children recorded Beverly and four in Sutton.) He was elected deacon, 1774. Married, Ruth Conant, December 14, 1721. (She was born 1698; died December 10, 1786.)

V. Captain Peter, born May 20, 1736; died in Royalston, Mass., February 24, 1806, where he removed about 1763. Held offices of town clerk and town representative to the General court. Was captain of the militia in the Revolution and served during the campaign against Burgoyne. Married, first, Ruth, daughter of Captain John and Hannah (Marsh) Sibley, December 15, 1764. (She was born June 4, 1734; died March 23, 1783.) Married, second, Zeruliah Greenwood, January 18, 1759. She was born 1743; died June 21, 1757.) Married, third, Mrs. Mary Chase, April 5, 1792.

VI. Jonathan, born Royalston, Mass., January 26, 1767; died Springfield, Vt., September 6, 1842. Married, Sally Davis, June 20, 1793. She died June 10, 1851.

Issue.

1. Jonathan.
2. Daniel.
3. John.
4. Esther.
5. Sally.
6. George.
7. Joanna.
8. Joel.
9. Mary.

VII. Jonathan, born Baltimore, Vt., May 16, 1796; died Rochester, N. Y., July 5, 1877. Married, Sally Frost, May 8, 1823. (She was born February 12, 1795; died August 7, 1867.)

Issue.

1. Ann Eliza.
2. Daniel Azro.
3. Edmund F.
4. Marcia Electa.
5. Augusta.

VIII. Daniel Azro, born Baltimore, Vt., April 12, 1827. Married, Minerva C., daughter of Shellock Boughton. (She was born September 10, 1829; died May 3, 1892.)

Issue.
1. Willis Christian.
2. Minerva C. Woodworth.
3. Evelyn Marie.
4. Edward J. Kramer.
5. Edna Louise.
6. Minerva C. who married Woodworth.
7. Evelyn Marie.
8. Edward J. who married Louise M. Kramer. He died December, 1885, Child of Edward J. (Edna Louise).

"GOD'S ACRES."

"Stony Brook and Grounds near Wolf's Bridge," Rush.

- Armatige, Emily, February 21, 1898, age 69.
- Bovie, Asa R., October 17, 1847, age 24.
- Bovie, Sarah C. Brown, wife of Asa, 1826-1908.
- Beckwith, Nathan S., July 12, 1816, age 28.
- Billings, Lucy, relict of Benajah, October 15, 1835, age 74.
- Brainerd, Silas, January 25, 1823, age 14.
- Brainerd, Joshua, August 17, 1810, age 23.
- Brainerd, Laury M. wife of Hezekiah, December 24, 1835, age 38.
- Brainerd, Hezekiah A. August 14, 1847, age 46.
- Bedow, Alonzo, son of John and Abigail, February 17, 1841, age 3.
- Cookingham, Egbert S., 1826-1901.
- Cookingham, Adeline Davis, wife of Egbert, 1830.
- Daily, Lovada, wife of Arthur, March 28, 1841, age 28.
- Dav's, Hannah, wife of Clark, May 25, 1837, age 59.
- Davis, Clark, January 4, 1850, age 75.
- Davis, Dorcas, wife of Elder John, April 23, 1814, age 73.
- Davis, Ethan, November 17, 1850, age 73 and 4 months.
- Davis, B. Hazard, first wife of Ethan, June 18, 1816, age 39.
- Davis, P. Hubbard, second wife of Ethan, October 16, 1822, age 29.
- Davis, P. Webster, third wife of Ethan, October 9, 1824, age 41.
- Davis, P. Hageboon, fourth wife of Ethan, March 6, 1848, age 48.
- Fishell, Sarah, wife of John, August 12, 1844, age 36.
- Fishell, Ann Maria, wife of Henry, March 20, 1847, age 82.
- Fishell, Henry, November 15, 1851, age 90.
- Flint, Sarah Maria, December, 1840, age 18.
- Flint, Homer, son of William and L., 1828.
- Flint, Miss Eliza Ann, October 22, 1842, age 24.
- Frederick, Betsey M., February 24, 1906, age 70.
- Frederick, George, April 28, 1896, age 69 and 10 months.
- Green, Catharine, wife of Jonathan, August 25, 1845, age 64.
- Goff, Lucien, wife of Timothy, May 27, 1835, age 27.
- Hollister, Ellsha, December 13, 1845, age 59.
- Hollister, Demis, wife of Ellsha, February 28, 1855, age 62.
- Hart, Catharine, wife of John, March 13, 1849, age 35.
- Hart, Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary, February 8, 1829, age 23.
- Hart, Mary, wife of Henry, September 12, 1816, age 82.
- Lawrence, William, April 27, 1837, age 60.
- McConkey, Robert, born 1764, in Ireland; died at Rush, February 15, 1856, age 92. Erected by T. J. Jeffords, Alexandra (Footstone R. McC.)
- North, Charles, son of James and Jane, 1853, age 9 months.
- Phelps, Harriet G., wife of Harvey, April 13, 1849, age 23.
- Phelps, Wilson, October 30, 1850, age 61.
- Phelps, Polly, wife of Wilson, September 24, 1855, age 73.
- Phelps, Othnel, May 10, 1850, age 48.
- Phelps, Ira, February 14, 1827, age 1.
- Thomas, Christie, February 21, 1844, age 85.
- Thomas, Barbary, his wife, September 1, 1826, age 69.
- Thomas, Ann, daughter of above, May 10, 1842, age 55.

LEST WE FORGET.

General Timothy Burr was born in 1772. He married Mary, daughter of Deacon Moses Chapin, of Hartford, Conn. His father was a merchant in Hartford and his son succeeded him. He was general in the Connecticut militia. "He was a splendid officer" (Hinman). He removed to Ogdensburg in 1811 and was commissary general of the Western army in the War of 1812. Later he resided at Watertown and Henderson, N. Y., and in 1821 removed to Rochester. (The Rochester Directory, 1827, gives Timothy Burr, State street, and Albert Burr, goldsmith.) He was a member of the Brick church. He, his wife and son, Albert, died during the cholera epidemic in 1832. Albert Burr volunteered as a nurse, and while discharging his duties was attacked by the disease.

Children:

- I. Timothy, born, 1800. Removed to Trumansburgh, N. Y. He was a merchant and died in 1860. Married, Mary Ann, daughter of Dr. Jehial Halsey. Two sons, Charles, of Binghamton, and James, who died in the Union army of fever, 1864.
- II. Mary K., married Deacon Boardman Hubbard, of Springfield, Mass. She died in 1887.
- III. Susan M., died in 1868; unmarried.
- IV. Albert Chapin came to Rochester with his father. Was a jeweler and watchmaker as early as 1820; died in 1832; unmarried.
- V. Alexander J., succeeded his brother in business. He died in 1836. Married, first, (?) Pratt; second, (?) Smith (No issue.)
- VI. Thomas was drowned when a small lad.
- VII. Henry L., born in 1812. At the age of 12 went to Ludlowville. Was a book publisher. Died in 1865, age 58.
- VIII. Cornelius A., married Mary L. Lyon, September 23, 1847. Removed to Brooklyn, where he died March 4, 1868.
- IX. Julia A., married Thomas, son of

(Lee)—Stephen, of New Britain, son of Dr. Isaac and Mary (Hubbard) Lee, born March 18, 1723. Married February 6, 1746. Kate or Catharine Furbs (Forbes). (Farmington, Ct. Records.) He died September 14, 1783, age 60, at Lennox, Mass., to which place he moved about 1775.

Issue.

1. Ashbel, born February 28, 1747. Lived at Lee, Mass. Married, April 30, 1772, Sarah Hunn.
2. Timothy, born October 19, 1748; married Lucy Camp, April 23, 1772, of Pittsfield, Mass.
3. Mabel, born February 19, 1750; married April 22, 1773, Daniel Lud-dington.
4. Kata, born November 25, 1754.
5. Martha, born November 25, 1754; twins. Martha, married Lodowick Hotchkiss. He was a Revolutionary soldier born May 25, 1752, and died December 1, 1823. Their son, Lodowick, born December 6, 1773, learned blacksmithing of Jonathan Seymour.
6. Sarah, born August 22, 1758. (Ontario county)—History is not in my department. However, I will give you what I find of the Stanley family and you can connect it as you will with "Stanley Corners now called Stanley, N. Y.: Seth Stanley was the son of Deacon Noah Standley, of Stratford. Deacon Noah died May 5, 1778, age 64. "Now I am dead and out of mind. Upon this stone my name you'll find And when my name you plainly see You can no less than think of me." Their family Bible gives the birth of Seth March 18, 1751. Seth married January 6, 1774, Ruth, daughter of John Clark. (Her sister, Hulda, married Caleb Richard Walker, of Lennox.) In February, 1796, he removed to Ontario county, and settled at what was called Stanley Corners, where he died May 5, 1823, age 72. Mrs. Stanley died September 13, 1796, age 44. His grandson, John Mix Stanley.

Orlando E. Hastings. She died in 1848. No issue.

X. Harriet E., born in 1820; married Alfred S. Barnes, the publisher of New York.

XI. Caroline J., married Thomas E. Hastings (his second wife).

XII. Emily C., married James H. Thorp, of New York. No issue.

ANSWERS.

(Parker)—Ralph, married Hannah Hoyt. Originally from New Haven, Vt., then to Glover, Vt., where Mrs Parker died August, 1811, age 34. They had four sons and two daughters. Of these sons the eldest, Daniel Penfield Parker, removed to Rochester; the father also came with him.

(Farmenter)—Josiah was from Northfield, Mass. He married Sarah, daughter of Joshua Field, March 28, 1797. They had seven daughters, but I find no records of sons. A brother, Captain Nathan, died January 15, 1857, age 81, in Vermont.

(Jones)—Thomas, of Mendon, married Orilla, daughter of Joshua and (?) (Thayer) Bromley. Joshua Bromley was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, having served at the age of 15, and drew a pension in Vermont. He died in 1825, age 63. His wife (whose maiden name I do not find) died in 1852, age 83. Their children were: Bradley, Hiram, Laura, Orilla, Rachel, Nelson and Arabella.

Early Rochester Family Records

Copyright 1911, by Anah B. Yates.
NO. LIV.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

"The glory of children are their fathers."—Solomon.
F. F. R.'S.,
Stone.

Samuel Stone of Hereford, England, had son William of Guilford, Ct., died November, 1683. One of the original settlers.

Married 1st, Hannah.
Married 2nd, Mrs. Mary Hughes, 1659.

Issue.

1. William born, 1642, died September 28, 1730.

Married 1st, February 20, 1684, Hannah, daughter of Edward Wolfe of Lynn, Mass. She died March 28, 1712.

Married 2nd, Mary ———. She died July 6, 1732.

Issue.

1. Samuel, born March 15, 1675, died April 8, 1678.

2. William 2nd, born March 22, 1676, married Sarah Hatch.

3. Hannah, born July 27, 1678, married William Leete.

4. Daniel, born July 27, 1680, died May 16, 1767, married Elizabeth Talmadge.

5. Elizabeth, born November 20, 1682, married Joseph Bishop.

6. Josiah, born May 22, 1685, died December 24, 1753, married Temperance Osborn.

7. Stephen, born March 1, 1690, married Elizabeth Leeman.

II. Hannah, born 1644, married John Norton.

III. Benajah, born 1649, married Hester Kirby.

2. William 2nd, son of William I, born 1676, died September 21, 1753. Married Sarah Hatch of Guilford, October 28, 1701. (She was born 1681, died November 26, 1761.)

Issue.

1. Ezra born June 12, 1703, died 1703.

2. Jehiel, born November 11, 1704.

3. Thankful, born June 10, 1708.

4. Thankful, again, June 25, 1710, died August 13, 1729, married Daniel Hubbard.

5. Daniel, born August 29, 1711, died December 23, 1782, married Leah Norton.

6. Reliance, born September 24, 1712, died April 1, 1757, married Abraham Bradley.

7. Zerajah, born July 14, 1715, died January 8, 1769, married John Hubbard.

8. Ezra again, born July 14, 1717, died March 23, 1798, married Elizabeth Osborn.

9. Beata, born June 26, 1723, died July 27, 1727.

2. Jehiel, son of William 2nd, born November 11, 1704, died in North Guilford, Ct. Married 1st Sarah ———. She died November 8, 1728, aged 20. Married 2nd, Ruth, daughter of Daniel and Susannah (Mould) White, September 10, 1730. (She was born in Middletown, Ct., September 28, 1703 and died in North Guilford, March 28, 1774.)

1. Thomas, born March 6, 1731, married Leah Norton, March 27, 1754.
2. Sarah, born September 2, 1732, married Daniel Norton, November 5, 1756. She died in New Durham, Ct.
3. Ellhu, born August 16, 1734, died in Litchfield, Ct. Married Thankful Hotchkiss, September 2, 1755.
4. Ruth, born March 23, 1736, died in East Haven, Ct. Married Daniel Clark.
5. Noah, born June 23, 1738, died in Guilford, December 18, 1845.
6. William, born January 23, 1740, died in Harwinton, Ct.
7. Arvon, born October 21, 1741, died in North Madison, January 7, 1824. Married Lois Dudley.
8. Isaac, February 25, 1743.
9. John, September 2, 1744, died in Guilford, February 15, 1745.
10. Noah, born 1745.
11. John, born 1749, (2nd same name), married Mary Parmelee, removed to Ohio.

8. Isaac, son of Jehiel (2), born February 25, 1743, died in Bloomfield, N. Y., April 25, 1826. Married Parthena Dudley, November 4, 1767. (She was born 1750 and died in East Bloomfield, April 25, 1826.)

Issue.

1. Ruth, born May 28, 1768, died March 26, 1831, married Asoph Woodruff, 1790.

2. David Tolman, born October 9, 1765, married Thankful Smith, September 29, 1792.

3. Parthena, born July 19, 1771, married William Cox, M. D.

4. Isaac White, born May 21, 1773, married Pattle Priest, (Suffield, Ct. church records.)

5. Parnel, born June 25, 1775, died in Bloomfield. Married James Bradley.

6. Amos Sheldon, born July 23, 1777, died in Stockbridge, Mass., November 28, 1836. Married Rachel Pease.

7. Mary, born May 15, 1778, died in Vermont. Married ——— Tyler.

8. Lois, born September 25, 1781, married Fred Penoyer.

9. John Jarvis, born May 1, 1784, married Caroline Wall, July, 1823.

10. Sophia, married James Johnson of Canandaigua.

11. Zerajah, married Joel Hart.

12. Sally, married William Lake of Gorham.

4. Isaac White Stone, born May 19, 1774, married Patty Priest. (She was born Stockbridge, Mass., April 26, 1774, died in Rochester, August 1, 1864.) Captain Isaac was one of the earliest pioneers of Rochester. He settled first, soon after 1800, in Bloomfield, where he established a cloth dressing industry on Fish Creek. In 1810 he removed to Rochester and erected a frame house which he opened as a tavern "on the south side of Main and South St. Paul street." This was the only public house in Rochester during the War of 1812, and was the military headquarters. Isaac W. Stone was commissioned as captain of the dragoons, a company of 50 men, to be enlisted for six months as volunteers, under command of General Peter B. Porter, stationed at Charlotte. (The following notice is taken from the Buffalo "Gazette," September 10, 1814):

"Lieut. Col. Isaac W. Stone from Genesee River Falls, Ontario Co., returning from the Niagara frontier, was taken ill upon the road and died at the home of Major Isaac Sutherland, near Batavia, September 7th, much regretted."
"Mrs. Stone continued the pioneer tavern for several years after the death of her husband."

Issue.

1. Truman, born at Canaan, Conn., January 17, 1797, and died at Rochester (ville) in 1819 or 1820.

2. Della, born at Nine Partners, N. Y., May 28, 1798, went to Sandwich Islands as a missionary 1827, and married Rev. Artemus Bishop there, and died there in 1875.

3. Eliza, born at Nine Partners, N. Y., September 1, 1800. Married Ira West at Rochester, N. Y., in February, 1816, and died at Tarrytown, N. Y., June 22, 1859.

4. Julia, born at East Bloomfield and died in August 1814, aged 11 years.
5. Minerva, born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., April 14, 1806, married Rev. William F. Curry, November 7, 1828, and died at Rochester, N. Y., November 17, 1891.
6. Theodore, born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., October 13, 1807, and died at Dubuque, Iowa, in 1845.
7. Mary, born at Rochester (ville), N. Y., August 16, 1811, married John Fellows Bush, September 1, 1829, by Rev. William F. Curry, and died at Rochester, N. Y., November 19, 1867. (Family Records.)

GOD'S ACRES.

"Fellows Plot." ChIII.

- Auten, Paul, December 2, 1837, aged 70.
Auten, Mary, wife of Paul, April 19, 1844, aged 74.
Collins, Samuel, February 25, 1869, aged 77.
Collins, Elizabeth, September 2, 1863, aged 76 years and 8 months.
Collins, Catherine, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth, January 6, 1837, aged 13.
Collins, Nancy, daughter of Samuel

and Elizabeth, January 17, 1837, aged 18.

Culver, Lucy, wife of the late Henry, September 16, 1831, aged 66.

Cole, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob, January 23, 1833, aged 34.

Cole, Polly Ann, daughter of David and Cynthia, July 16, 1824, aged 9.

Franklin, Sabra T., mother of Col. Daniel, February 8, 1826.

Franklin, Col. Daniel, August 17, 1866, aged 77.

Franklin, Jerusha, wife of Col. D., September 30, 1877, aged 31.

Franklin, Hiram, October 9, 1865, aged 56.

Franklin, Sarah, wife of Hiram, July 7, 1868, aged 39.

Fellows, Permela, wife of Frederick, November 26, 1886, aged 69.

Fellows, John, born September 3, 1822, died April 15, 1889.

Fellows, Elda, born March 2, 1861, died '61 (?).

Fellows, Frank H., born 1856, died 1877.

Fellows, William, born June 23, 1818, died July 6, 1886.

Fellows, Louisa Andrews, wife of William, born July 31, 1824, died March 10, 1901.

Fellows, Nancy, wife of Edmund, died June 15, 1872, aged 77 and 7 months.

Fellows, Mary, daughter of Edmund and Nancy and wife of William M. Rogers, died September 19, 1859, aged 30.

Fellows, Benjamin, 1827-1896.

Fellows, Jane, wife of Benjamin, 1831.

Fellows, (See Rogers).

B. H. and B. G. H.

Giles, Martha, daughter of Levi and Sarah, July 6, 1825, aged 32.

Hitchings, Moses, November 29, 1859, aged 52.

Horton, Gabriel, March 16, 1874, aged 65.

Horton, Sarah, wife of Gabriel, February 12, 1880, aged 78.

Horton, Henry, born 1837. —

Horton, Emmarilla Stottle, wife of Henry, 1840-1903.

Hubbell, Enos, October 3, 1868, aged 77.

Hubbell, Fanny, wife of Enos, April 27, 1867, aged 73.

Hubbell, Elvira C., daughter of Enos and Fanny, May 20, 1870, aged 43.

Long, Robert M., March 21, 1839, aged 28.

Long, Harriet, wife of Robert.

Lacey, Pierpont E., January 1, 1822, aged 20 and 2 months.

Lacey, Isaac, April 28, 1844, aged 67.

Lacey, Phoebe, wife of Isaac, May 6, 1852, aged 64.

Lacey, Ann Gennett Pixley, wife of Allen T. Lacey, (see Pixley).

Light, John, August 25, 1839, aged 37.

NEWSPAPER RECORDS.

Marriages—1820.

Mitchell, Betsey L., wife of John, July 12, 1828, aged 21.
 Mitchell, Juliette L., wife of John, May 25, 1826, aged 25.
 Oliver, Lyman W., son of William and Esther, May 7, 1849, aged 16.
 Oliver, Susannah, wife of William, January 26, 1849, aged 71.
 Pitts, Julia, wife of Samuel, August 29, 1876, aged 65.
 Pixley, William, June 20, 1853, aged 70.
 Pixley, Polly Cook, wife of William, born February 5, 1793, died August 30, 1873.
 Pixley, Mrs. Abbey, wife of William, August 5, 1822, aged 38.
 Pixley, William, son of William and Polly, April 8, 1848, aged 21.
 Pixley, Nancy Shaw, wife of Charles H., born February 20, 1833, died August 23, 1863.
 Pixley, Ann Gennette, daughter of William and Abbey, and wife of Allen T. Lacey, born October 9, 1809, died January 23, 1841.
 Pixley, Martha Whiting, wife of David, born August 19, 1759, died May, 1840. "A daughter of the American Revolution."
 Peck, Charles S., son of Ira and Elvira, October 30, 1853, aged 2.
 Peck, Mahalah, wife of Ira, July 19, 1844, aged 28.
 Peck, Margaret Cossit, wife of Ira, October 1, 1836, aged 26.
 Rogers, Mary Fellows, wife of William M., September 19, 1850, aged 30.
 Stottle, Peter, June 28, 1824, aged 63.
 Stottle, Margaret, wife of Peter, March 20, 1863, aged 93.
 Stottle, George, August 14, 1836, aged 69.
 Stottle, Gitte, wife of George, January 28, 1843, aged 68 and 9 months.
 Stottle, Henry, June 7, 1839, aged 30 and 6 months.
 Stottle, Uriah, June 30, 1839, aged 32 and 10 months.
 Stottle, George, August 14, 1836, aged 69.
 Smith, David, September 6, 1855, aged 85.
 Smith, Barbary, wife of David, July 10, 1842, aged 65.
 Starkey, Caroline, wife of Dr. David, January 18, 1846, aged 33. (Dr. Starkey buried at Mt. Hope, on Humphrey lot).
 Scott, Salmon, January 12, 1812, aged 45.
 Scott, William, son of Salmon and Silence, February 12, 1812, aged 19.
 Sebring, Catharine, wife of Fulkard, January 16, 1836, aged 87.
 Thorp, Sarah, wife of John, December 8, 1836, aged 43.
 Widener, Dillis, December 17, 1872, aged 43.
 Widener, Jacob, January 8, 1873, aged 92 and 6 months.
 Widener, Margaret, wife of Jacob, May 10, 1849, aged 57.
 Weeks, Abel G., February 23, 1845, aged 19.
 White, Augustine E., "Died in U. S. Service," August 7, 1864, aged 44. (Grounds well kept).

Chase, James, of Henrietta, to Mrs. Emily Ann Grosvenor in Brighton in January.
 Pattee, Joshua, to Betsey Horner at Murray January 2d.
 Eldridge, Z., to Mrs. Anne or Ame Rowe at Pittsford.
 House, Anson, esq., to Lucinda, daughter of Captain Ezra Blossom, at Brighton, January 11th.
 Barker, Asahel, to Fanny Munn at Pittsford, January 13th.
 Moore, John, of Mendon, to Mary Ackley, of Pittsford.
 Johnson, John, of Mendon, to Susan Dean, of Pittsford.
 Hopkins, Peter, of Pittsford, to Darinda Cole, of Mendon.
 Allen, Lemuel, to Mary Ann Armstrong, both of Pittsford.
 Vinton, John, of Royalton, Vt., to Sally Madison at West Bloomfield, January 13th.
 Sheldon, Gad, to Eunice W. Hosford in Victor in January.
 Pratt, John, to Sally Potter in Manchester.
 Taft, James, to Marina Thayer in Palmyra.
 Isinghour, John, to Lydia A. Smith in Seneca.
 Lee, Elisha Smith, attorney-at-law, to Susan Williams at Sacketts Harbor.
 Liscomb, Rev. John, at Hawley, Mass., to the amiable Miss Lydia Fletcher, after a courtship of four hours.
 Ward, Aaron, attorney-at-law, of Westchester county, to Mary L., daughter of Elkanah Watson.
 Paddock, Hosea C., of Sacketts Harbor, to Sarah Jackson, February 14th.
 Hunt, Joseph, to Huldah Campbell at Riga, January 19th.
 McCumber, Mr., to Phila Wilcox at Lima.
 Fox, John H., to Betsey Janes at Victor.
 Caulkins, Jonathan, of Perinton, to Betsey Marsh.
 Noble, Alonzo E., of Pampey, to Augusta Brown, February 17th.
 Bruce Arthur, to Isabelle Hogg, in Geneva, February 16th.
 Adams, John, of Canandaigua, to Rebecca Hamilton in Manchester, February 20th.
 Bullard, Fisher, to Betsey Crane, March 5th.
 Clarke, Lucius, of Clyde, to Nancy Boyd at Winchester, Conn.
 Bronson, Flavius J., to Sally Gauss at Bloomfield.
 Lockwood, Alanson, to Cloe Booth at Farmington.
 King, Joseph to Cerepta Herrington in Manchester.
 Whipple, Henry to Elizabeth Nichols in Geneva.
 Wells, Lawrence, to Laura Dimmick in Junius.
 Work, Henry, of Avon, to Amy Lockwood, March 7th.
 Ferrin, Salmon, to Mrs. Sally Lucinda Bethana Seelye at Henrietta.
 Shepard, David, of Geneseo, to Dolly Olmsted Foote, of Marlborough, Conn.
 Hawley, Curtis, of Canandaigua, to Sarah Steele at Bloomfield.
 Luther, James, to Annis Blodgett at Gorham.
 Smith, Phelps, to Eddy Vosburg at Penfield, May 7th.
 Beach, Elias, to Maria Vosburg at Penfield, May 7th.

Rogers, Jeremiah H., to Harriet Dunks at Mendon, March 24th.
 Stone, Major Orange, to Mrs. Lovina Riley at Brighton, May, 1829.
 Carroll, Charles H., esq., of Williamsburg, Ontario county, to Alida Maria Van Riensselaer, daughter of Jeremiah, of Utica, on May 9th.
 Harwood, Chauncey, of Rochester, to Lovica Bogue at Chittenden, Vt.

City Rochester Family Records

Copyright 1911, by Anah B. Yates.

Any one possessing authentic dates of births, marriages and deaths of early Rochester families, corrections or additions, will assist in this work of collecting and preserving the lines of descent for future generations by sending them for insertion in this column.

LV.

"There is a moral and philosophical respect for our ancestors which elevates the character and improves the heart."—Daniel Webster.

F. F.'S OF WHEATLAND.

GARBUTT FAMILY.

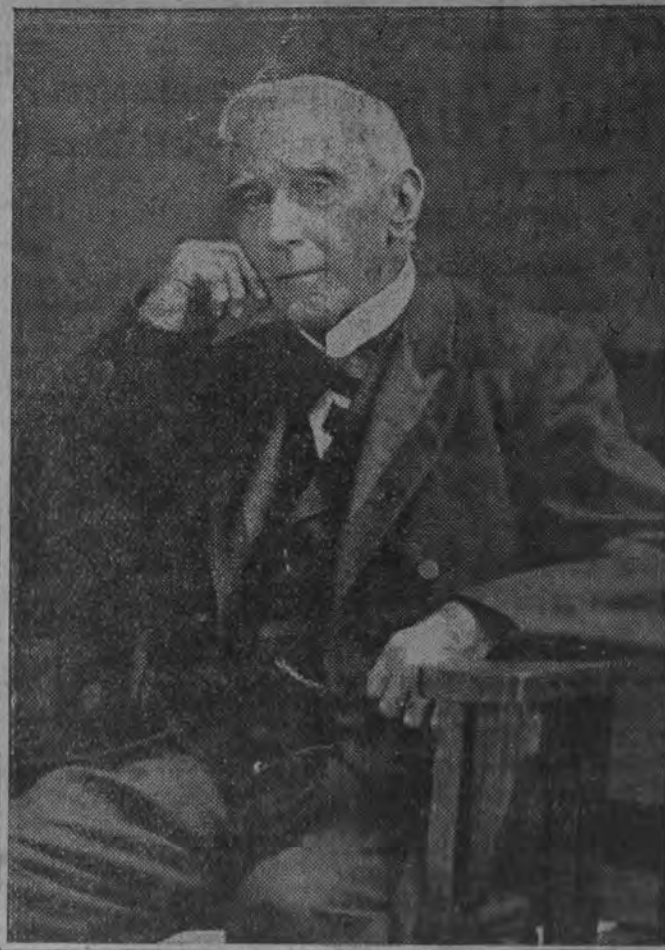
Zachariah Garbutt was a resident of the town of Winston, Durham county, England, at the period of the French Revolution. He was born in Northumberland, England. "Espousing the whig side in politics in those violent party times in England, when freedom of speech was restricted, he subjected himself to proscription and persecution at the hands of his more loyal neighbors. His windows were broken in and his children stoned in the streets. Leaving Winston he went into a retired part of the county, where he remained for three or four years and then, borrowing thirty guineas to defray the expenses of himself, wife and five children, he sought a home in the land of political and religious liberty. He arrived in New York in June, 1798, and remained near Ossining until 1800, when he came to the Genesee country, settling first in the town of Seneca, where they remained for five years, and while there Mrs. Garbutt died." The eldest son, John, purchased land on Allen's creek in 1803 and in 1805 it became the residence of the entire family, and gave the name to the little hamlet of Garbutt. In 1807 Mr. Garbutt made a tour of the Western country, going as far as the Mississippi, where he was taken ill and died September 24th at St. Genevieve and was buried upon the banks of the river. Mrs. Garbutt's maiden name was Phebe Natrn. She died April 30, 1803, aged 50.

Issue.

I. John, born in 1780, died March 13, 1856; married Mercy, daughter of Rufus and Lydia Cady. (She was born in Dalton, Mass., March 27, 1788, and died December 3, 1848, aged 60, at Wheatland). "He was a shoemaker by trade and repaid the money borrowed by his father for passage to this country by his work at the bench." He was also a farmer, surveyor and held many town offices. Supervisor of Caladonia in 1820 before the division of the town, and Wheatland's first supervisor in 1821. He represented Monroe county in the state legislature in 1829. He was one of the founders of the Wheatland Farmers' library and the first books were brought by him, on foot, from the store of Myron Holly in Canandaigua. He served in the War of 1812 in Captain Levi Lacy's company.

Children.

1. Lydia; married Jefferson Edmunds.
2. Minerva, born in 1812; died in 1813.
3. Zachariah, removed to Illinois.
4. Volney, a farmer in Greece; married Lucy Bennett.
5. Jane, married William Henry Harrison Harmon.
6. Cassius, married ? Woodgate, of Scottsville.
7. Elmer H., a merchant in New York; married Emma, daughter of Dr. Edson, of Scottsville.
8. William F., born February 3, 1822; died May 14, 1874. Married Frances Emmons (born December 13, 1824; died July 11, 1892).



JOHN W. GARBUTT.

Issue.

9. Lucretia, married James Robinson, of Rochester.

10. Mercy, died February 7, 1826.

II. Elizabeth, born in 1781; died August 10, 1838. Married William Reed. He died December 15, 1853. She was the first schoolmistress in the log school house at Scottsville in 1808. She had a large family of boys who became residents of Wheatland and Chili.

III. Phoebe, born in 1784; died September 9, 1828, aged 44. Married George Washington Gardner. (He died July 17, 1849, aged 64). Their children were Jeremiah, Hazard and Elizabeth G., who married ? Worth.

IV. William, born in 1786 in England. Died November 22, 1867. Married, first, Elizabeth Sinclair. She died July 16, 1824, at 5.30 p. m., in her 33d year. (No living issue). Married, second, Elizabeth, daughter of James Dow, of Scotland. She died August 19, 1384, aged 76. He erected a log house in 1815, in which he resided some years, afterwards building the fine old house that now stands near the store. He was a farmer and merchant in the early twenties, and his store contained the first laces, silks and other finery that came to this county. Served in the War of 1812.

1. Elizabeth, married Cameron MacVean, his first wife.

2. Margaret, born March 24, 1832; died July 1, 1892, unmarried.

3. William D., a farmer, married Marian McVean.

4. James, born in 1836; enlisted in 1861 in Co. F, Thirteenth Infantry, Monroe county's first regiment, and was killed at Bull Run April 8, 1861, aged 25; unmarried.

5. Phoebe, died April 29, 1860, aged 21; unmarried.

6. Zachariah, died April 27, 1860, aged 18; unmarried.

7. Robert R., born in 1840, a farmer; married Jennie, daughter of Joseph Cox, jr., in 1865.

8. Philip, born in 1844; lived upon the old homestead; unmarried. He was seven years supervisor and in 1884 and 1885 member of assembly.

V. Philip, born November 30, 1788; died September 12, 1865; married Nancy, daughter of Peter Sheffer, May 2, 1815. She was born January 20, 1793, and died February 22, 1867. Philip bought of his father-in-law the mills known as "Garbutt's mills" and the land upon which the extensive and valuable gypsum beds were discovered in 1812. He conducted the mills for a long period, at the same time engaged in mining and grinding plaster and conducting the general merchandise store. Later was engaged in the same business in the village of Mumford. "He built the

JULY 29, 1911.

Scottsville and Mumfords horse railroad in 1837, the second railroad in Western New York. It had wooden rails. Ran on Sunday from Hall's Corners to Scottsville; platform cars with chairs, for the accommodation of church-goers." He was supervisor five years and served in the War of 1812. He emigrated to Ohio, where he died. Mrs. Philip Garbutt returned to Wheatland and died in 1867.

1. Sheppard, born February 20, 1816; died June 26, 1853. Married Harriet _____, of Palmyra.
2. Peter, born September 1, 1818; died in St. Joseph, Mo., October 16, 1900. Married Olivia Hemingway.
3. Phoebe, born July 22, 1821; died April 20, 1842; unmarried.
4. John W., born June 28, 1824; now resides on the old homestead, aged 87. Married, first, Elizabeth Harmon Blackmer April 29, 1850. She died June 29, 1858. Married, second, Clarissa Blackmer (a sister of his first wife), April 8, 1860.

Issue.

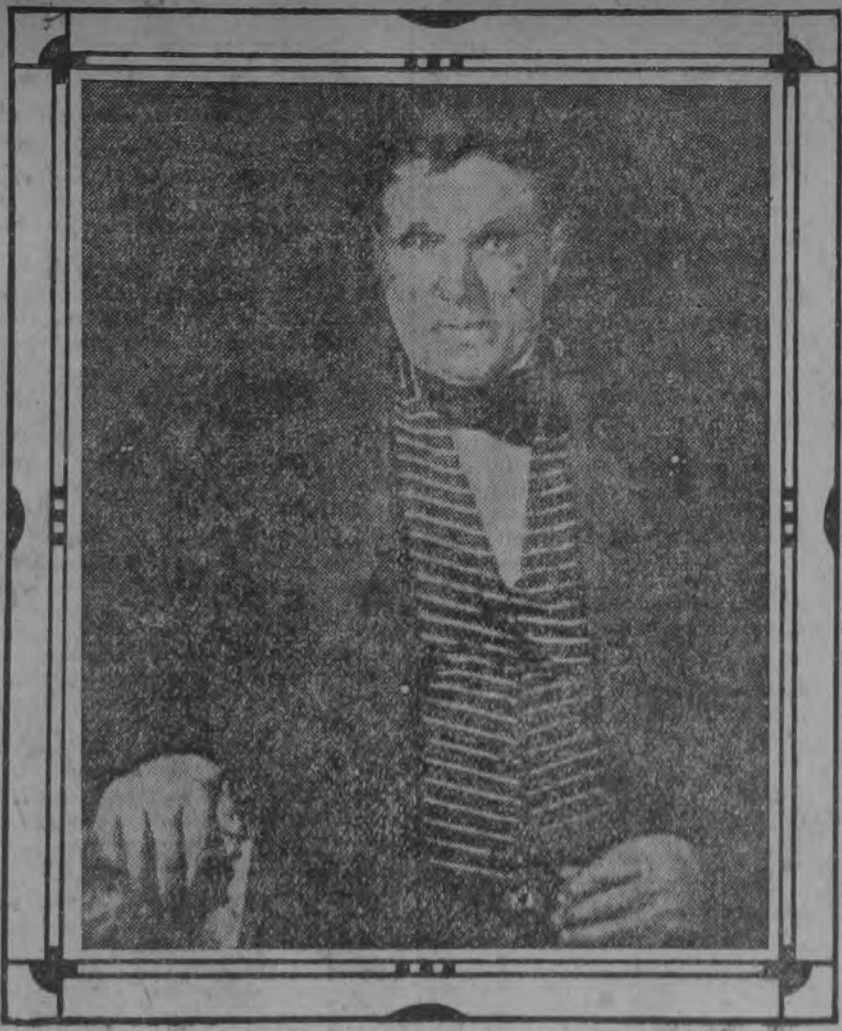
- a. Philip Pomeroy, born January 30, 1852. In California.
- b. Phebe Elizabeth, born July 30, 1854; married David Barnes. She died June 1, 1895.
- c. John Frederick, born September 13, 1856; died March 6, 1903. Married Mary, daughter of Thompkins Brown.
- d. James Elon, born October 1, 1861; married ? Ott, of Colorado.
- e. Allen Sheffer, born September 1, 1866.
- f. Frank L., born September 3, 1868.
- g. Minnie C., born October 6, 1871.
5. Phillip, Jr., born October 29, 1827; died September 5, 1828.
6. Ann, born February 7, 1831; died December 24, 1902; unmarried.

NEWSPAPER RECORDS.

Deaths—1820.

Goff, Mrs. Fanny, wife of Roswell, age 37, at Henrietta, January 4th.
 Case, Marietta, daughter of Colonel N., at Penfield, January 6th.
 Hovey, Mrs., at Geneseo, age 28. "She left husband and five children."
 Connor, Colonel Samuel 8., of the army, age 33, at Covington, Ohio.
 Paulding, Major John, age 87, a Revolutionary soldier and one of the captors of Major Andre, at Staatsburg, New York.
 Dow, Peggy, wife of preacher Lorenzo, near Hebron, Conn.
 Holt, Mrs. Mary, wife of General Elijah, age 48, at Buffalo.
 Badger, Anthony Peaslee, only son of Elder John, at Mendon, age 11 months.
 York, Ellen Maria, daughter of J., esq., February 2d, age 10.
 Genung, Isaac, age 73, on February 4th, at Lima.
 Ellery, William, in Newport, February 15th, "one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. There now remain only four signers, viz.: Thomas Jefferson, John Adams, William Floyd, and Charles Carrol."
 Fitch, Mrs. Sophia, wife of Lodowick C., and daughter of Miles Hitchcock, of New York, at West Bloomfield, April 8th.
 Hawley, Elijah, esq., one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the county of Genesee, at Ridgeway, April 29th.
 Gordon, Sarah, consort of Elijah H., at Geneva, age 41, May 3d.
 Fairbanks, Rev. Eleazer, age 68, at Poultneyville, May 14th.
 Hanford, a son of Abraham, drowned at Scottsville, age 4.
 Ensworth, Mason C., age 23, son of Dr. Azel Ensworth, very suddenly on board the schooner Appollonia off Sodus bay, on his passage from Kingston to Genesee river.
 (Printers in Conn. and R. I. please publish.)
 McKenzie, Sir Alexander, on March 12th, at Dalwhinnie, Scotland.

(The following list of Revolutionary soldiers was found in an old account book belonging to Roswell Wickwire, of Henrietta. Captain Dewey's company was in Colonel Moses Robinson's regiment.)



PHILIP GARBUTT, SEN.

Pay roll of Captain Elijah Dewey's company, of Bennington, Vt.:
 Dewey, Elijah, captain.
 Walbridge, Ebenezer, first lieutenant.
 Jewett, Thomas, second lieutenant.
 Fillmore, Nathaniel, ensign.
 Rudd, Joseph, sergeant.
 Harman, Daniel, sergeant.
 Fay, John, sergeant.
 Smith, John, corporal.
 Merrill, Jedediah, corporal.
 Story, Thomas, corporal.

PRIVATES.

Cutler, Samuel.
 Harmon, Ezekiel.
 Wickwire, Joseph.
 Kingsley, Daniel.
 Parsons, Jonathan.
 Weaver, Andrew.
 Marble, Abner.
 Scott, Phineas.
 Green, Othniel.
 Haynes, Aaron.
 Matteson, Philip.
 Harman, Silas.
 Robinson, Joseph.
 Smith, Ezekiel.
 Moseley, Roswell.
 Porter, Seth.
 Powers, David.
 Armstrong, Hopestill.
 Willoughby, Joseph.
 Hunt, Samuel.
 Carpenter, Joshua.

F. F.'S OF OGDEN.

(The following list of Revolutionary soldiers was found in an old account book belonging to Roswell Wickwire, of Henrietta. Captain Dewey's company was in Colonel Moses Robinson's regiment.)

PATTERSON.

Major John, son of James, of Wethersfield, and Widow Mary (Talbot) Patterson, born February 14, 1707-8. Married Ruth, daughter of Joseph Bird. She was born January 28, 1730. Was deacon of New Britain church; a large land owner. Held slaves, who were buried back of his house. Will dated May 11, 1759. He held a captain's commission under the king, in the taking of Havana in 1762, where he fell with more than one-third of his company, victims to the yellow fever, September 5, 1762, aged 54.

Issue.

1. Mary, born December 5, 1731; married John Pierce, of Litchfield, April 18, 1751.
2. Sarah, born June 13, 1734; married James Lusk December 30, 1754.
3. Anna, born December 27, 1736; married Rev. Stephen Holmes January 24, 1759.
4. Ruth, born June 10, 1739.
5. Brigadier-General John, born in 1744; married Elizabeth Lee June 2, 1766. He graduated at Yale in 1762; taught school; was also a practicing attorney and justice of the peace at New Britain where he resided until about 1774, when he moved with his father-in-law, Josiah Lee, to Lennox, Mass. From there he moved to Binghamton, N. Y., where he was chief justice of the County court, member of the legislature from New York state four years, state congressman from 1803 to 1805; brigadier-general during the Revolution. One of the council that tried Major Andre. Member of the committee to amend the constitution of the state in 1801. He was one of the proprietors of the Boston purchase in Broome and Tioga counties, containing 230,000 acres, called the "Free township." Died at Lisle, Broome county, July 19, 1808, aged 64.

Issue.

1. Josiah Lee Patterson, born October 8, 1766; married Clarissa, daughter of General Caleb Hyde in January, 1788.
2. Hannah; married Eggleston.
3. Polly, born at Lennox, Mass.; died unmarried in South Carolina.
4. Ruth, born in August, 1774, at Lennox; married Ira Seymour, of Lisle, N. Y., November 14, 1797.
5. Betsey, born —; died unmarried.
6. John Pierce, born May 5, 1787, at Lennox, Mass. Married, first, Sally Osborn, September 18, 1809, at Lisle, N. Y. Married, second, Kilbourn. He settled at Ogden in 1810. Was the first supervisor of the town and afterwards the sheriff of Monroe county. He emigrated to Illinois, where he died before 1850.
7. Marie, born in 1789, at Lennox; married Samuel Kilbourn in April, 1808. They emigrated to Broome county and then to Ogden in 1813. "They had nine children, all of whom died with consumption."

F. F.'S OF PITTSFORD.

POTTER.

- I. Nathaniel, of Portsmouth, R. I., 1637; died October 20, 1704; married Elizabeth Stokes.
- II. John, born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in 1759. Married Mary.
- III. Nathaniel, born in 1710; died in 1754; married Mary Carr, October 20, 1736.
- IV. Job, born December 14, 1737. Removed to Nine Partners, N. Y. Married Desire Irish in February, 1760.
- V. Nathaniel Job, born July 4, 1776; married Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Little) Sayre, February 15, 1797. In 1801 he removed to Seneca Falls, then in 1808 to Canandaigua, where he kept a hotel, and died January 10, 1810.

Issue.

1. Henry Sayre, born in Galway, N. Y., February 14, 1798; died in Rochester January 9, 1884. Married Harriet, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Dunning) Benedict September 13, 1824.
 2. Charles McCabe, born in Galway, January 11, 1810; died in 1826.
 3. Susan Mary, born in Junius, N. Y., August 8, 1803; died May 4, 1880. Married Ephraim Barton Price, February 14, 1821.
 4. Elizabeth Ann, born in Junius, May 11, 1806; married Ed. Hopkins, August 10, 1829.
- I. Henry Sayre Potter came to Pittsford in 1815 and was associated with Samuel Hildreth and later with Sylvanus Lathrop. In 1821 he established himself in the mercantile business which he conducted until 1850, when he removed to Rochester and settled on South Fitzhugh street, where he died January 9, 1884. He was one of the first village assessors in 1827 and an early schoolmaster, and the first president of the Western Union Telegraph company.

Issue.

1. Charles Barton, born July 9, 1828; died in Rochester, December 9, 1906. Married Sarah J., daughter of Dr. Noel and Della (Welles) Weaver July 18, 1866. Children (a) Henry Noel, who married Lillian, daughter of Dr. Peter W. and Mary (Holstein) Heron; (b) Nathaniel Restcome.
2. Mary Elizabeth, born January 2, 1831; died in Rochester, April 13, 1891; married Charles E., son of Romanta and Ruth (Cowie) Hart, June 24, 1858. Children: (a) Harriet Potter, (b) Howard M., (c) Mary Belle.
3. Alfred Benedict, born February 16, 1833; died August 11, 1896, in Fairport. Married Huldah Adella, daughter of Aldrich and Mary A. Thayer, April 27, 1864. Children: (a) Alice Belle, (b) Frederick Thayer, (c) Bertha Louise.
4. Susan Julia, born June 7, 1836; died in 1808. Married Byron D. MacAlpine October 23, 1868. (She was his second wife). Children: (a) Reynolds Potter, (b) Florene.

MONROE CO. PROBATE RECORDS.

1821—1863.

- Atwood, John, of Penfield, died November 4, 1839.
Widow, Betsey, of the town of Webster.
Children:
1. Sophia, wife of Eliphas Wilcox, of Phelps.
2. Ruth.
3. Rufus.
4. Rebecca.
5. Susan.
6. Silence.
7. Ursula.

Adams, Reuben P., of Brighton, died August 24, 1851. Widow, Catharine, and infant, Catharine Cora, under 14, my brother, F. Melancton Davis, (Elisha Y. Blossom, executor).

Aldrich, Solomon, of Perrinton, died May 11, 1839. Widow Suza. Heirs and next of kin, Adolphus and George of Perrinton, Moses, of Massachusetts (place unknown), Solomon of Indiana, Joshua, Hiram and Erastus of Rollin, Michigan, David of Cobourg, U. C. Hannah, wife of Danforth Hill of Perrinton, Luyenay, wife of Elijah Thayer, of Walworth, Wayne Co., Suza, wife of Enos Lamb, of Chautauqua Co., David Jennings, Diantha Jennings, of Walworth, Isiah Harwood of Canandaigua, Sally, Mabel and Hannah Harwood, of Michigan, place unknown, all of age except Diantha and Harriet.

Allen, Sarah S., died at Clifton Springs, July 15, 1862. No husband. Formerly of New York.

Daughter Margaret, brother Samuel Ames Starr, Mary, daughter of my late step-son, William B. Allen, to Louisa, youngest daughter of the Rev. Thomas C. Pitkin; Jane and Julia, daughters of my sister, Arze Sackett at Canandaigua, Sarah and Caroline, daughters of my brother, Frederick Starr, of Rochester, Emily Kennedy, daughter of my brother Samuel A. Starr of Rochester; Arze Weldon, (or Wolton), daughter of my late sister, Lucinda Carter, of Connecticut; Amelia Carter and Catharine Hopkins, grand-daughters of my late sister, Lucinda Carter and Anna Pitkin and Mary Pitkin grand-daughters of my late uncle Samuel Starr, of New York. Step-son George F. Allen, of New York, brother Frederick Starr, cousin Mrs. H. L. Pitkin, sister-in-law, Lucy Ann Starr, sister, Arzi Sackett, sister-in-law, Emily Starr, (step-son, George F. Allen, of New York, and Rev. Thomas Pitkin of Albany, and daughter, Margaret, executors).

Cousin, Mrs. Harriet L. Pitkin, late brother, Ezra Platt Starr's children of Pennsylvania.

Allen, Jonas, of Mendon, inventory December 14, 1826. Signed Ruby Allen.

Adams, Abner, of Ogden, died December 8, 1847. Widow, Hannah. Petitioner, son, Myron Adams, of East Bloomfield, son, Marcus Adams, of Ogden, daughter, Sophia Church, wife of Charles, of Rochester, eldest daughter of Julia.

Atchison, John, of Parma, died May 8, 1853. Widow Abigail; James Halbybert, daughter Frances M., of Parma, minors; John F., of Land Hill, Cal.; Caroline C. Lusi, wife of William J., of Goodrich, Genesee county, Mich., all children of John.

Andrews, Hiram, of Irondequoit, died February 28, 1844. Widow Polly S.; children, George Willis, Hiram Edwin and Frank Eugene, all under 14 years of age. (Mary Dunham, petitioner).

Allison, Joshua, of Chili, died January 13, 1853. Widow Elizabeth; children, John, of Chili; Jabez, of Hindsbury, Orleans county; Henry, of Gainesboro; Ura, wife of John Barker; Julia A., wife of Deles Foster, of Chili.

Allen, Elias, 2d, of Ogden, March 31, 1849, leaving a father, Nathan. (Wes- ton Allen, a brother, and James Ross, petitioners). Sisters, Jemima, Lydia, Marinda and Harriet Allen.

Angell, John, of Ogden, died October 21, 1854. Widow Sarah; children, Clark, of Lenewee county, Mich., and Alfred (place unknown); Ruth, wife of George Simmons, of Providence, R. I.; Joseph, of Michigan; Eseek, of Saratoga county, New York; Jason, of Michigan; Henry, of Providence, all of full age; Caroline, an infant daughter of Daniel, a deceased son.

Allen, John, of Mendon, died February 25, 1849. Widow Elizabeth, of Mendon; children, Lovina, wife of Joshua Allen, of Jackson, Mich.; Erastus D. and John A. Ladd, of Milwaukee, Wis.; Horace C. Ladd, of Marshall, Mich., of a deceased daughter of Marshall, Mich., Hopsy Ladd.

ANSWERS.

(True) — Benjamin, of Rochester; married, Esther Richards. She was born about 1782.

(Doubt) — John, married Elizabeth Norton, June 4, 1782. (She was born December 19, 1746, and died in East Bloomfield, January, 1814.) He died in East Bloomfield, 1824. They had twelve children.

(Baldwin)—Jonathan and wife, Laura, Pittsford church, 1827. Jonathan Baldwin, son of Brewen and Hannah (Foot) Baldwin, was born September 12, 1795, at Goshen, Conn. Married, Laura, daughter of Daniel M. Welton, October 8, 1816.

Issue.

1. David Welton, born August 31, 1817; married, Adelaide Latimer.
2. Catharine A., born February 5, 1818; married, Calvin D. Whitney.
3. Luther Hart, born August 1, 1821; married, Eliza K. Wright.
4. Daniel Miles, born October 28, 1823; removed to Massillon, Ohio, where he died January 15, 1849.
5. Laura Welton, born February 22, 1829; married, Julius E. Kilborn, January 15, 1849. Died in Hudson, Ohio, August, 1849.
6. Eliza Norton, born January 1, 1826; married, William S. M. Abbott, November 19, 1846.
7. Delphine M., born May 22, 1827; married, Ralph W. Wilson.

(Lee)—Abraham Humphrey, came from Orwell, Vt., to East Bloomfield. Married, Huldah Baldwin; had daughter, Pamela, who married Robert Lee, of East Bloomfield.

(Norton)—I. Jabez, son of Samuel and Molly (Lucas) Norton, was born October 6, 1741, at Durham, Ct. He was drafted in the fall of 1777 and was taken ill at Peekskill and died November 10, 1777. Married, first, Margaret, daughter of Caleb Beach, November 21, 1766. She died August 26, 1766. Married, second, Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer Buell, of Litchfield, November 12, 1767.

II. Deacon Noah, son of Jabez and Sarah, born November 6, 1769, died at Pittsford during the epidemic of 1812, where he had settled in 1794. He built the first frame house in 1795—still standing, two miles south of Pittsford on the Thornell farm. He was one of the first town assessors—1796. He was supervisor in 1798-1808. Deacon of Baptist church in 1810. Married, Margaret Patterson, who was one of the original Pittsford Presbyterian church members in 1809, and removed to Perinton in 1824.

Issue.

1. Sarah, born April 19, 1795.
 2. Theron, born January 21, 1797.
 3. Polly, born May 25, 1799.
 4. Betsey, born July 27, 1801.
 5. Augustus, born November 21, 1803.
 6. Pamela, born February 2, 1806.
 7. Emily, born May 11, 1808.
 8. Noah, born August 21, 1810.
 9. Aurelia, born November 26, 1812.
 10. Adella, born November 26, 1812.
- (Sarah, sister of Noah, born January 7, 1772; married, John Welch and settled on the Susquehanna river, Penn.)

(Stone)—Deacon Samuel, born October 7, 1760, in Connecticut, came to Pittsford, 1790, where he was a prosperous farmer and many years deacon of the church of which he was one of the original members, in 1809. He died September 3, 1826, age 75. Married, first, Amy Wheeler. She was born April 5, 1771, and died December 9, 1816. Was one of the original members of Congregational church, 1809. Married, second, Eleanor (Wood) Cook. (Her maiden name was Eleanor Wood. She married, first, (?) Porter; second, (?) Cook, and thlrd, Deacon Samuel Stone.) Samuel was a Revolutionary soldier, although only a lad at the time. (Connecticut Pensioners Act of 1818, a private residing in N. Y. state. To aid of army at Peekskill, October, 1777—Captain Bryant's company.)

Issue.

1. Theophilus, born October 19, 1792.
 2. Samuel, Jr., born July 28, 1794.
 3. Simon, born March 11, 1796.
 4. Zelotus, born December 18, 1797.
 5. Theodore, born April 13, 1800.
 6. Amy, born June 25, 1802.
 7. Elijah, born August 10, 1804.
 8. Eber, born January 14, 1807.
 9. Submit, born January 23, 1809.
 10. Betty, born November 4, 1810.
 11. Suevetra (?), born September 25, 1813.
 12. Samantha, born February 21, 1816.
8. Eber, born Pittsford, January 14, 1807; died September 11, 1864. Married, his step-sister, Eliza, daughter of Seth and Eleanor (Wood) Cook, September 28, 1834. (She was born February 1, 1810; died February 1, 1864.)
(Seth Cook, an early settler at Pittsford from Wayne county, but originally from Vermont.)

Issue.

1. Amy Eleanor, born November 14, 1835; died May 21, 1842.
2. Anna Isabel, born March 28, 1837; died May, 1904. Married, W. J. Lord, June 26, 1861 (a nephew of Jarvis Lord).
3. Tirzah Marilla, born September 26, 1838; died, 1842.
4. Miranda, born February 11, 1842; died, 1842.
5. Samuel H., born August 22, 1843; married, Isabel A. Clark, December 25, 1865.
6. George F., born February 28, 1845; died, 1846.
7. Frank E., born March 29, 1847; married, Clara S., daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Clark, January 17, 1871. He removed to Henrietta, where he is justice of the peace.

Issue.

1. Helen, born, 1872, a normal school graduate and teacher.
2. Frank, born 1881; married, Ida DeWitt, of Henrietta.
3. Clarabel, born 1886; married, Bryce K. Chase, of Henrietta.
4. Amy May, born 1889; married, Vernon Welch at Pittsford.

can

State levied of authority of the...
 "All disabled military personnel, except officers, of permanent army and special surgical cases shall be granted dischar

No one can do anything very great unless he is spurred on by an ambition which takes the drudgery out of his task, an enthusiasm which lightens his burdens and cheers the way.

The man who goes to his work as a galley-slave to his oar can never accomplish very much; there must be a zeal and great ambition and love for the work, or either mediocrity or failure must result.

It is a very difficult thing to succeed in life under the most favorable conditions, but to love your work is a tremendous help, a great tonic. Enthusiasm seems to make us unconscious of danger and obstacles. If you find your ambition dying out, if you do not feel the same zeal for your work, if you are not so interested that you long to go to it in the morning and hate to leave it at night, there is something wrong somewhere. Perhaps you have not found your right place, discouragement may have killed your enthusiasm and diminished your zest.

Everywhere we see people side-tracked, with their fires banked, the water in their boilers cooled down, and yet they are wondering why express trains fly past them, while they creep along like snails. They cannot understand why banked fires and lukewarm water will not pull their trains at express speed.

The great majority of people who do not amount to anything in the world, those who are side-tracked, the idle, the indolent, the mediocre, have failed from the lack of ambition.

The youth who hungers for an education, who longs for improvement, no matter how poor, generally finds a way. But there is little hope for the ambitionless, there is no way of firing.

stirring up stimulating these
tion to get on in

A. Emerson Babcock To Address Historical Society on Settlement on Irondequoit Bay Preceding Rochester.

The "lost city" in Irondequoit, known 125 years ago as the City of Tryon, Tryonville and also as just plain Tryon, is so completely forgotten that even its name suggests no local relations to the rank and file of present dwellers in the Genesee valley. The story of the forgotten city will be told to the Historical Society next Monday night, when A. Emerson Babcock of this city will lecture in the Museum building, Exposition Park, on "The City of Tryon and Vicinity." Mr. Babcock has long been interested in local historical research.

So much doubt was connected with the story of the pioneer hamlet, dignified by the name of "city" by some historians, that its exact location was for a time conjectural. However, Irondequoit Chapter, D. A. R., has erected a tablet near the site, which in a general way is on the western side of Irondequoit creek, not far from Atlantic avenue dugway.

It has recently been established that Salmon Tryon of Ballston, not another pioneer by the Tryon surname, was the real founder of the hamlet. Being impressed with the possibilities of the location near the head of Irondequoit bay, which in those days was open to lake vessels of considerable size, Tryon purchased a large tract; staked off lots; sold many of them to settlers, and the City of Tryon, doomed never to get past the hamlet stage, was begun. It flourished for many years before Rochesterville was even thought of. At that point was the only general store for many miles and settlers from what now are Monroe, Ontario, Livingston, Erie and Orleans counties went there to buy supplies. It was all a story of the earliest pioneer days in the Genesee valley. The location was strategic, as it was at the beginning of the old Indian trail to the Ohio, and apparently Irondequoit bay was the potential harbor for Lake Ontario traffic.

However, with the founding of the nearby hamlet of Rochesterville, which, stimulated by the water-power of the Genesee, soon outgrew its older rival, the City of Tryon so completely vanished that it has remained for the historian to re-establish its name and fame.

After the lecture by Mr. Babcock, there will be opportunity to view the society's collection of relics in its museum rooms. Refreshments will be served. The society will write the

Withdrawal of a citation made against I 47, of New York, who stock broker, was followed this morning by I stader and Sharpe of grand larceny, first degree of appropriating 80 shares of Madras M stock valued at \$1,000, Mrs. Catherine Stoerber street.

Having secured information of the kind of stocks held of women in Rochester, at the home of Mrs. Sto to be connected with the reputable broker here, the sale of the stock she that it would be lower that he would then buy stock which would rise. The stock which she 000 was sold by him for His arrest was made for complaints concerning Evelyn Shields, 23, of Mada, was arrested with her after she was detained for she was permitted to return home in Canada.

System Of Is Score

Motorists are aroused over a new system of taxation on automobiles according to George C. Donnelly, secretary of the Automobile Club of Rochester. They want a different method of basing the taxation.

It is pointed out that motor vehicles are taxed according to the list prices and horsepower. Motorists contend that with continually falling prices of the machine who purchased it at a drop in prices is still taxed at the price he paid instead of the price of the machine. The

SCHOOL BOARD CONTENTION GO TO COURT

The contention of the Board of Education that money raised for the board's current expenses are not subject to a provision in the state constitution, to the effect that a city of 100,000 population or more shall raise by taxation for current expenses of all departments not more than

of the
nd year's
00,000, half of
udget estimat
es are much part



3 9077 03748465 9